

# Descendants of Alexander Rankin

---

## Generation 1

1. **ALEXANDER<sup>1</sup> RANKIN** was born in 1628 in Ayrshire, Scotland. He died on February 12, 1703 in Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Maria in 1659 in Scotland. She was born in 1633 in Turriff, Aderdeenshire, Scotland. She died in 1659 in Turriff, Aderdeenshire, Scotland.

Notes for Alexander Rankin:  
from

The Complete Rankin Book  
Robin Rankin Willis  
2911 Keagan Falls Drive,  
Manvel, TX 77578, USA

FOUR PIONEER SETTLERS OF DUMPLIN VALLEY

GENEALOGY OF THE RANKIN FAMILY

### GENERATION 1

ALEXANDER RANKIN, BORN IN SCOTLAND, HAD THREE SONS, TWO WERE MARTYRS TO THEIR RELIGION. OF THESE ONE WAS KILLED ON THE HIGHWAY, THE OTHER SUFFOCATED IN A SMOKEHOUSE<sup>5</sup> WHERE HE HAD TAKEN REFUGE TO ESCAPE HIS PURSUERS. THE THIRD BROTHER, WILLIAM, TOGETHER WITH HIS FATHER AND FAMILY ESCAPED TO DERRY COUNTY, IRELAND IN 1688.

WILLIAM AND HIS FATHER, ALEXANDER RANKIN, WERE PARTICIPANTS IN THE SIEGE OF LONDONDERRY, WHICH TOOK PLACE IN 1689. ALEXANDER RANKIN'S NAME IS SIGNED TO THE PETITION OF THANKS TO ALMIGHTY GOD, AND WILLIAM, KING OF ORANGE, FOR HIS TIMELY ASSISTANCE IN RAISING THE SIEGE IN AUGUST, 1689.

### GENERATION 2

WILLIAM RANKIN HAD THREE SONS, ADAM, BORN IN SCOTLAND, 1699. JOHN AND HUGH BORN IN IRELAND. ADAM AND HUGH CAME TO AMERICA IN 1721, LANDING IN PHILADELPHIA. PA., AND SETTLED IN CHESTER COUNTY, HUGH WAS KILLED IN A MILL ACCIDENT. ADAM MARRIED MARY STEELE.

### GENERATION 3

JOHN RANKIN MARRIED JANE McELWEE, IN IRELAND, CAME TO AMERICA IN 1727. HE HAD TWO SONS, THOMAS AND RICHARD, AND EIGHT DAUGHTERS. RICHARD MARRIED A MISS DOUGLASS AND SETTLED IN AUGUSTA COUNTY, VA.

### GENERATION 4

THOMAS RANKIN, 1724 - 1828, MARRIED ISABEL CLENDENON OF PA. AND SETTLED IN THAT STATE.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN 1754 - 1825 MARRIED MARTHA WAUGH

RICHARD 1756 - 1827 MARRIED JENNETT STEELE

SAMUEL 1758 - 1828 MARRIED - PETTY

WILLIAM 1760 - 1834 MARRIED SARAH MOORE

THOMAS 1762 -1821 MARRIED JENNETT BRADSHAW

JAMES 1770 - 1839 MARRIED MARGARET MASSEY

JANE MARRIED WILLIAM GILLESPIE

MARGARET MARRIED SAMUEL HARRIS

---

## Generation 1 (cont.)

ANN MARRIED LEMUEL LACY

ISABEL MARRIED ROBT. McQUISTON

NANCY MARRIED SAMUEL WHITE

MARY MARRIED JAMES BRADSHAW

THOMAS RANKIN OF GENERATION 4, WAS A CAPTAIN IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.  
HIS

FOUR ELDEST SONS WERE PRIVATES IN SAID WAR. THIS TABLET WAS ERECTED IN  
1930 BY

CHRISTOPHER HOUSTON RANKIN COURTLAND THALES RANKIN, ATTY REV. JOHN  
GRANT

NEWMAN, D.D. MRS. ALMYRA - RANKIN - McMURRA Y MRS. RO ZEE - RANKIN TAYLOR  
FRANK

WALTER RANKIN HARRY JAY RANKIN SAM HULL RANKIN

Alexander Rankin and Maria had the following children:

- i. MARTHA<sup>2</sup> RANKIN was born in 1650 in Londonderry, Londonderry, Ireland. She died in 1695 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- ii. ALEXANDER RANKIN JR. was born on May 19, 1651. He died in 1689 in Scotland.
- iii. JOHN RANKIN was born in 1653 in Scotland. He died in 1740 in Scotland.
2. iv. WILLIAM RANKIN was born in 1645 in Scotland or Ireland. He died in 1730 in Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Dorothy Black in 1687 in Ireland. She was born in 1668 in Londonderry, Londonderry, Ireland. She died in 1760 in Londonderry, Londonderry, Ireland.

---

## Generation 2

2. **WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> RANKIN** (Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1645 in Scotland or Ireland. He died in 1730 in Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Dorothy Black in 1687 in Ireland. She was born in 1668 in Londonderry, Londonderry, Ireland. She died in 1760 in Londonderry, Londonderry, Ireland.

William Rankin and Dorothy Black had the following children:

3. i. ADAM<sup>3</sup> RANKIN was born on July 16, 1688 in Sterlingshire, Scotland. He died on May 04, 1747 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He married (1) ELIZABETH MAY. He married (2) MARY STEELE in 1722 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
4. ii. JOHN THOMAS RANKIN was born in 1690 in Londonderry, Ulster, Ireland. He died on January 01, 1749 in Juniata River, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. He married Margaret Ann McElwee on December 31, 1718 in Ireland. She was born about 1690 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania. She died in 1796 in Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- iii. JEREMIAH STEEL RANKIN was born in 1695 in Ireland. He died in 1760 in Antrim, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA.
- iv. WILLIAM RANKIN was born in 1695 in Ireland. She died in 1785 in England.
- v. HUGH RANKIN was born in 1696 in Ulster, Donegal, Ireland. He died in 1760 in Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for Hugh Rankin:

He was killed in a Mill Accident

- vi. ELIZABETH RANKIN was born in 1696.
5. vii. ROBERT RANKIN was born in 1700. He died in 1747. He married Rebecca Armstrong in 1728 in Letterkenny, Donegal, Ireland. She was born about 1700 in

---

### Generation 2 (cont.)

- Letterkenny Parish, Donegal County Ireland. She died in Guilford County, North Carolina.
6. viii. GEORGE RANKIN was born in 1701 in Londonderry, Ireland. He died on May 20, 1760 in Augusta, Virginia. He married MARTHA CRAWFORD.
- 

### Generation 3

3. **ADAM<sup>3</sup> RANKIN** (William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on July 16, 1688 in Sterlingshire, Scotland. He died on May 04, 1747 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **ELIZABETH MAY**. He married (2) **MARY STEELE** in 1722 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Adam Rankin:

In 1720 Adam and his brother Hugh came to the United States.

Adam Rankin and Mary Steele had the following children:

7. i. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> RANKIN was born in 1704 in Northern Ireland. He died on July 29, 1764 in White Clay Creek Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware. He married REBECCA LYON ARMSTRONG. She was born on May 02, 1719 in Enniskillen, County Fermanagh, Northern Ireland. She died on November 16, 1797 in Caslisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.
8. ii. JAMES RANKIN was born in 1722 in New Munster, Cecil, Maryland. He died on October 10, 1792 in Montgomery, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA. He married JANE CAMPBELL.
- iii. HENRY RANKIN was born in 1722 in Feremich, Ireland. He died on October 10, 1792 in Montgomery, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA.
9. iv. WILLIAM RANKIN was born in 1723 in Feremish, Ireland. He died on October 25, 1792 in Antrim Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He married MARY HUSTON. She was born in 1723. She died in 1790.
- v. ESTHER RANKIN was born in 1723. She died in 1796.
10. vi. JEREMIAH RANKIN was born about 1726 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania. He died about 1760. He married Rhonda Craig in 1754 in Kentucky. She was born in 1734.
- vii. HUGH RANKIN was born in 1747 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1747 in Pennsylvania.
4. **JOHN THOMAS<sup>3</sup> RANKIN** (William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1690 in Londonderry, Ulster, Ireland. He died on January 01, 1749 in Juniata River, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. He married Margaret Ann McElwee on December 31, 1718 in Ireland. She was born about 1690 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania. She died in 1796 in Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for John Thomas Rankin:

Came to America in 1727

Wives: ????

Mary Jane Dunlap - 1694

Margaret Ann McElwee - 1675 / 1696

Jane Ann McElwell - 1675 / 1796

Margaret Jane McElwee - 1690 / 1724

Margaret Janet McElwee - 1700 / 1776

Catharine Hammond - 1698 / 1746

Residence: USA

From 1704 To 1942

Arrival: 1716 - South Carolina

Marriage Marriage to: Margaret Jane McElwee - Dec 31 1718 - Ireland

Immigration: Londonderry, Ireland to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania - 1727

from: County Londonderry, Ireland

Residence: Chester, Pennsylvania

Death: Jan 1 1749 - Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United State

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

---

John Thomas Rankin and Margaret Ann McElwee had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> RANKIN was born in 1715.
11. ii. RICHARD O. RANKIN SR. was born in 1720 in Londonderry, Derry County, Ireland. He died in December 1792 in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Mary Agnes Douglas in 1756 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania.
- iii. MARY MOLLY RANKIN was born in 1722. She died in 1799. She married William White before 1749.
- iv. MARTHA RANKIN was born in 1722. She died in 1803.
- v. JANE RANKIN was born in 1722. She died in 1800.
- vi. GEORGE RANKIN was born in 1724.
- vii. WILLIAM RANKIN was born in 1725.
- viii. SARAH RANKIN was born in 1725. She died in 1825.
- ix. ELIZABETH RANKIN was born in 1726. She died in 1815.
- x. ANN RANKIN was born in 1727.
- xi. MARGARET PEGGY RANKIN was born in 1728. She died in 1821.
- xii. JAMES RANKIN was born in 1730. He died in 1803.
- xiii. REBECCA RANKIN was born in 1732.
- xiv. JOHN RANKIN was born in 1732 in Augusta, Virginia. He married JANE MCELWELL.
- xv. AGNES NANCY RANKIN was born in 1736.
12. xvi. THOMAS RANKIN was born on 1724 or 1728 in Londonderry, Derry County, Ireland. He died in 1828 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He married ISABELLE CLENDENIN. She was born about 1725 in Pennsylvania. She died about 1810 in Jefferson County, Tennessee.
- xvii. MARY CATHERINE RANKIN was born on 1705 or 1721. She died in 1756.
5. **ROBERT<sup>3</sup> RANKIN** (William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1700. He died in 1747. He married Rebecca Armstrong in 1728 in Letterkenny, Donegal, Ireland. She was born about 1700 in Letterkenny Parish, Donegal County Ireland. She died in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes for Robert Rankin:

from

The Complete Rankin Book

... or at least what I have so far ...

July 2022

Robin Rankin Willis

Lineage 1

Lineage 1 ("LI") has two sub-lineages: LIA, Robert and Rebecca Rankin of Guilford County, North Carolina, and LIB, Joseph and Rebecca Rankin of New Castle County, Delaware. Robert was definitely the original Rankin immigrant in his line. Joseph was probably the original immigrant in his. The common Rankin ancestor for Robert and Joseph is unknown. Both Y-DNA results and traditional paper research indicate virtually no chance of a common ancestor in the colonies. He probably exists around 1400, plus or minus a century, almost certainly in Scotland.

Robert Rankin and Rebecca Armstrong had the following children:

13. i. GEORGE<sup>4</sup> RANKIN was born in 1729 in Letterkenny Parish, Donegal, Ireland. He died in 1761 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He married Lydia Steele in 1755 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania. She was born in 1733 in Newton Parish, Londonderry County, Ireland. She died before April 1789 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

14. ii. REBECCA RANKIN was born in 1731. She married James Denny in 1750. He was born in 1731.
  15. iii. SAMUEL RANKIN was born between 1732-1740 in Chester County, PA. He died on December 16, 1814 in Gaston County, NC. He married Ellen Alexander, daughter of David Alexander, about 1760 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania. She was born on April 16, 1743. She died on November 26, 1805 in Gaston County, NC.
  16. iv. ROBERT RANKIN was born in 1736 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1795 in Guilford County, North Carolina.
  17. v. JOHN RANKIN was born on June 27, 1736 in New Castle County, Delaware. He died on March 27, 1814 in Guilford County, NC. He married Hannah Carson, daughter of Samuel Carson and Jane Patterson, in 1765 in Guilford County, NC. She was born in 1746 in Newark, Delaware. She died on May 26, 1814 in Guilford County, NC.
  - vi. MARY RANKIN was born in 1738 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania. She married ANDREW WILSON.
  18. vii. JAMES RANKIN was born in 1740 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He married unknown in 1758.
  - viii. THOMAS RANKIN was born in 1743. He died in 1795.
  19. ix. WILLIAM RANKIN was born in 1744 in New Castle County, Delaware. He died on February 09, 1804 in Guilford County, NC. He married Jane Chambers, daughter of John Chambers and Elizabeth, in 1772.
6. **GEORGE<sup>3</sup> RANKIN** (William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1701 in Londonderry, Ireland. He died on May 20, 1760 in Augusta, Virginia. He married **MARTHA CRAWFORD**.  
George Rankin and Martha Crawford had the following children:
- i. JANE<sup>4</sup> RANKIN was born about 1743. She died about 1790.
  - ii. THOMAS RANKIN was born on May 22, 1745 in Bath, Augusta Virginia. He died on September 18, 1787 in Augusta, Virginia.
  - iii. WILLIAM RANKIN was born in 1747 in Augusta, Virginia. He died on December 17, 1817 in Anderson, South Carolina. He married LETITIA ROBERTSON. She was born in 1750. She died in 1812.
  - iv. JOHN RANKIN was born in 1749 in Derry, Ulster, Ireland. He died on January 01, 1790.
  - v. ROBERT RANKIN was born in 1753 in Augusta, Virginia. He died on August 28, 1815 in Augusta, Virginia. He married ELIZABETH B. RUSSELL. She was born in 1785. She died in 1831.

---

### Generation 4

7. **JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> RANKIN** (Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1704 in Northern Ireland. He died on July 29, 1764 in White Clay Creek Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware. He married **REBECCA LYON ARMSTRONG**. She was born on May 02, 1719 in Enniskillen, County Fermanagh, Northern Ireland. She died on November 16, 1797 in Caslisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Joseph Rankin:

Noted to be the first Rankin to come to America.

Contributor: Shirley Elizabeth Little Vicich (47198072)

Notes for Rebecca Lyon Armstrong:

She was the daughter of Archibald Armstrong

Joseph Rankin and Rebecca Lyon Armstrong had the following children:

20. i. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> RANKIN was born in 1734. He died in 1816 in Lincoln County, North Carolina. He married ELENOR ELLEN ALEXANDER. She was born on April 16, 1743. She died on November 26, 1805 in North Carolina.
17. ii. JOHN RANKIN was born on June 27, 1736 in New Castle County, Delaware. He died on March 27, 1814 in Guilford County, NC. He married Hannah Carson,

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

daughter of Samuel Carson and Jane Patterson, in 1765 in Guilford County, NC. She was born in 1746 in Newark, Delaware. She died on May 26, 1814 in Guilford County, NC.

19.
  - iii. WILLIAM RANKIN was born in 1744 in New Castle County, Delaware. He died on February 09, 1804 in Guilford County, NC. He married Jane Chambers, daughter of John Chambers and Elizabeth, in 1772.
  - iv. JAMES RANKIN.
8. **JAMES<sup>4</sup> RANKIN** (Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1722 in New Munster, Cecil, Maryland. He died on October 10, 1792 in Montgomery, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **JANE CAMPBELL**.  
James Rankin and Jane Campbell had the following children:
  - i. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> RANKIN was born about 1750 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania.
  - ii. JEREMIAH RANKIN was born about 1752 in Franklin, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.
21.
  - iii. JAMES RANKIN was born about 1754 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania. He married MARY MCGINLEY.
  - iv. DAVID RANKIN was born about 1756 in Chester, Pennsylvania.
  - v. RUTH RANKIN was born in 1758 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA.
  - vi. ESTHER RANKIN was born in 1762 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
9. **WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> RANKIN** (Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1723 in Feremish, Ireland. He died on October 25, 1792 in Antrim Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He married **MARY HUSTON**. She was born in 1723. She died in 1790.

Notes for William Rankin:

William Rankin, and his wife Mary Huston who was born in Feremish, Ireland County Antrim in 1712, came to America in 1720 with his parents who family records describe as being of the titled landed gentry of Scotland, landed at Philadelphia and settle in Chester County, Pennsylvania. William later married in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, and he died there in 1792. The youngest of eight children of William and his wife Mary was David Rankin who was born in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania in 1745.

William Rankin and Mary Huston had the following children:

22.
  - i. DAVID<sup>5</sup> RANKIN was born in 1745 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1802. He married Sarah Ann Buchanan Campbell about 1762 in Rockbridge, Virginia.
23.
  - ii. ROBERT LT. RANKIN was born in 1753 in Virginia. He died on November 13, 1837 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. He married Margaret Peggy Berry, daughter of Kendall, on October 01, 1781. She died after December 1852.
  - iii. ADAM RANKIN was born on November 10, 1762 in Antrim Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He died on October 10, 1817 in Henderson, Kentucky.
  - iv. ARCHIBALD RANKIN was born on April 10, 1764 in Antrim Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He died on June 24, 1845 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He married Agnes Long on March 09, 1790.
24.
  - v. JAMES RANKIN was born on April 20, 1766 in Antrim Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1847 in Centre, Pennsylvania, USA. He married SARAH MCGINLEY.
25.
  - vi. WILLIAM RANKIN was born on November 05, 1770 in Antrim Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He married ABIGAIL MCGINLEY.
  - vii. ELIZABETH RANKIN was born on October 13, 1774 in Antrim Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. She died on April 12, 1801 in Antrim Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.
  - viii. DAVID RANKIN was born on February 05, 1777 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He died on March 14, 1853 in Des Moines County, Iowa.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- ix. JOHN RANKIN was born on May 01, 1778 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on April 22, 1848 in Centre, Pennsylvania, USA.
  - x. JEREMIAH RANKIN was born on November 26, 1783 in Antrim Township, Franklon County, Pennsylvania. He died on February 18, 1874 in Potter Township, Centre, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Whitehill in 1806.
10. **JEREMIAH<sup>4</sup> RANKIN** (Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1726 in Lancaster, Pennnsylvania. He died about 1760. He married Rhonda Craig in 1754 in Kentucky. She was born in 1734.

Notes for Jeremiah Rankin:

Died in a mill accident. He left four sons, including Rev. Adam Rankin of future Psalmody fame.. All four sons (Rev. Adam, Jeremiah, William, and Thomas) went to Fayette and Woodford Counties, Kentucky.

Jeremiah Rankin and Rhonda Craig had the following children:

- 26. i. ADAM REV.<sup>5</sup> RANKIN was born on March 24, 1755 in Greencastle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He died on November 26, 1827 in Philadelphia. He married Martha McPheeters, daughter of Alexander McPeeters, about 1782.
  - ii. JOSEPH RANKIN.
  - iii. ANDREW RANKIN.
  - iv. SAMUEL RANKIN.
11. **RICHARD O.<sup>4</sup> RANKIN SR.** (John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1720 in Londonderry, Derry County, Ireland. He died in December 1792 in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Mary Agnes Douglas in 1756 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania.

Richard O. Rankin Sr. and Mary Agnes Douglas had the following children:

- i. MARY<sup>5</sup> RANKIN was born in 1747 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania. She died about 1827 in Greenbrier, Virginia. She married THOMAS JOHNSON.
  - ii. RICHARD RANKIN JR. was born in 1756 in Cumberland County, Virginia. He died after December 04, 1827 in Penneslvania. He married POLY MATTHEWS.
27. iii. JOHN RANKIN was born in 1756. He died in 1827. He married JEMIMA JOHNSTON.
28. iv. JAMES RANKIN was born in 1762 in Cumberland County, Virginia. He died on August 07, 1826 in Augusta County, Virginia. He married MARY BRASHEAR.
- v. ISAAC RANKIN was born in 1763 in Cumberland County, Virginia. He died in 1812 in Augusta County, Virginia. He married Anne Seewright on June 02, 1789.
  - vi. GEORGE RANKIN was born in 1767 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1792 in Augusta County, Virginia.
  - vii. RACHEL RANKIN was born about 1768. She married RICHARD GIBSON III.
  - viii. SAMUEL RANKIN was born in 1773 in Cumberland County, Virginia. He died in 1848 in Virginia. He married BETTY JEAN REGON.
  - ix. ARMSTORNG RANKIN SR was born in 1776 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1804 in Augusta, Virginia. He married Mary Ralston on December 15, 1801.
29. x. JOSEPH N. RANKIN was born in 1781 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania. He died on April 30, 1830 in Augusta, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Cline on October 05, 1804.
12. **THOMAS<sup>4</sup> RANKIN** (John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1724 or 1728 in Londonderry, Derry County, Ireland. He died in 1828 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He married **ISABELLE CLENDENIN**. She was born about 1725 in Pennsylvania. She died about 1810 in Jefferson County, Tennessee.

Notes for Thomas Rankin:

Thomas Rankin and wife Isabel/Isabella Clendenin, were my 5X Great Grandparent's.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

I understand there is a tablet dedicated to a number of Rankin's at this Cemetery. Here's a link to the tablet (copy and paste link to browser):

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Rankin&GSiman=1&GScid=15944&GRid=10727017&>

I see discrepancies in the date of death for Thomas. I did find an inventory for the deceased Thomas Rankin showing a date of October 2, 1810.

I have an autobiography by an ancestor, indicating Thomas Rankin lived to 104 years. That autobiography was written in the 1890s. I suspect the writer may have found a date for a different Thomas Rankin who did die in 1832.

=====

Dates of death maynot be correct:

1810 (aged 85-86)

Jefferson County, Tennessee, USA

Burial

Mount Horeb Cemetery

Jefferson County, Tennessee, USA

Plot

150019596

Thomas Rankin and Isabelle Clendenin had the following children:

30. i. RICHARD<sup>5</sup> RANKIN was born on November 04, 1756 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He died on May 04, 1827 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He married Jennet Jane Steele in 1780 in Augusta County, Virginia. She was born on April 04, 1764 in Pennsylvania. She died on January 17, 1846 in Jefferson County, Tennessee.
31. ii. JAMES RANKIN was born in 1757 in County Derry, Ireland. He died on December 29, 1812 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. He married Martha Stevens on January 10, 1792. She was born on August 12, 1771 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on September 29, 1863 in Rankin Farm, Washington County, Pennsylvania.
32. iii. JOHN RANKIN was born on November 27, 1757 in York, Pennsylvania. He died in 1788. He married (1) REBEKAH FRAZIER JAQUESS, daughter of John Rankin and Hannah Carson, in 1777. She was born in 1762. She died in 1849. He married (2) MARTHA JANE JENNY WAUGH about 1777 in Pennsylvania. He married (3) MARY MORROW. She was born in 1757. She died on January 28, 1826. He married (4) MARTHA POTTS.
- iv. SAMUEL RANKIN was born in August 1758 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He died on December 13, 1834 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He married JANE ISABELLE PETTEY. She was born on April 04, 1764 in Pennsylvania. She died on January 16, 1846 in Jefferson County, Tennessee.
33. v. WILLIAM RANKIN was born on January 27, 1759 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He died on December 13, 1833 in Greene County, Tennessee. He married Sarah Moore, daughter of Anthony Moore and Margaret Copeland, on August 29, 1787 in Green County, Tennessee. She was born on July 21, 1763 in Pennsylvania. She died on October 09, 1850 in Greene County, Tennessee.
- vi. REBECCA RANKIN was born on June 12, 1763. She died on July 06, 1842 in Warren County, Ohio.

Notes for Rebecca Rankin:

Inscription

REBECCA

Wife of

George Jameson



---

---

**Generation 4 (cont.)**

& daughter of  
Thomas & Isabel  
RANKIN  
Born  
June 12, 1763  
Died  
July 6, 1842

Behold, God is my salvation:  
I will trust, and not be afraid:  
For the Lord Jehovah is my strength  
and my song; he also is become my salvation.

34. vii. THOMAS B. RANKIN was born on March 03, 1764 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He died on August 03, 1821 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He married Jennett Jane Bradshaw, daughter of John Bradshaw and Nancy Agnes Clendenin, on February 24, 1789 in Green County, Tennessee. She was born on May 21, 1772 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She died on January 14, 1824 in Jefferson County, Tennessee.
- viii. ANN RANKIN was born in July 1765 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. She died on May 08, 1837 in St. Clair County, Illinois. She married BENJAMIN LIONEL LINER LACEY. He was born in 1765. He died in 1816.
- ix. JANE RANKIN was born in 1766 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. She married WILLIAM GILLESPIE.
- x. MARGARET RANKIN was born in 1769 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. She married Samuel Harris on September 07, 1791 in Green County, Tennessee. He died in 1816.
- xi. JAMES RANKIN was born in 1770 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He died in January 1839 in Morgan County, Illinois. He married MARGARET MASSIE MASSEY. She was born in 1780. She died in 1864.
- xii. ANN RANKIN was born in July 1770 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. She died on May 08, 1837 in Illinois. She married Lemuel Liner Lacey, son of Elliot Lacey and Lois Brown, about 1790. He was born about 1765. He died on June 01, 1816 in St. Clair County, Illinois.
- xiii. ISABEL ISABELLA RANKIN was born in 1772 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1807. She married Robert McQuiston on July 16, 1805 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He was born in 1773 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He died on April 24, 1834 in Jefferson County, Tennessee.
- xiv. MARY RANKIN was born on August 28, 1774 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1842 in Meigs or Sevier County, Tennessee. She married Andrew McCuiston on February 08, 1797 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He was born about 1772.
- xv. NANCY RANKIN was born about 1775 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.
13. **GEORGE<sup>4</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1729 in Letterkenny Parish, Donegal, Ireland. He died in 1761 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He married Lydia Steele in 1755 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania. She was born in 1733 in Newton Parish, Londonderry County, Ireland. She died before April 1789 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes for Lydia Steele:  
came to America in 1746

George Rankin and Lydia Steele had the following children:

35. i. ROBERT<sup>5</sup> RANKIN was born on May 29, 1759 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died on December 21, 1840 in McNairy County, Tennessee. He married Mary "Polly" Cuzick, daughter of William Cusick and Isabella Mebane, in 1781 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She was born in 1759 in Dauphin, Dauphin

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- County, Pennsylvania. She died in Guilford County, North Carolina.
32. ii. JOHN RANKIN was born on November 27, 1757 in York, Pennsylvania. He died in 1788. He married (1) REBEKAH FRAZIER JAQUESS, daughter of John Rankin and Hannah Carson, in 1777. She was born in 1762. She died in 1849. He married (2) MARTHA JANE JENNY WAUGH about 1777 in Pennsylvania. He married (3) MARY MORROW. She was born in 1757. She died on January 28, 1826. He married (4) MARTHA POTTS.
14. **REBECCA<sup>4</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1731. She married James Denny in 1750. He was born in 1731.
- James Denny and Rebecca Rankin had the following child:
- i. GEORGE<sup>5</sup> DENNY was born in 1770. He married Hannah Donnell, daughter of Thomas Donnell Sr. and Jane Latham, in 10 AD.
15. **SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1732-1740 in Chester County, PA. He died on December 16, 1814 in Gaston County, NC. He married Ellen Alexander, daughter of David Alexander, about 1760 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania. She was born on April 16, 1743. She died on November 26, 1805 in Gaston County, NC.

#### Notes for Samuel Rankin:

Samuel Rankin was born 1740 in Newark, New Castle County, Delaware and died after 1782 in Lincoln County, North Carolina. He own property in Guilford County, NC, North Carolina in 1760 selling this farm in 1763 moving to Guilford County, NC, North Carolina. He lived between 1740 and 1776 in Newark, New Castle County, Delaware; lived in 1770 in Lincoln County, North Carolina and later near Mt. Holly, North Carolina where he died.

He served in the Revolutionary War and fought at the Battle of King's Mountain.

A will dated December 16, 1814, Mecklenburg County, NC, probated April 1826, Lincoln County, North Carolina.

Samuel Rankin and Ellen Alexander had the following children:

36. i. ROBERT<sup>5</sup> RANKIN was born about 1749 in North Carolina. He died about 1820 in Caldwell County, Kentucky. He married (1) SARAH MCCALLISTER on December 15, 1800 in Tryon, NC. He married (2) MARY WITHROW, daughter of John Whitrow and Mary, on November 07, 1769 in Tryon, NC. She was born in 1750 in Rowan, North Carolina. She died in 1800. He married (3) LEAH. She was born in 1772. She died in 1820. He married (4) NELLIE JENKINS.
37. ii. WILLIAM RANKIN was born in January 1761 in Rowan County, North Carolina. He died on December 09, 1853. He married an unknown spouse on April 15, 1791 in Lincoln County, NC.
- iii. RICHARD RANKIN was born in 1769 in North Carolina. He died on March 23, 1804 in North Carolina. He married Susanna Doherty on June 03, 1793 in North Carolina.

#### Notes for Richard Rankin:

North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868 list the following:

Bride: Susanna Doherty

Groom: Richard Rankin

Bond Date: June 3, 1793

County: Mecklenburg

Record #: 02 200

Bondsman: Ezekiel Alexander

Witness: J McK Alexander

Bond #: 000083195

38. iv. JANE RANKIN was born in 1771 in Lincoln County, NC. She died on September 08, 1836 in Mecklenburg County, NC. She married Benjamin Hargrove on September 21, 1792 in Lincoln County, NC. He was born on March 17, 1764. He died on September 24, 1826.

---

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- v. SAMUEL RANKIN was born before 1775. He married (1) MARY DOHERTY. He married (2) SARAH ELIZABETH CLONINGER.

Notes for Samuel Rankin:

North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868 list the following:

Bride: Mary Doherty

Groom: Samuel Rankin

Bond Date: November 16, 1791

County: Mecklenburg

Record #: 02 200

Bondsman: Richard Rankin

Witness: Wm B. Alexander

One could presume that Samuel Rankin married Mary Doherty on or about the date of November 16, 1791. Richard Rankin was the Bondsman, which would be a brother of Samuel Rankin.

Bride: Mary Doherty

Groom: Wm H. Edwards

Bond Date: May 13, 1847

County: Orange

Record #: one 129

Bondsman: R.F. Morris

Witness: J Allison

The above record may also be the same Mary Doherty which married Samuel Rankin in 1791?

The article is about the Rankin Family Home. It was originally published in The Gastonia Gazette - Gastonia, NC, May 1955 by Mrs. Kay Dixon: (Mary E. Moore, wife of Oliver Wiley Holland, was a niece to Mary Moore, the wife of William Rankin, son of Samuel. Issac Holland Jr. married Mary C. Rankin, daughter of William.)

"Samuel Rankin and wife, Ellen Alexander, were pioneers who settled in this area in 1765, and obtained a grant to a large tract of land, the majority of which is still in the possession of the Rankin family.

Samuel built a house in 1765 on a hill overlooking the 300 acres that he was later to deed to his son William (born 1760 - died 1853, age 93 years).

When a boy of 17 William joined the military company of his uncle, Captain Robert Alexander; he saw service in the Cherokee uprising, in the battles of Cowpens and Eutaw Springs. When he was 27 years old he married Mary Moore Campbell, sister of General John Moore. They settled on land Samuel Rankin gave them and built a small log house with a tremendous eight-foot fireplace. Here they lived until the finer, larger house in front of it was completed in 1800.

"The first cabin then was used for a kitchen; unfortunately this interesting old building has been torn down, and many tools, looms, farm implements of by-gone days have been lost. The charming old house, of logs covered with siding, has small rooms, quaint old mantles, and an inclosed (sic) stairway.

"The house is a veritable store house of valuable and interesting articles, among which are straight chair that William Rankin used, cupboards with some of the original china in them; spool beds, old trunks, and tables, the old Bisanar clock with weights that rest in a sand box, a fine old secretary with secret drawers. The furniture was said to have been made by Isaac Holland."

---

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

39. vi. JOSEPH RANKIN was born in 1777 in Guilford County, NC. He died in 1841. He married (1) NANCY DONNELL, daughter of Andrew Donnell, on December 18, 1828 in Guilford County, NC. She was born in 1793. He married (2) MARY DONNELL, daughter of James Donnell and Margaret Edmiston, in 1805. She was born in 1779. She died in 1837.
40. vii. ALEXANDER RANKIN was born in 1778. He died on February 18, 1849. He married Elizabeth Moore on August 16, 1804 in Lincoln County, NC. She was born on January 12, 1782. She died in 1864.
- viii. ANNE RANKIN was born in 1783. She married JAMES RUTLEDGE.
- ix. ELEANOR NELLY RANKIN was born in 1786. She died on April 04, 1848. She married JOE DIXON DICKSON.
41. x. DAVID G. RANKIN was born on January 16, 1768 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina. He died on February 03, 1831 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. He married Anne Moore Campbell, daughter of Thomas Campbell, on September 19, 1797 in NC. She was born on October 22, 1782 in Virginia. She died on September 03, 1872 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.
16. **ROBERT<sup>4</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1736 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1795 in Guilford County, North Carolina.
- Robert Rankin had the following children:
32. i. JOHN RANKIN was born on November 27, 1757 in York, Pennsylvania. He died in 1788. He married (1) REBEKAH FRAZIER JAQUESS, daughter of John Rankin and Hannah Carson, in 1777. She was born in 1762. She died in 1849. He married (2) MARTHA JANE JENNY WAUGH about 1777 in Pennsylvania. He married (3) MARY MORROW. She was born in 1757. She died on January 28, 1826. He married (4) MARTHA POTTS.
42. ii. ROBERT RANKIN was born in 1762 in Guilford County, North Carolina.
43. iii. GEORGE RANKIN was born on March 22, 1767 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died on September 15, 1851 in Tennessee. He married Nancy Jane Gillaspie, daughter of Daniel Colonel Gillespie and Margaret Peggy Hall, on January 28, 1791 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She was born on March 11, 1773 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She died on July 30, 1843 in Tennessee.
44. iv. MARY RANKIN was born in 1769 in Guilford, North Carolina. She married Andrew Wilson about 1786 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He was born in 1782. He died in 1834.
17. **JOHN<sup>5</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 27, 1736 in New Castle County, Delaware. He died on March 27, 1814 in Guilford County, NC. He married Hannah Carson, daughter of Samuel Carson and Jane Patterson, in 1765 in Guilford County, NC. She was born in 1746 in Newark, Delaware. She died on May 26, 1814 in Guilford County, NC.

#### Notes for John Rankin:

John Rankin in 1764 came to Guilford County, NC. He had twelve children. In 1764 he lived nine miles east of present Greensboro, NC, NC.

John Rankin and Hannah Carson had the following children:

45. i. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> RANKIN was born in 1769 in Guilford County, NC. He died in 1818. He married Mary Scott, daughter of William Scott and Rebecca, on December 24, 1800 in Guilford County, NC. She was born in 1778. She died in 1856.
46. ii. JANE R. RANKIN was born on June 15, 1771 in Guilford County, NC. She died on September 10, 1822 in North Carolina. She married John Paisley, son of William Paisley and Deliverance Paine, on November 18, 1790 in North Carolina. He was born on August 10, 1764 in New Jersey, USA. He died on August 28, 1844 in Illinois.
- iii. ABIGAIL RANKIN was born in 1773 in Guilford County, NC. She married CUNNINGHAM SMITH.

---

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Abigail Rankin:

Abigail Rankin along with her husband moved to Tennessee in 1797 and later to Decatur, Marion County, IL where their descendants were living in 1860.

- 47. iv. NANCY RANKIN was born in 1778. She married THOMAS DONNELL. He was born in 1777. He died in 1845.
  - 48. v. ROBERT RANKIN was born in 1780 in Guilford County, NC. He died in 1866. He married (1) MARGARET SCOTT, daughter of William Scott and Rebecca, in 1805. She was born in 1782. She died in 1826. He married (2) MARGARET PATTERSON, daughter of William Patterson and Nancy Hodge, on December 18, 1827. She was born in Orange County, NC. She died in 1865.
    - vi. HANNAH RANKIN was born in 1781 in Guilford County, NC. She died in 1857.
    - vii. POLLY RANKIN was born in 1783 in Guilford County, NC. She married (1) ADAM SCOTT, son of William Scott and Rebecca, in 1827. She married (2) SAMUEL THOM, son of John Thom, on November 28, 1822 in Guilford County, NC.
    - viii. MARGARET RANKIN was born in 1785 in Guilford County, NC. She died in 1821.
    - ix. ANNA RANKIN was born in 1788 in Guilford County, NC. She died in 1845. She married David Wilson, son of Andrew Wilson, on April 23, 1829 in Guilford County, NC.
    - x. RUTH RANKIN was born in 1790. She died in 1857.
  - 49. xi. REBEKAH FRAZIER JAQUESS was born in 1762. She died in 1849. She married John Rankin, son of William Rankin and Abigail Tassia, in 1777. He was born on November 27, 1757 in York, Pennsylvania. He died in 1788.
18. **JAMES<sup>4</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1740 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He married unknown in 1758.

Notes for James Rankin:

Several data base list difference date of birth and place of birth for James Rankin. MyHeritage lists the following:

Name James Rankin  
Birth name James Rankin  
Gender Male  
Birth 1757  
Ireland  
Marriage Spouse: Martha Stevens  
Jan 10 1792  
Death Dec 29 1812  
Washington, Pennsylvania, United States  
Father Thomas Rankin II  
Wife Martha Rankin (born Stevens)  
Children Hannah Rankin  
John Rankin  
Mary Rankin  
Rebekah Rankin  
Thomas Rankin  
Sarah Black (born Rankin)  
Sarah Kees (born Rankin)  
James Rankin  
Martha Rankin  
Siblings John Rankin  
William Rankin  
Source [Click here to view record on FamilySearch](#)

James Rankin and unknown had the following children:

- 50. i. JOHN<sup>5</sup> RANKIN was born in 1765. He died in 1811. He married ANNIE O'BRIEN.
- ii. NANCY RANKIN was born in 1774.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

iii. JOSEPH RANKIN was born in 1775.

19. **WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1744 in New Castle County, Delaware. He died on February 09, 1804 in Guilford County, NC. He married Jane Chambers, daughter of John Chambers and Elizabeth, in 1772.

Notes for William Rankin:

No marker in cemetery for William Rankin.

Son of Joseph Rankin, an Irish immigrant to the US. Married to Jane Chambers on Nov. 13. 1772 in Guilford Co. NC. Father of 10 known children, as follows: Elizabeth A. Rankin Wharton, Nancy Agnes Rankin, Sarah Rankin Wharton, John Chambers Rankin, Anne Rankin, Thomas Rankin, Jane Rankin, Robert C. Rankin, and William G. Rankin.

More information from David Crow:

William Rankin (1744 -1804), son of Joseph, of Delaware, came to Greensboro in 1768, and lived with his brother John for three or four years, then bought the eastern part of John's farm, and located there (two hundred and eighteen acres).

He married in Guilford County on 13 Nov 1772 to Jane Chambers . According to an early record of the Rankin family prepared by Rev. John Chambers Rankin, his paternal grandmother, Jane Chambers Rankin was born in Ireland on 25 Mar 1753 and was brought to America in infancy. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Chambers.

His paternal grandfather, John Chambers, "was born in the north of Ireland, of Scottish parentage, in 1720 and died in Guilford County, N.C., May 16, 1806." His wife, Elizabeth, "was born in Ireland in 1717 and died in Guilford County, N.C. on August 25, 1803." John and Elizabeth are buried in the Buffalo Presbyterian Cemetery in Greensboro.

William Rankin filed his will in Guilford County on 5 Dec 1803 and died on 9 Feb 1804. He is buried in the old Buffalo Presbyterian Church. Jane filed her will in Guilford County on 19 June 1825 and died on 22 May 1826.

His daughter, Elizabeth married Elam Wharton, son of Watson, in 1791; Nancy married John Schoolfield in 1800; Sarah married John Wharton, son of Watson Wharton, in 1800; John Chambers married Tabitha, daughter of Watson Wharton, in 1801; Anne married Samuel E. Donnell, son of James Sr., in 1800; Thomas married first Hannah, daughter of John Smith, and second Patsy, daughter of Moses McQuiston, in 1812, and located near Alamance Church; Jane married Eli Smith, son of John, in 1810; Robert C. married Sarah, daughter of Joshua Lee, 1813 and located at Benaja; William Jr. married Thankful, daughter of John Smith, in 1812, and lived at the home place.

\* History of Buffalo Presbyterian Church and her people - page 40.

It is pretty well established that these two brothers fought in the Revolutionary War. We do know that William Rankin was with the Regulators in their battle at Alamance against Governor Tryon in 1771, for on the following day when Tryon issued his proclamation offering pardon to the Regulators on certain conditions, he excepted William Rankin and several others. William must have been very active in that battle; and it is natural to suppose that his brother John, with whom he was living, was with him. (AUTHOR'S NOTE: The Rev. Rankin was not correct in this instance. He may not have been aware of another William Rankin who had moved from Lancaster, PA to Orange County, NC. Please see the Chapter on the Rankins of Caswell, Iredell, Orange Counties.)

NOTE:Flossie Cloyd's data states that this William Rankin was from Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania.

In the Revolutionary War William was with the Regulators in their battle at Alamance against Governor Tryon in 1771, for on the following day when Tryon issued his proclamation offering

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

pardon to the Regulators on certain conditions, he excepted William Rankin and several others. William must have been very active in that battle; and it is natural to suppose that his brother John, with whom he was living was was him.

Shortly before the battle of Guilford Court House in 1781 General Cornwallis camped for several days on the Rankin farm. A hollowed out rock near the Buffalo Creek and on the boundary line has been repeatedly pointed out by the old people at the trough in which Cornwallis fed his horse. The Rankin brothers were staunch Whigs and had to hide out while Cornwallis was there. The General's soldiers plundered the homes and farms of both brothers and carried off all the grain, cattle, sheep, hogs, and fowls (except one old setting hen) from both plantations. We are pretty certain that the brothers joined their neighbors in the Battle of Guilford Court House several days later. Dr. Eli W. Caruthers bears us out in this, for he says in his "Life of Dr. David Caldwell," page 232, that "All men in both these congregations (Buffalo and Alamance) who were fit for duty were either in the battle of employed in some other way under the direction of General Greene." Dr. Caruthers became the pastor of Buffalo and Alamance churches in 1821, just forty years after that battle. He took great interest in things historical, and write two of three volumes. He knew personally many of the men who took part in that battle and got his information first hand. He states in his history that he went over the battlefield with Robert Rankin who was in the battle, and Mr. Rankin pointed out to him the positions of both armies, and the tree by he himself stood while firing at the enemy. Furthermore tradition says that John and William Rankin were in that battle. Tradition in our family is direct. I was fifty-six years old when my father died, and he lived with my grandfather thirty-six years, and my grandfather lived with my great grandfather, John Rankin, (1736-1814) for thirty-four years; so these traditions have come only three steps, and through sons who lived with their fathers. They may have been with their neighbors in other battles.

pg 21-22 R/W history

A History of Buffalo Presbyterian Church and her people - page 40

"Hi. I noticed that you have a photo of a grave marker for William Rankin (my 6th great-grandfather) at Buffalo Presbyterian Church in Greensboro, NC. I was there this week at the cemetery and he does not have a grave marker. The photo you have is of Col. John Gillespie, who died in 1806.

Contributor: Mike Baker (50182232)"

Gravesite Details

There is no marker for William Rankin

William Rankin and Jane Chambers had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> RANKIN was born in 1773.
- ii. NANCY RANKIN was born in 1775. She died in 1815.
- iii. SARAH RANKIN was born in 1778. She died in 1845.
51. iv. JOHN CHAMBERS REV. RANKIN was born in 1781. He died in 1858. He married Tabitha Wharton, daughter of Watson Wharton, on August 09, 1801 in Guilford County, North Carolina.
52. v. THOMAS RANKIN was born in 1785. He died in 1853. He married (1) MARTHA PATSY MCCAUSTIN, daughter of Moses McCuiston and Elizabeth Blair, in 1809. She was born on October 22, 1787. She died in 1860 in North Carolina. He married (2) HANNAH SMITH.
- vi. JANE RANKIN was born in 1788. She died in 1849.
53. vii. ROBERT C. RANKIN was born in 1792 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died in 1845 in Appleton, Pope County, Arkansas. He married Isabel Rankin, daughter of Robert Rankin and Mary "Polly" Cuzick, on December 19, 1812 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She was born in 1791 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

She died in 1861 in Appleton, Pope County, Arkansas.

viii. WILLIAM RANKIN was born in 1791. He died in 1829.

---

### Generation 5

20. **SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> RANKIN** (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1734. He died in 1816 in Lincoln County, North Carolina. He married **ELENOR ELLEN ALEXANDER**. She was born on April 16, 1743. She died on November 26, 1805 in North Carolina.

Notes for Samuel Rankin:

On 14 July 1760, Samuel Rankin purchased 320 acres from David Alexander on James Cathey's Mill Creek in Rowan County, NC. That is his first known appearance in county records. David Alexander was the brother of Samuel's wife Eleanor "Ellen" Alexander.

Minnie Stowe Puett, historian of Gaston County, believed that Samuel and Eleanor married in Pennsylvania. However, Eleanor (nickname Ellen") Alexander's family had been in Anson/Rowan since before 1753, when she was still a child. Her mother Ann became her guardian when her father James died in 1753. Eleanor and Samuel probably married in Rowan in 1760; their eldest son William's revolutionary war pension application says that he was born there in January 1761.

Some researchers believe that John and William Rankin of Guilford County, NC, were Samuel's brothers. John and William were sons of Joseph and Rebecca Rankin of New Castle Co., DE. However, Y-DNA has proved that Samuel was not a son of Joseph and Rebecca. Likewise, some researchers believe Samuel may have been a son of Robert and Rebecca Rankin, also of Guilford County. That has also been disproved by Y-DNA testing.

Samuel and his wife subsequently sold the Rowan County tract and wound up on a tract on Kuykendall's Creek in what is now Gaston County, formerly Lincoln. Samuel and Eleanor appeared in several deeds in Rowan, Tryon, Mecklenburg, and Lincoln County.

Samuel and Eleanor had ten children, including seven sons and three daughters. One son, Richard, predeceased Samuel and isn't mentioned in his will:

Last Will & Testament:

In the name of God Amen.

I, Samuel Rankin of the State of North Carolina and County of Lincoln being of sound and perfect mind and (memory?), blessed be God, do this 16th day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and fourteen, make and publish this my last will and testament in manner

and form following (viz)

Item 1st I allow all my worldly debts to be paid out of my Estate.

Item 2nd I give unto my son William Rankin one dollar.

Item 3rd I give unto my daughter Jean Heartgrove one dollar.

Item 4th I give unto my son Samuel Rankin one dollar.

Item 5th I give unto my son David Rankin one dollar.

Item 6th I give unto my son Robert Rankin one dollar.

Item 7th I give unto my son Alexander Rankin one dollar.

Item 8th, I will unto my Daughter Anna Rutledge two cows which she has now in her possession and no more.

Item 9th I give unto my daughter Nelly Dickson one dollar.

The above mentioned monies that I have willed unto my children, I allow the same to be paid out of my Estate.

Item 10th I will and bequeath unto my son James Rankin and his heirs the plantation whereon I now live.

Item 11th I will unto my son James Rankin my sorrel horse and all my stock of cattle and sheep and my bed and furniture of every kind likewise and large kettled and one (- - -).

And I hereby make and ordain my worthy son Alexander Rankin Executor of this my last will and testament in witness whereof the said Samuel Rankin has to this my last will and testament set my hand and seal the day and



---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

year above written, signed sealed published and delivered by the said Samuel Rankin the Testator as his last will and testament in the presence of us who was present at the time of signing and dealing thereof.

H. McGee

Blair McGee

George Graham

(signed) Samuel /his X mark/ Rankin

A bronze marker placed by D.A.R. on the stone wall surrounding Goshen Grove Cemetery where he is buried commends Samuel Rankin as patriot in Revolutionary war. Due to age, he probably gave supplies and services rather than serving in the army. See Revolutionary Army Accounts for North Carolina A:179, Historical Commission, Raleigh North Carolina: "For sundries furnished the militia of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina as allowed by Brown, McKissick, auditors, Salisbury District September 1781 to Samuel Rankin for wagon hire."

One of Samuel and Eleanor's daughters, Jean, married Benjamin Hargrove/Heartgrove and lived in Mecklenburg County, on the east side of the Catawba River across from her Rankin family. One of Jean and Benjamin's descendants visited the old Rankin homestead as a child. The then-owner of the house, Rev. Frank Bisaner Rankin, told them that Samuel's nickname was "Old One-Eyed Sam." Rev. Rankin didn't know how Samuel lost an eye.

Both Samuel and Eleanor are buried in the Goshen Cemetery in Belmont, Gaston County. Samuel's tombstone has disappeared. Eleanor's is still standing, although there is no memorial for her on Find-a-Grave. For a picture of her tombstone, see <http://digupdeadrelatives.com/2020/10/19/eleanor-ellen-alexander-rankins-tombstone/>

Several descendants of Samuel and Eleanor are members of the Rankin DNA Project. For more information about their family, please contact a project administrator at <https://www.familytreedna.com/groups/rankin/about> .

Samuel Rankin and Elenor Ellen Alexander had the following children:

- i. ANNA A.<sup>6</sup> RANKIN was born in 1760. She died in 1780.
- ii. WILLIAM RANKIN was born on January 10, 1761. He died on December 09, 1853. He married MARY MOORE. She was born in 1762. She died in 1849.
- iii. JANE RANKIN was born in 1765 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. She died on September 08, 1836 in Meckenburg County, North Carolina. She married BENJAMIN HARGROVE. He was born on March 17, 1764. He died on September 24, 1826.

Notes for Jane Rankin:

Husband: Benjamin Hargrove (1764 - 1826)

Father: Samuel Rankin, Sr. (1734 - 1814)

Mother: Ellen Alexander (1744 - 1806)

Siblings:

Jane Rankin (abt 1765/1770 - 1836)  
William Rankin II (1761 - 1853)  
Samuel Rankin, Jr. (abt 1765 - abt 1826)  
Ann A. Rankin (1760-1780 -)  
Robert Rankin II (1760/1780 -)  
James Rankin II (1769/1780 -)  
David G. Rankin (1768 - 1830)  
Richard Rankin (1760/1780 -)  
Nelly Rankin (1760/1780 -)  
Alexander Rankin ( 1760/1780 -)  
Gravesite Details

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Not listed on the 1970 cemetery survey

- iv. SAMUEL RANKIN JR. was born about 1765. He died about 1826.
- v. ROBERT RANKIN was born on February 06, 1765 in North Carolina. He died on August 19, 1845 in Shelby County, Illinois.

Notes for Robert Rankin:

Robert Rankin m/1 unknown name; m/2 Sarah Vaughan, nee Farrar. They came from Rutherford Co., TN to Shelby Co., IL ca 1827.

It has been suggested by several that Robert Rankin's first wife was Sarah McAllister. There is a marriage record for a Robert Rankin and Sarah McCallister, 15 Dec 1800, Lincoln Co., NC; John McCallister, bondsman; John Greaves, witness.

- 41. vi. DAVID G. RANKIN was born on January 16, 1768 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina. He died on February 03, 1831 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. He married Anne Moore Campbell, daughter of Thomas Campbell, on September 19, 1797 in NC. She was born on October 22, 1782 in Virginia. She died on September 03, 1872 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.
- 54. vii. JAMES RANKIN was born in 1783 in Lincoln County, North Carolina. He died on April 04, 1848 in Gaston County, North Carolina. He married MARY POLY JOHNSON. She was born in 1797 in Lincoln County, North Carolina. She died in 1842 in Lincoln County, North Carolina.
- viii. ELEANOR RANKIN was born in 1786 in North Carolina. She died on April 04, 1848 in Shelby County, Illinois.

Notes for Eleanor Rankin:

Eleanor Dickson was born in 1786, the daughter of Samuel and Ellen [Alexander] Rankin of Lincoln Co., NC. She married Joseph Dickson, 11 Oct 1810, in Lincoln Co., NC. They moved to Rutherford Co., TN and then to Shelby Co., IL about 1828.

- 21. **JAMES<sup>5</sup> RANKIN** (James<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1754 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania. He married **MARY MCGINLEY**.

James Rankin and Mary McGinley had the following children:

- 55. i. JOHN MCGINLEY<sup>6</sup> RANKIN was born in 1781 in Pennsylvania. He married AGNES BURNS.
  - ii. ADAM RANKIN.
- 22. **DAVID<sup>5</sup> RANKIN** (William<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1745 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1802. He married Sarah Ann Buchanan Campbell about 1762 in Rockbridge, Virginia.

Notes for David Rankin:

In 1762 or 1765 David Rankin married Sarah Ann Buchanan Campbell in Rockbridge, Virginia. In 1778 in the great Scotch-Irish migration from Pennsylvania through the Shenandoah valley, David Rankin made the trek to Washington District of North Carolina (now Greene county, Tennessee) with his wife Ann, their family of small children his brother William and some family friends. The group (including the Moores, the Galbraiths, and the Rankins) all started from Pennsylvania in 1778. On the way the Rankin children became ill in Virginia in the fall of the year, and the Rankins remained in Rockbridge County, Virginia through the winter. In the Spring of 1779 the Rankins continued their journey and settle above the Moores at the head of Moore's Creek (which after 1793 was called Stories or Moon Creek), near a spring of good water, where there hous now stands.

David Rankin and Sarah Ann Buchanan Campbell had the following child:

- 56. i. ROBERT<sup>6</sup> RANKIN was born in 1773 in Campbell, Virginia. He died in 1837 in Greene, Tennessee. He married ELIZABETH DINWIDDIE. She was born in 1769. She

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

died in 1812.

23. **ROBERT LT.<sup>5</sup> RANKIN** (William<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1753 in Virginia. He died on November 13, 1837 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. He married Margaret Peggy Berry, daughter of Kendall, on October 01, 1781. She died after December 1852.

Notes for Robert Lt. Rankin:

Robert Rankin (1753-1837) was a Lieutenant in the Continental Army during the American Revolution. He was also a citizen of the Republic of Texas and a friend of Sam Houston.

Early life:

Born in King George, Virginia in 1753

Served in the Third Regiment of the Virginia line

Participated in the battles of Germantown, Brandywine, and Stony Point

Captured during the siege of Charleston and held prisoner of war until exchanged

from: July 2022 - PUBLISHER

Robin Rankin Willis

2911 Keagan Falls Drive,

Manvel, TX 77578, USA

Entered the service of the Continental Army in 1776 with Third Regiment of the Virginia Line

Married Margaret (Peggy) Berry in 1781

Robert and Margaret had three daughters and seven sons, one of who was Frederick Harrison Rankin

Life in Texas:

Moved to Texas in 1832

Received a land grant in Vehlein's colony in 1835

The town of Coldspring, San Jacinto County is located on his original grant

Known for his influence with the Indians in the region

Death:

Became ill in late 1836 and moved to St. Landry Parish, Louisiana

Died on November 13, 1837

Buried in the old Butler Cemetery near Coldspring, Texas

Reinterred at the State Cemetery in Austin in 1936

Robert Rankin [6] - Texas State Cemetery

RANKIN, ROBERT (1753-1837). Revolutionary War veteran Robert Rankin was born in the colony of Virginia in 1753. He entered the ser...

Texas State Cemetery

Robert Rankin (abt.1753-1837) | WikiTree FREE Family Tree

NSSAR Ancestor #: P275585. Rank: Lieutenant. Robert Rankin is an Approved Ancestor of the Daughters of the Republic of Texas. Orig...

WikiTree

Rankin, Robert - Texas State Historical Association

May 1, 1995 - In 1832 the Rankins moved to Joseph Vehlein's colony in Texas, along with the William Butler and Peter Cartwright famil...

Texas State Historical Association

Show all

Generative AI is experimental.

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

---

### Export

Toward the end of 1836, when he was 83, Rankin became ill. He and his wife moved to St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, where he died on November 13, 1837. His body was brought back to Texas, some 250 miles, a 20-day trip by wagon.

=====

Rankin, Robert (1753-1837)

By: Ann Patton Malone

Type: Biography

Published: 1976

Updated: May 1, 1995

Rankin, Robert (1753-1837). Revolutionary War veteran Robert Rankin was born in the colony of Virginia in 1753. He entered the service of the Continental Army in 1776 with the Third Regiment of the Virginia line and participated in the battles of Germantown, Brandywine, and Stony Point, as well as the siege of Charleston, where he was captured; he remained a prisoner of war until exchanged, at which time he received a promotion to lieutenant. On October 1, 1781, during a furlough, he married Margaret (Peggy) Berry in Frederick County, Virginia. He returned to active duty on October 15 and served until the war's end. Robert and Margaret Rankin had three daughters and seven sons, one of whom was Frederick Harrison Rankin. The family moved to Kentucky in 1784. In 1786 Rankin was named by the Virginia legislature as one of nine trustees for the newly established town of Washington, in Bourbon County (later Mason County), Kentucky. In 1792 he served as a delegate from Mason County to the Danville Convention, which drafted the first constitution of Kentucky. He also became an elector of the Kentucky Senate of 1792. The last mention of Rankin in Mason County, Kentucky, is in the 1800 census. The Rankins moved to Logan County, Kentucky, in 1802 and to the Tombigbee River in Mississippi Territory in 1811; the area of their home eventually became Washington County, Alabama. Four of the Rankin sons fought in the War of 1812. The family suffered a severe financial reversal around 1819-20, probably in conjunction with land speculation and the panic of 1819. In July 1828 Rankin first made an application for a pension for his Revolutionary War service.

In 1832 the Rankins moved to Joseph Vehlein's colony in Texas, along with the William Butler and Peter Cartwright families. Rankin was issued a certificate of character by Jesse Grimes on November 3, 1834, as required by the Mexican government. He applied for a land grant in Vehlein's colony on November 13 of the same year and received a league and labor in October 1835. The town of Coldspring, San Jacinto County, is located on Rankin's original grant. Rankin had the reputation of being a just and diplomatic man. He was a friend of Sam Houston, and his influence with the Indians in the region was well known. Houston reputedly called upon him in the spring of 1836 to encourage neutrality among the Indians during the crucial Texan retreat toward San Jacinto. Toward the end of 1836 Rankin became ill, and he and his wife moved to St. Landry parish, Louisiana, where he died on November 13, 1837. His body was brought back to the family home near Coldspring, in the new Republic of Texas, and buried in the old Butler Cemetery. In 1936 he was reinterred at the State Cemetery in Austin. His widow lived in Texas with her sons, William and Frederick, in Polk, Montgomery, and Liberty counties until her death sometime after December 1852.

Robert Lt. Rankin and Margaret Peggy Berry had the following children:

- i. THOMAS BERRY<sup>6</sup> RANKIN was born on May 17, 1783 in Virginia. He died in 1813 in St. Mims.
- ii. ELIZABETH RANKIN was born on January 27, 1785 in Virginia.
- iii. WILLIAM MARSHALL RANKIN was born on August 24, 1786 in Bourbon County, Kentucky. He married SARAH LANDRUM.
- iv. JOSEPH RANKIN was born on November 04, 1788 in Kentucky. He died in 1813 in St. Mims.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

57. v. JOHN KEITH RANKIN was born on January 05, 1791 in Kentucky. He married ELIZABETH BUTLER. She died on November 17, 188 AD.
- vi. FREDERICK HARRISON RANKIN was born on February 15, 1794 in Kentucky. He died on July 02, 1874 in Ellis County, Texas.
- vii. HENRY RANKIN was born on February 07, 1796 in Kentucky. He died about 1844.
- viii. MASSENA RANKIN. She married (1) SAMUEL MCCOMBS. She married (2) MR. BROWN.
- ix. JAMES RANKIN was born on June 27, 1792 in Kentucky. He died on April 26, 1847.
24. **JAMES<sup>5</sup> RANKIN** (William<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 20, 1766 in Antrim Township, Franklon County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1847 in Centre, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **SARAH MCGINLEY**.

James Rankin and Sarah McGinley had the following children:

58. i. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> RANKIN was born about 1809. He died on July 28, 1882 in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois. He married MARIA MENICH.
- ii. JAMES HUSTON RANKIN.
- iii. ADAM RANKIN.
- iv. JOSEPH A. RANKIN.
- v. MARIA RANKIN.
- vi. ELIZABETH RANKIN.
25. **WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> RANKIN** (William<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 05, 1770 in Antrim Township, Franklon County, Pennsylvania. He married **ABIGAIL MCGINLEY**.
- William Rankin and Abigail McGinley had the following child:
59. i. WILLIAM MCGINLEY<sup>6</sup> RANKIN was born on October 09, 1795 in Potters Mills, Centre County, Pennsylvania. He died on July 15, 1872 in Shippensburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He married CAROLINE OLIVA NEVIN. She was born on October 17, 1812 in Shippensburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on July 04, 1882 in Shippensburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA.
26. **ADAM REV.<sup>5</sup> RANKIN** (Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 24, 1755 in Greencastle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He died on November 26, 1827 in Philadelphia. He married Martha McPheeters, daughter of Alexander McPeeters, about 1782.

Adam Rev. Rankin and Martha McPheeters had the following children:

60. i. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> RANKIN was born on February 17, 1784 in Augusta, Virginia. He died on September 23, 1842 in Routersville, Fayette County, Texas. He married MARY FLEMING. She was born in 1785.
- ii. ALEXANDER RANKIN was born on February 16, 1786 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He died on May 16, 1787.
- iii. JANE RANKIN was born on May 16, 1788 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. She died in 1811. She married WILLIAM WALLACE.
- iv. ADAM RANKIN JR was born on January 03, 1791 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He married Sarah Jane Harrison on December 22, 1815.
- v. ROBERT ANNAN RANKIN was born on September 03, 1793 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He died in November 1829.
- vi. WILLIAM RANKIN was born on May 08, 1796 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He died on July 02, 1801.
- vii. RHODA RANKIN was born on January 17, 1799 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. She died on September 08, 1799 in Fayette County, Kentucky.
- viii. JEREMIAH RANKIN was born on September 17, 1800 in Kentucky. He died in April 1870 in Tippah County, Mississippi.
- ix. JOHN MASON RANKIN was born on May 16, 1805 in Fayette County, Kentucky. He died on May 16, 1805 in San Augustine, Texas.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

27. **JOHN<sup>5</sup> RANKIN** (Richard O.<sup>4</sup> Sr., John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1756. He died in 1827. He married **JEMIMA JOHNSTON**.

John Rankin and Jemima Johnston had the following child:

- i. **ARMSTRONG<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** was born on March 27, 1797 in Cumberland County, Virginia. He died on July 18, 1849 in Gallia, Ohio, USA. He married Hannah Dilley on October 25, 1816 in Gallia, Ohio, USA.

28. **JAMES<sup>5</sup> RANKIN** (Richard O.<sup>4</sup> Sr., John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1762 in Cumberland County, Virginia. He died on August 07, 1826 in Augusta County, Virginia. He married **MARY BRASHEAR**.

James Rankin and Mary Brashear had the following children:

- i. **ANN<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** was born in 1792 in Virginia. She died in 1870 in Virginia. She married Isaac Farrpw on January 11, 1820.
- ii. **JOHN BELL RANKIN** was born in 1795 in Virginia. He died on February 07, 1820. He married Elizabeth Seets on February 07, 1863.
61. iii. **DAVID RANKIN** was born on February 17, 1799 in Greenville, Green County, Tennessee. He died on September 16, 1862 in Red Bank, Hamilton, Tennessee, USA. He married **ZIPAH ROBERSON**.
62. iv. **SAMUEL RANKIN** was born on January 20, 1801 in Greene, Tennessee. He died on December 19, 1875 in Biedsoe, Tennessee. He married **DICY BROWN**.
- v. **WILLIAM RANKIN** was born in 1804.
- vi. **MARY RANKIN**.

29. **JOSEPH N.<sup>5</sup> RANKIN** (Richard O.<sup>4</sup> Sr., John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1781 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania. He died on April 30, 1830 in Augusta, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Cline on October 05, 1804.

Joseph N. Rankin and Elizabeth Cline had the following child:

63. i. **DAVID L.<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** was born on February 08, 1806 in Augusta County, Virginia. He died on April 23, 1892 in Adair County, Missouri. He married Jane Horrd on April 08, 1830.

30. **RICHARD<sup>5</sup> RANKIN** (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 04, 1756 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He died on May 04, 1827 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He married Jennet Jane Steele in 1780 in Augusta County, Virginia. She was born on April 04, 1764 in Pennsylvania. She died on January 17, 1846 in Jefferson County, Tennessee.

Richard Rankin and Jennet Jane Steele had the following children:

64. i. **SAMUEL STEELE<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** was born on June 06, 1784. He died on September 26, 1859 in Quincey, Adams County, Illinois. He married (1) **MARY POLLY WHITE** on December 04, 1804 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. She was born on December 10, 1782. She died on November 02, 1811 in Roane County, Tennessee. He married (2) **ETHELINDA BALCH**, daughter of James Balch and Susanna Lavinia Garrison, in May 1812 in Logan County, Kentucky. She was born on January 10, 1792 in Greene County, Tennessee. She died on July 29, 1838 in Princeville, Peoria County, Illinois.
- ii. **THOMAS RANKIN** was born on February 09, 1787 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He died in Louisville, Jefferson County, Tennessee. He married Jane Cole on September 21, 1815 in Augusta County, Virginia.
- iii. **ISABELLA RANKIN** was born on January 07, 1789 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. She married Alexander Biggs on February 19, 1812 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He was born on June 05, 1789. He died on January 06, 1857.
- iv. **DAVID RANKIN** was born on February 04, 1791. He died on March 27, 1814 in Battle of Horseshoe, War of 1812.
65. v. **JOHN THOMAS RANKIN** was born on February 04, 1793 in Dandridge, Jefferson County, Tennessee. He died on March 18, 1886 in Irontown, Lawrence County,

---

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- Ohio. He married Jean Gilfillen Lowry on January 02, 1816 in Washington County, Tennessee.
- vi. WILLIAM CLENDENIN RANKIN was born on June 01, 1795 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He died on May 07, 1889 in Farmington, Van Buren County, Indiana. He married (1) KATHERINE GAULT, daughter of John Gault and Margery, on November 30, 1815 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She was born on July 16, 1785. She died on June 05, 1828. He married (2) ELIZABETH BRADSHAW WHITE, daughter of Thomas White and Mary, on May 14, 1833 in Spartanburg District, Greenville County, South Carolina. She was born on September 15, 1802. She died on June 21, 1836 in Rutherford County, North Carolina. He married (3) JOANNA KELSO, daughter of William Kelso, on September 29, 1836 in Spartanburg District, Greenville County, South Carolina. She was born on March 09, 1798. She died on March 18, 1870. He married (4) JANE MCMEEN, daughter of John McMeen and Mary, on October 31, 1871. She was born on March 09, 1801. She died on June 02, 1877. He married (5) ELIZABETH CRESWELL JACKSON on March 21, 1878. She was born on April 11, 1809.
- vii. JAMES GARDNER RANKIN was born in 1797. He married (1) SARAH GAULT. He married (2) JANE WILLOUGHBY.
- viii. RICHARD DUFFIELD RANKIN was born on July 04, 1800.
- ix. HERVEY RANKIN was born about 1802 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He died about 1802 in Jefferson County, Tennessee.
- x. ALEXANDER TAYLOR RANKIN was born on December 04, 1803.
- xi. ANDREW CAMPBELL RANKIN was born on July 07, 1806 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He died in 1882 in Augusta County, Virginia.
66. xii. ROBERT HENDERSON RANKIN was born on June 10, 1810 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He died in 1840 in Cass County, Indiana. He married ELIZA ROE LOWRY. She was born on January 10, 1808 in Jonesborough, Washington County, Tennessee. She died on November 29, 1898 in Quenemo, Osage, Kansas, USA.
31. **JAMES<sup>5</sup> RANKIN** (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1757 in County Derry, Ireland. He died on December 29, 1812 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. He married Martha Stevens on January 10, 1792. She was born on August 12, 1771 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on September 29, 1863 in Rankin Farm, Washington County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for James Rankin:

Name James Rankin

Residence Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA

Between 1600 and 1922

Birth 1757

County Derry, Ireland

Birth 1757

Derry, 5296, Ireland

Residence Ireland to Allegheny County, Pennsylvania  
1757

Residence Ireland to Allegheny County, Pennsylvania  
1757

Residence Ireland to Allegheny County, Pennsylvania  
1757

Residence Ireland to Allegheny County, Pennsylvania  
1757

Birth 1760

Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States

Emigration 1760

Occupation Farmer.

Military Service At age 18 became a Private in the Revolutionary War. Served 8 years in  
Between 1775 and 1785

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Marriage      Marriage to: Martha Rankin (born Stevens)  
Jan 10 1792  
    Washington, Pennsylvania, United States  
Marriage      Marriage to: Martha Rankin (born Stevens)  
Jan 10 1792  
    Washington, Pennsylvania, United States  
Residence      Straban Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania  
1800  
Residence      Straban Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania  
1800  
Residence      Straban, Washington, Pennsylvania  
1800  
Residence      Straban Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania  
1800  
Residence      Straban Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania  
1800  
Residence      Strabane Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania  
1810  
Residence      Strabane, Washington, Pennsylvania, United States  
1810  
Death    Dec 29 1812  
    Washington County, Pennsylvania

Death    Dec 29 1812  
    Washington, Pennsylvania, United States

Death    Dec 29 1812  
    Washington, Pennsylvania, United States

#### Family members

Parents - Thomas Rankin  
1728 - 1814

Eleanor Rankin - Wife

Martha Rankin (born Stevens)  
1771 - 1863

#### Children

Hannah Rankin  
1793 - 1795

Samuel Rankin  
1797 - ?

Rebekah Rankin  
1802 - 1805

Sarah Rankin  
1807 - 1889

Martha Ellen Rankin  
1812 - 1812

John Rankin  
1795 - 1846



---

Generation 5 (cont.)

Mary Rankin  
1799 - ?

Thomas Rankin  
1804 - 1894

James Rankin  
1809 - ?

Martha Ran  
1822 - 1900

=====

Facts

1600  
Residence  
Between 1600 and 1922  
Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA  
One source citation  
1757  
Birth  
1757  
County Derry, Ireland  
3 source citations  
1757  
Birth  
1757  
Derry, 5296, Ireland  
One source citation  
1757  
Age <1  
Residence  
1757  
Ireland to Allegheny County, Pennsylvania  
One source citation  
1757  
Age <1  
Residence  
1757  
Ireland to Allegheny County, Pennsylvania  
One source citation  
1757  
Age <1  
Residence  
1757  
Ireland to Allegheny County, Pennsylvania  
One source citation  
1757  
Age <1  
Residence  
1757  
Ireland to Allegheny County, Pennsylvania  
One source citation  
1760  
Birth  
1760

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States

One source citation

1760

Age 2-3

Emigration

1760

Sir Henry HOBART Knight [Parents] 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 was born 1553 in Plumstead, Norfolk, England. He died 29 Dec 1625 in Blickling, Norfolk, England. Henry married Dorothy BELL on 21 Apr 1590 in Blickling, Norfolk, England.

Dorothy BELL [Parents] 1, 2, 3, 4 was christened 19 Oct 1572 in Outwell, Norfolk, England. She died Apr 1641 in Covent Garden, London, Middlesex, England and was buried 30 Apr 1641 in Blickling, Norfolk, England. Dorothy married Sir Henry HOBART Knight on 21 Apr 1590 in Blickling, Norfolk, England.

They had the following children:

M i Henry HOBART 1 was born 28 Apr 1591 in Norwich, Norfolk, England. He died Mar 1609 in Stepney, Middlesex, England and was buried 30 Mar 1609 in Stepney, Middlesex, England.

F ii Dorothy HOBART was born 14 Mar 1592 and died 11 Apr 1624.

M iii Sir John HOBART Knight was born 19 Apr 1593 and died 20 Apr 1647.

M iv Miles HOBART Esquire was born 12 Sep 1595 and died 6 Dec 1639.

M v Thomas HOBART 1 was christened 8 May 1597 in Plumstead, Norfolk, England. He died Jan 1600 in Plumstead, Norfolk, England and was buried 17 Jan 1600 in St. Andrew, Norwich, Norfolk, England.

M vi Sir Nathaniel HOBART Knight 1, 2 was christened 19 Mar 1600 in St. Andrew, Norwich, Norfolk, England. He died 19 Feb 1674 in Broxholme, Lincolnshire, England.

M vii Edmund HOBART 1 was born 1602 in Plumstead, Norfolk, England. He died Oct 1607 in Plumstead, Norfolk, England and was buried 14 Oct 1607 in Eton, Buckinghamshire, England.

M viii James HOBART Esquire 1 was christened 27 Dec 1603 in Intwood, Norfolk, England. He died 26 Jul 1642 in South Pickenham, Norfolk, England.

M ix Thomas HOBART 1 was christened 23 Jun 1605 in Intwood, Norfolk, England.

M x Robert HOBART 1 was christened 28 Sep 1606 in Hackney, Middlesex, England.

F xi Elizabeth HOBART 1 was christened 21 Mar 1609 in St. Ann Blackfriars, London, Middlesex, England.

M xii Henry HOBART 1 was christened 19 Sep 1610 in Kensington, Middlesex, England.

F xiii Frances HOBART 1 was born 1612 in Plumstead, Norfolk, England.

F xiv Mary HOBART 1 was born 1614 in Plumstead, Norfolk, England.

M xv Edward HOBART 1 was born 1616 in Plumstead, Norfolk, England. He died Feb 1657 in Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands.

M xvi Henry HOBART 1 was born 17 Nov 1619 in Norwich, Norfolk, England. He died Nov 1638 in South Pickenham, Norfolk, England and was buried 17 Nov 1638 in South Pickenham, Norfolk, England.

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

3 source citations

Occupation

Farmer.

3 source citations

1775

Age ~18

Military Service

At age 18 became a Private in the Revolutionary War. Served 8 years in

Between 1775 and 1785

3 source citations

1792

Age ~35

Marriage to:

Martha Rankin (born Stevens)

Jan 10 1792

Washington, Pennsylvania, United States

One source citation

1792

Age ~35

Marriage to:

Martha Rankin (born Stevens)

Jan 10 1792

Washington, Pennsylvania, United States

One source citation

1793

Age ~36

Birth of daughter:

Hannah Rankin

Jan 4 1793

2 source citations

1795

Age ~38

Birth of son:

John Rankin

Jan 27 1795

Washington, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA

3 source citations

1795

Age ~38

Death of daughter:

Hannah Rankin

Aug 19 1795

2 source citations

1797

Age ~40

Birth of son:

Samuel Rankin

Mar 11 1797

2 source citations

1799

Age ~42

Birth of daughter:

Mary Rankin

July 10 1799

2 source citations

1800

Age 42-43

Residence

1800

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Straban Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania

One source citation

1800

Age 42-43

Residence

1800

Straban Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania

One source citation

1800

Age 42-43

Residence

1800

Straban, Washington, Pennsylvania

One source citation

1800

Age 42-43

Residence

1800

Straban Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania

One source citation

1800

Age 42-43

Residence

1800

Straban Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania

One source citation

1802

Age ~45

Birth of daughter:

Rebekah Rankin

Jan 21 1802

2 source citations

1804

Age ~47

Birth of son:

Thomas Rankin

July 11 1804

Washington County, Pennsylvania

3 source citations

1805

Age ~48

Death of daughter:

Rebekah Rankin

Sep 17 1805

2 source citations

1807

Age ~50

Birth of daughter:

Sarah Rankin

Oct 23 1807

Chongqing, Chongqing Shiqu, Chongqing, China

2 source citations

1809

Age ~52

Birth of son:

James Rankin

May 10 1809

Pennsylvania, USA

2 source citations

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

1810  
Age 52-53  
Residence  
1810  
Strabane Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania  
3 source citations

1810  
Age 52-53  
Residence  
1810  
Strabane, Washington, Pennsylvania, United States  
One source citation

1812  
Age ~55  
Birth of daughter:  
Martha Ellen Rankin  
Apr 26 1812  
2 source citations

1812  
Age ~55  
Death of daughter:  
Martha Ellen Rankin  
Oct 1 1812  
2 source citations

1812  
Age 54-55  
Death  
Dec 29 1812  
Washington County, Pennsylvania  
3 source citations

1812  
Age 54-55  
Death  
Dec 29 1812  
Washington, Pennsylvania, United States  
One source citation

1812  
Age 54-55  
Death  
Dec 29 1812  
Washington, Pennsylvania, United States  
One source citation

1822  
Age ~65  
Birth of daughter:  
Martha Rankin  
Nov 8 1822  
Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA  
One source citation

James Rankin and Martha Stevens had the following children:

- i. HANNAH<sup>6</sup> RANKIN was born on January 04, 1793. She died on August 19, 1795.
67. ii. JOHN RANKIN was born on January 27, 1795 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. He died on January 27, 1846 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Ohio. He married Charlotte Lytle on April 18, 1818 in Pennsylvania. She was born on April 18, 1800. She died on January 01, 1872.
- iii. SAMUEL RANKIN was born on March 11, 1797.
- iv. MARY POLLY RANKIN was born on July 10, 1799.

---

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- v. REBEKAH OR REBECCA RANKIN was born on January 21, 1802. She died on September 17, 1805.
68. vi. THOMAS RANKIN was born on July 11, 1804 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. He died on July 07, 1894 in Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska. He married Catherine Hopkins Wright, daughter of Joseph Wright and Catherine Hopkins, in 1840. She was born on April 04, 1818 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. She died on April 03, 1900 in broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska.
- vii. SARAH RANKIN was born on October 23, 1807 in China. She died on February 03, 1889 in Wapello, Iowa. She married BLACK.
- viii. JAMES RANKIN was born on May 10, 1809 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He married Rebecca Park about 1852 in Pennsylvania.

#### Notes for James Rankin:

Name James Rankin

Gender Male

Birth May 10 1809

Allegheny, Pennsylvania, United States

Marriage Spouse: Rebecca Park

Circa 1852

Pennsylvania, United States

Residence 1850

Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, United States

Residence 1860

Nottingham Township, Washington, Pennsylvania, United States

Residence 1870

Canton Township, Washington, Pennsylvania, United States

Residence 1880

Washington, Washington, Pennsylvania, United States

Parents James Rankin

Martha Rankin (born Stevens)

Wife Rebecca Rankin (born Park)

Children Martha Isabel Rankin

Samuel P. Rankin

Sarah Lois Rankin

Robert Johnson Rankin

Sarah R. Rankin

James Heber Rankin

Siblings Hannah Rankin

John Rankin

Mary Rankin

Rebekah Rankin

Thomas Rankin

Sarah Black (born Rankin)

Sarah Kees (born Rankin)

Martha Rankin

- ix. MARTHA ELLEN RANKIN was born on April 26, 1812 in Washington, Pennsylvania. She died in December 1900 in Fort Davis, Jeff Davis, Texas, USA.
32. **JOHN RANKIN** (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 27, 1757 in York, Pennsylvania. He died in 1788. He married (1) **REBEKAH FRAZIER JAQUESS**, daughter of John Rankin and Hannah Carson, in 1777. She was born in 1762. She died in 1849. He married (2) **MARTHA JANE JENNY WAUGH** about 1777 in Pennsylvania. He married (3) **MARY MORROW**. She was born in 1757. She died on January 28, 1826. He married (4) **MARTHA POTTS**.

#### Notes for John Rankin:

John Rankin's parents were William Rankin of Frederick Co, VA (died 1793 in Washington Co, PA) and Abigail Tassia.

John's paternal grandparents were David Rankin and Mildred Jennet McCormick.

John married about 1782 to Rebecca Frazier (b. 1762 in Maryland).

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

John and his brothers Thomas, Jesse and Zachariah served in the 4th Company, 4th Battalion of the Washington County Militia.

John was a Lieutenant. (from: Pennsylvania Archives Series, Series 6, Volume II, pp. 133, 144.)

John's death was due to illness from wounds received during the Revolutionary War.

John willed his place to his wife, and she was to educate his children.

John and Rebecca had at least 3 known children: John, James (b. 1783, d. 1844), and Mary 'Polly' (b. between 1784 and 1789). (from: Family History Library DGS Film No. 5,537,968, Washington Co., PA Will Book 1: 81), will of John Rankin of Smith Township [Washington Co, PA] dated 16 Feb 1788 and proved 22 Apr 1788 naming wife Rebecca, father William, and children James and Mary.

John's widow Rebekah migrated to Kentucky with her three children and John's brother James (killed by Indians in 1790 on a return trip), along with her brother George Frazier, his family, and probably several other families including the Fergusons and Jaquess, families, all settling in Bourbon Co, KY which that part of Bourbon became Harrison County on 12/21/1793 .

John Rankin and Rebekah Frazier Jaquess had the following children:

69. i. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born on January 07, 1787. He died on November 26, 1880. He married Nancy Blair on May 23, 1805 in Logan County, Kentucky. She was born on January 03, 1782. She died on April 23, 1873 in Rutherford County, TN.
- ii. HANNAH RANKIN was born in May 1789 in North Carolina. She died on November 05, 1826.
70. iii. ROBERT W. DR RANKIN was born on August 25, 1790 in November 16, 1881. He died on November 16, 1881 in Johnson County, Missouri. He married Margaret Whitsett in Logan County, Kentucky. She was born about 1800.
- iv. JESSIE RANKIN was born on September 09, 1790. He died on December 02, 1882.
- v. JAMES RANKIN was born on June 27, 1792 in Kentucky. He died on April 26, 1847.
- vi. SOLOMON RANKIN was born on June 03, 1796 in Virginia. He died in November 1882.
- vii. JOHN RANKIN JR. was born about 1798 in North Carolina. He died on November 29, 1870. He married Jane Gilfillen Jean Lowry on January 02, 1816 in Washington County, Tennessee. She was born on December 01, 1795 in Washington County, NC or TN. She died on December 28, 1878 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio.
71. viii. JESSIE RANKIN was born on September 09, 1799 in Kentucky. He died on December 02, 1882. He married CYNTHIA. She was born about 1800 in Kentucky.
72. ix. WILLIAM WALTER RANKIN was born on January 25, 1803 in Kentucky. He died on April 23, 1880 in Davis County, Iowa. He married (1) MARGARET FRANCES, daughter of Walter Francis, in 1824. She was born on October 22, 1800 in County Cavan, Ireland. She died on February 07, 1873 in Davis County, Iowa. He married (2) HANNAH HAGEMAN FRANCIS in 1874. She was born on January 11, 1814 in Indiana. She died on August 05, 1881 in Bates County, Missouri.
- x. ELIZA RANKIN was born on May 23, 1805 in Kentucky. She died on January 18, 1865. She married Lawson Abernethy in 1838. He was born in 1803.
- xi. MARY POLLIE RANKIN was born on February 27, 1807. She died on April 27, 1881.

John Rankin and Martha Potts had the following child:

73. xii. STEPHEN RANKIN was born on December 27, 1802 in York, Pennsylvania. He died in 1870. He married ELIZA.

33. **WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> RANKIN** (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 27, 1759 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He died on December 13, 1833 in Greene County, Tennessee. He married Sarah Moore, daughter of Anthony Moore and Margaret Copeland, on August 29, 1787 in Green County, Tennessee. She was born on July 21, 1763 in Pennsylvania. She died on October 09, 1850 in Greene County, Tennessee.

William Rankin and Sarah Moore had the following children:

---

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

74. i. MARGARET<sup>6</sup> RANKIN was born on January 01, 1790 in Green County, Tennessee. She died in 1845 in Illinois. She married HUGH WEIR. He was born in 1780 in Tennessee. He died in 1830 in Missouri.
- ii. JOHN MOORE RANKIN was born on April 10, 1792 in Blount County, Tennessee. He died on September 19, 1844 in Greenfield, Dade County, Missouri.
- iii. ANTHONY RANKIN was born in 1794. He died in 1872.
- iv. JANE RANKIN was born on November 17, 1801 in Greene County, Tennessee. She died on November 30, 1883 in Madisonville, Monroe County, Tennessee. She married NAATHANIEL MAGILL. He was born on February 27, 1797 in Greene County, Tennessee. He died on August 07, 1878 in Madisonville, Monroe County, Tennessee.
- v. DAVID RANKIN was born on February 10, 1804 in Blount, Green County, Tennessee. He died on September 27, 1833 in Greene County, Tennessee. He married MARGARET WILSON.
34. **THOMAS B.<sup>5</sup> RANKIN** (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 03, 1764 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He died on August 03, 1821 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He married Jennett Jane Bradshaw, daughter of John Bradshaw and Nancy Agnes Clendenin, on February 24, 1789 in Green County, Tennessee. She was born on May 21, 1772 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She died on January 14, 1824 in Jefferson County, Tennessee.

Thomas B. Rankin and Jennett Jane Bradshaw had the following children:

- i. THOMAS W.<sup>6</sup> RANKIN III was born on January 06, 1794 in North Carolina. He died on December 02, 1870 in Jefferson County, te.
75. ii. WILLIAM RANKIN SR. was born on August 02, 1796 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He died on February 24, 1871 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He married SUSAN KIMBROUGH. She was born on January 11, 1810. She died on August 06, 1876.
- iii. ISABELLE RANKIN was born on March 27, 1799. She died on January 11, 1885. She married James M. Newman in 1822. He was born in 1798. He died in 1879.
- iv. SINEA RANKIN was born on May 07, 1806 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. She died on March 23, 1833 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. She married Aaron Newman in 1824. He was born in 1802. He died in 1884.
76. v. CHRISTOPHER RANKIN was born on January 19, 1809 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He died on July 01, 1881 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He married Frances George Galbreath in 1833. She was born in 1816. She died in 1906.
- vi. JANE A. WRIGHT RANKIN was born on February 09, 1813 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. She died on September 04, 1847 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. She married JOHN PINCKNEY MATHES.

Notes for Jane A. Wright Rankin:

Husband: John Pinckney Mathes

Twin Infant Daughters: Nancy Elizabeth and Sarah Mathes (Nov.22, 1836)

Son: William Thomas Mathes

Daughter: Martha Jane Vance

Married September 4, 1832 in Jefferson County, TN.

- vii. JOSIAH EMMONS RANKIN was born on September 12, 1815. He died on September 29, 1893. He married MARY MELZENIA GASS.
- viii. AARON BOGUE RANKIN was born on December 22, 1818 in Dandridge, Jefferson County, Tennessee. He died on May 15, 1884 in Koleen, Greene, Indiana, USA. He married Marjary Cooin Lockhart in 1840. She was born in 1820. She died in 1895.

Notes for Aaron Bogue Rankin:

[https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16842804/aaron\\_bogue-rankin](https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16842804/aaron_bogue-rankin)



---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

35. **ROBERT<sup>5</sup> RANKIN** (George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 29, 1759 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died on December 21, 1840 in McNairy County, Tennessee. He married Mary "Polly" Cuzick, daughter of William Cusick and Isabella Mebane, in 1781 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She was born in 1759 in Dauphin, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania. She died in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes for Robert Rankin:

Birth\*: Robert Rankin was born on 29 May 1759 at Guilford, North Carolina.1

He was the son of George Rankin and Lydia Steele.1

Biography\*: Robert was very active in the Revolutionary War. Robert enlisted on 16 June 1776 and served as a Private in Captain Bell's Company of Colonel Caval's Regiment of NC Troops. He was discharged on 1 Oct 1776. He volunteered in Mar 1780 and served in Capt. Reden Moore's Company of Colonel Paisley's Regiment of NC Troops. He was involved in a skirmish with the British and some of their men were taken prisoner. On 1 July 1780, he volunteered and served under Capt. Ross, Capt. Forbes and Major Devold and was discharged on 16 Mar 1781. He fought at the Battle of Guilford Court House and served three months in Capt. McAdoo's Company of Col. Paisley's Regiment as a minute horseman.1

Marriage\*: Robert Rankin married Mary Polly Cusick, daughter of William Cusick and Isabella Mebane, in 1781.1

Misc: Robert Rankin was a ruling elder of the Buffalo Presbyterian Church between 1782 and 1830 at Guilford, North Carolina.

Move\*: He moved on in 1830 to at McNairy, Tennessee.1

Misc\*: He was applicant for pension on 7 June 1832 at Circuit Court, McNairy, Tennessee.

Death\*: He died on 12 December 1840 at McNairy, Tennessee, at age 81.1

1 A. Gregg Moore and Forney A. Rankin, The Rankins of North Carolina

Robert Rankin and Mary "Polly" Cuzick had the following children:

77. i. **JEDIDIAH S.<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** was born in 1783 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died in 1862 in Perry County, Arkansas. He married (1) **REBECCA RANKIN** on December 04, 1811 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She was born in 1785 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She died in 1827 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He married (2) **ELIZABETH COOK** on April 03, 1831 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She was born in 1801. She died in 1882 in Perry County, Arkansas.
78. ii. **GEORGE RANKIN** was born in 1785 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died in April 1828 in Maumelle, Pulaski County, Arkansas. He married Anne McMurray, daughter of James McMurray and Elizabeth L. Brown, on November 22, 1803 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She was born about 1780 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She died in 1858 in Pulaski County, Arkansas.
79. iii. **LYDIA LEA ISABELLA RANKIN** was born in 1788 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She died in 1862 in Arkansas. She married **WILLIAM RANKIN WILSON**. He was born in 1787 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died in 1855.
80. iv. **ISABEL RANKIN** was born in 1791 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She died in 1861 in Appleton, Pope County, Arkansas. She married (1) **JAMES E. RICHARDS** about 1822. He was born in 1794. She married (2) **KIDD** about 1834. He was born in 1790. She married (3) **ROBERT C. RANKIN**, son of William Rankin and Jane Chambers, on December 19, 1812 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He was born in 1792 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died in 1845 in Appleton, Pope County, Arkansas.
- v. **THANKFUL RANKIN** was born on June 19, 1798 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She died on February 17, 1885. She married Hance McCain in 1818 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He was born about 1788 in Guilford County, North Carolina.
- vi. **WILLIAM CUZICK RANKIN** was born in 1799 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died in 1868. He married Isabel Woodburn in 1822. She was born in 1802.
- vii. **JOHN RANKIN** was born in 1804 in Guilford County, North Carolina.
- viii. **ROBERT RANKIN** was born about 1804 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

81. ix. NANCY RANKIN was born on September 16, 1811 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She died on November 25, 1896. She married JOHN C. WILSON. He was born on December 17, 1809 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died on October 10, 1855.
82. x. ELIZABETH RANKIN was born on September 19, 1811. She died on December 29, 1872. She married HENRY TATUM. He was born on June 13, 1810. He died on December 13, 1872.
- xi. MARY POLLY RANKIN was born in 1812 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She married JOHN MCMURRAY JR.. He was born in 1808. He died in 1850.
83. xii. THOMAS RANKIN was born in 1816 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died in 1899. He married (1) NANCY E. WHARTON, daughter of Evans Wharton and Benitha Calk, on July 26, 1849 in Guilford County, NC. She was born in 1821. She died in 1913. He married (2) NANCY ANN RANKIN, daughter of William Rankin and Thankful Smith, on December 05, 1840 in Guilford County, NC. She was born in 1820.
84. xiii. JOHN DODERIDGE RANKIN was born in 1816 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died in 1870 in Finger, McNairy, Tennessee, USA. He married MARY POLLY KERBY. She was born in 1820. She died in 1880.
85. xiv. JANE RANKIN was born on August 01, 1817. She died on May 22, 1906. She married James Elihu Eades about 1835 in McNairy County, Tennessee. He was born in 1815 in Kentucky. He died in 1888.
86. xv. LETHIA RANKIN was born on March 05, 1820 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She died on April 25, 1886 in McNairy County, Tennessee. She married R.D. Robert Wilson, son of Andrew Wilson and Mary Rankin, about 1838 in McNairy County, Tennessee. He was born on September 04, 1813. He died on March 01, 1895.
36. **ROBERT<sup>5</sup> RANKIN** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1749 in North Carolina. He died about 1820 in Caldwell County, Kentucky. He married (1) **SARAH MCCALLISTER** on December 15, 1800 in Tryon, NC. He married (2) **MARY WITHROW**, daughter of John Whitrow and Mary, on November 07, 1769 in Tryon, NC. She was born in 1750 in Rowan, North Carolina. She died in 1800. He married (3) **LEAH**. She was born in 1772. She died in 1820. He married (4) **NELLIE JENKINS**.

#### Notes for Robert Rankin:

Much of what is known of Robert Rankin, a resident of Tryon and Rutherford counties in North Carolina and Pendleton District, South Carolina prior to moving west, is due to the efforts of Francis C. Gill. Francis lives in South Jordan, Utah. In late 1994, he published an 800 page book containing information on many families from which he is descended. One of those is the family of Robert Rankin of Rutherford County.

According to Francis, Robert Rankin was born about 1749. A Lincoln County, NC marriage bond dated 7 Nov 1769 indicates that Robert Rankin married Mary Witherow . The bond was witnessed by James Witherow. Mary was born about 1750 in North Carolina, a daughter of John and Mary Witherow of Rutherford County.

While living in that part of Tryon County which became Rutherford County in 1779, Robert and Mary owned land on Hunting Creek, Little Camp Creek and Cane Creek all of which are branches of the Second Broad River. Robert also served as a chain carrier in 1770 for Alexander McGaughey for a land purchase on Cathey's Creek. By 1775, he was serving as a Captain in the Tryon County Militia commanded by William Graham. His company had the duty at the Montford Cove Fort to protect settlers from Indians and Tories. The land and court records of Rutherford County contain many entries concerning Robert during the 1780s and even into the 1790s.

Shortly before the battle of Guilford County, NC Courthouse in 1781, General Cornwallis camped for several days on the Rankin farm. A hollowed out rock near the Buffalo Creek and on the boundary line between the farms of these two brothers has been repeatedly pointed out by the old people as the trough in which Cornwallis fed his horse. The Rankin brothers were staunch Whigs and had to hide out while Cornwallis was there. The General's soldiers plundered the

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

homes and farms of both brothers, and carried off all the grain, cattle, sheep, hogs and fowls (except one old setting hen) from both plantations. We are pretty certain that these two brothers joined their neighbors in the battle at Guilford Court House a few days later. Dr. Eli W. Caruthers bears us out in this, for he says in his "Life of Dr. David Caldwell," page 232, that "All men in both these congregations (Buffalo and Alamance) who were fit for duty were either in the battle of employment in some other way under the direction of General Greene." Dr. Caruthers became the pastor of Buffalo and Alamance churches in 1821, just forty years after that battle. He took great interest in things historical, and wrote two of three volumes. He knew personally many of the men who took part in that battle and got his information first hand. He states in his history that he went over the battlefield with Robert Rankin who was in the battle, and Mr. Rankin pointed out to him the positions of both armies, and the tree by which he himself stood while firing at the enemy. Furthermore tradition says that John and William Rankin were in that battle. Tradition in our family is direct. I was fifty-six years old when my father died, and he lived with my grandfather thirty-six years, and my grandfather lived with my great grandfather, John Rankin, (1736?1814) for thirty-four years; so these traditions have come only three steps, and through sons who lived with their fathers. They may have been with their neighbors in other battles. It is a pity that no roster of the Guilford soldiers in the Revolutionary War has been preserved.

It is thought that Robert and Mary divorced between 1781 and 1787.

By 1788, Robert had remarried and moved to Pendleton District, South Carolina where he lived on Big Reedy Branch. Many of his neighbors were from North Carolina. Among them were Caleb Edminsten, Nicholas Welch, Jesse and Joel Wood, Hugh Deveney, Andrew Tate, John Tuggle, Shadrack Chitwood and Alexander Orr.

Samuel Rankin, father of Robert Rankin deeded land to Robert on Stanley's Creek in January 1798. On March 31, 1800, Thomas Davidson deeded land in Lincoln County to Robert.

Robert married again to Leah before 1790. Four children were born to Robert and Leah between 1790 and 1795.

It is highly likely that Robert Rankin married in Lincoln County, NC on December 15, 1800 to Sarah McCallister.

Robert purchased 200 acres of land in Lincoln County from his brother, William on April 16, 1801. This deed was witnessed by Samuel and Richard Rankin.

Robert remained in Pendleton District until about 1804. Robert sold that same 200 acres to his brother, James. This deed was proved by his brother, William, and is the last record found concerning Robert Rankin in Lincoln County, NC. Robert migrated to the Kentucky frontier with other families, including the Orrs. They made their new home in Livingston County (later Caldwell County), Kentucky. While in Kentucky, Robert had close association with the Laughlin, Orr and Perkins families.

The 1810 census shows Robert living in Rutherford County, TN. The Court Minutes of Rutherford County, TN show a Robert Rankin as living in that area as of January 1810.

The 1820 census of Rutherford County where his brother David lived (also Samuel Rankin Jr. in that year) list Robert Rankin. This census indicates that Robert was born prior to 1775. In his 1820 household are two sons, one between the ages of 16 and 18 years, the other between the ages of 18 and 26 years, and four daughters, two less than 10 years of age and two between the ages of 10 and 16 years. There is also one female between the ages of 18 and 26 years, who may be his daughter or a younger wife. If this female is his wife, Sarah McCallister Rankin had died. This wife may be Nellie Jenkins. Robert Rankin does not appear in further census records of Rutherford County, TN

Mary Witherow Rankin was mentioned in her father's will of 1795 filed in Rutherford County, NC. According to the Rutherford County land records of 1800, she sold the lands bequeathed to her by her father. It is not known conclusively what became of Mary. However, she is thought to be

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

the Mary Rankin mentioned in the 1820 census of Hickman County, Tennessee living near her grandson, Moses Rankin.

Robert's second wife, Leah, died sometime after 1830 in Kentucky.

Robert Rankin and Mary Withrow had the following children:

- i. MARGARET<sup>6</sup> RANKIN was born in 1770 in Tryon County, NC. She died before 1808. She married (1) JOHN TUGGLE. She married (2) JESSE WOOD. He died before 1808.
87. ii. JAMES RANKIN was born in 1772 in Tryon, North Carolina. He died in 1850 in Maury County, TN. He married Jane Goforth in 1794 in South Carolina. She was born in 1775 in North Carolina.
88. iii. JOHN RANKIN was born on January 21, 1775 in Tryon County, NC. He died on August 22, 1861 in Hamilton County, IL. He married Sally Ann Nelson, daughter of John Nelson and Bethsheba Hogan, on January 27, 1801 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. She was born on March 31, 1784 in Shenandoah, Virginia. She died on May 07, 1841 in Hamilton County, IL.
- iv. RACHEL RANKIN was born in 1777 in Rutherford County, NC. She married Anderson about 1800 in Hardman, TN.
89. v. DAVID RANKIN was born in 1780 in Rutherford County, NC. He died in 1850 in Hardeman County, TN. He married Rebecca Job on October 20, 1810 in Maury County, TN. She was born about 1785.

Robert Rankin and Leah had the following children:

90. vi. ELIZABETH RANKIN was born on May 27, 1790 in Pendleton, South Carolina. She died on May 21, 1852 in Caldwell County, KY. She married James George on December 27, 1806 in Livingston, Kentucky. He was born on May 04, 1776 in Ireland. He died on November 22, 1857 in Caldwell County, KY.
  91. vii. JENNET RANKIN was born about 1793 in Pendleton, South Carolina. She married John Durlley, son of Arthur Durlley and Lucretia Duke, on February 15, 1809 in Livingston Count, Kentucky. He was born about 1792 in South Carolina.
  92. viii. JESSE RANKIN was born about 1795 in South Carolina. He died after 1850. He married Cynthia Sellers on December 29, 1820 in Livingston Count, Kentucky. She was born about 1800 in Kentucky. She died after 1850.
  93. ix. ELIAS RANKIN was born on March 21, 1795 in Pendleton, South Carolina. He died on July 16, 1871 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL. He married Matilda Herring on January 19, 1820 in Caldwell County, KY. She was born in South Carolina. She died about 1850 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL.
37. **WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> RANKIN** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in January 1761 in Rowan County, North Carolina. He died on December 09, 1853. He married an unknown spouse on April 15, 1791 in Lincoln County, NC.

Notes for William Rankin:

The Family of  
William Rankin and  
Mary Campbell nee' Moore

Mary Moore, married first, Thomas Campbell.

Second she married Wm. Rankin. They had many descendants, among which were Rev. Frank Rankin of Mount Holly, Dr. W.M. Moore, president of Union Theological Seminary, an uncle of Walter Moore (who lived in Gastonia; died a few years ago).

The very large Rankin family of Gaston County has its origin from Wm. Rankin. This old house has been in constant use by the Moore family since it was built. There is some uncertainty about what date this home was built. The family that lives here now says that 1765 is about the right date. Others say that John's son Alexander, built it just after the Revolution in 1780. This very old home is 1/6 mile off the Mauney Road, two miles off Route 371, and one and a half mile off of Stanley-Dallas Road."

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

William Rankin was the eldest son of Samuel Rankin and Ellen Alexander . According to his Revolutionary War Pension application, he was taken from Rowan County "to Tryon now Lincoln when five or six years old" and so we may infer that he was born in Rowan County, NC. Various sources have cited 10 April 1761 as his date of birth but his pension application is clear on this matter:

"On this 30th day of April 1833 personally appears in open court (Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions) of the County of Lincoln now sitting, William Rankin a resident of said County and State of North Carolina age seventy two years last January..."

William Rankin was born January 1761. He married in Lincoln County on 15 April 1791 to Mary Campbell nee' Moore born 10 April 1762 the sister of General John Moore and daughter of John Moore, Sr. of Lincoln County, NC. Mary's first husband was Thomas Campbell.

"After the death of her first husband, Thomas Campbell, she became the wife of William Rankin who also fought in the battle of King's Mountain. From the accounts given of her by her descendants, she seems to have been a brave woman and of character and intelligence."

According to a letter located in the DAR Library, its author, Arthur L. Rankin of Murfreesboro, Tennessee .; indicates that Tom and Mary had three children, Jane (Jenny) , Joseph and Anne. He further indicates that Anne went on to marry William's younger brother, David .; who later moved to Tennessee. It is also known that Jane Campbell, who was born about 1789, married on 1 Nov 1809 to Hugh Jenkins and that both she and Hugh remained in Lincoln County. Their daughter, Salena Kirkpatrick Jenkins , married John D. Rankin. of Lincoln County.

From the DAR Patriot Index, his pension application and the material presented above, we can determine the following concerning William Rankin's activities in the Revolutionary War. In 1777, he volunteered as a militiaman in the company of Capt. Robert Alexander in Tryon County, NC and served three months in an expedition against the Cherokee Indians in Rutherford County, NC.

In 1779, he again volunteered under Capt. Robert Alexander and served three months and fourteen days in the relief of Charleston under Gen. Lincoln. In April or May, 1780 he enlisted under Maj. Joseph Dickson and Gen. Rutherford to fight in the Battle of Camden, SC and the Battle of Ramsour's Mill versus Col. Floyd, a Tory on 16 Aug 1780.

Immediately after, he enlisted and served as substitute for Henry E. Locke .; of Lincoln, said tour lasting three months under Capt. William Armstrong and adjoining Gen. Rutherford's army to engage the army of Gen. Gates. The ensuing battle saw the defeat of Gen. Gates. While the British were stationed at Charlotte, William served one month under Maj. Dickson (later to marry his sister, Eleanor Rankin ) and Capt. Peter Forney.

He also served three different times in Lincoln and Rowan Counties against the Tories and British fighting at the Battle of King's Mountain. In 1781, he volunteered and served three months under Capt. James Little and Col. Malbody, a French officer, during which tour he was involved in the Battle of Eutaw Springs. William Rankin ended his services as a guard of prisoners in Salisbury, NC where he was discharged by Col. Locke when the prisoners were marched to Virginia. William's wartime service was evidently highly respected by the state of North Carolina which, by 1797, had granted him some 2,100 acres in Lincoln County.

Public minded and well-respected, he served as Sheriff of Lincoln County in the 1790s, and remained active in the politics of Lincoln County.

William was active in land speculation from the early 1780s. On 12 Aug 1785, he claimed and was granted 52 acres in Lincoln County on the "waters of Stanleys Creek...bordering Thomas Rhyne, James Graham and Samuel Rankin." In 1787, he was granted land by the State of North Carolina in Anson County, NC on Stanley Creek. On 6 Dec 1787, he received land in Lincoln County on Chanley's Creek from his father as he also did in 1788 according to an Anson county land deed. He and Joseph Rankin, whom we presume to be his brother, claimed 330 acres on

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

the South Fork of the Catawba River (discontinued) and on 19 July 1794, William was granted 200 acres on the "waters of Dewharts Creek." On 2 Dec 1794, he was granted 300 acres on the "waters of Leepers Creek" and an additional 100 acres on the "waters of Long Creek." In 1795, he purchased 515 acres and another 220 acres in 1796. It has been estimated that William, by his combination of land grants and purchases, owned some 3,000 acres of land in Lincoln County, most of which is still in the possession of his descendents.

Mary died on 4 Feb 1849 and was laid to rest in the Goshen Grove Cemetery.

William joined her on 9 Dec 1853 and, by the time of his death at the age of 93, was the last Revolutionary War survivor in Gaston County.

He left no will as all of his possessions had been deeded or given to his children with his youngest son, Col. Richard Rankin, retaining the lion's share of the homestead.

He is said to be buried in the cemetery at Goshen Grove Church of which he was one of the founding members having deeded to the Church the property on which it was built.

The four children of William and Mary Rankin:

1. John Butch Rankin ? b. 1 Feb 1792 d. 12 Oct 1876 (further)
2. Mary C. (Polly) Rankin . 'Holland'; . (Rankin); ? b. 14 Feb 1794 d. 9 June 1865 (further)
3. Nancy Moore Rankin ? b. 1796 (further)
4. Col. Richard Rankin ? b. 24 Sept 1804 d. 14 Sept 1899 (further)

Several sources state that Eliza Rankin was a daughter of William and Mary Rankin of Lincoln/Gaston County and that she married Lawson H. Abernethy. A Lincoln County marriage bond does exist for a Lawson H. Abernethy .; and a Margaret Ermina Rankin who married on 22 Sept 1838. Lawson Abernethy (b. 1803) and his wife Margaret E. (b. 1816), married about 1838 and are found living in the residence of William and Mary Rankin in 1850 Catawba County, which is just north of Lincoln county and which was formed in 1842 from Lincoln County.

By 1850, our William was 89 years old and living with his son Richard in Gaston County, William's wife Mary having just died in 1849.

It has been firmly established that the Margaret Eliza Rankin who married Lawson Abernethy is actually the daughter of William Rankin of Catawba County and his wife, Mary Lourance. Evidence of another Eliza Rankin in Lincoln/Gaston County has not been located and certainly not of one who married a Lawson Abernethy.

William Rankin had the following children:

- i. JOHN BUTCH<sup>6</sup> RANKIN was born on February 01, 1792. He died on October 12, 1876.
- ii. MARY C. POLLY RANKIN was born on February 14, 1794. She died on June 09, 1865. She married ISAAC HOLLAND. He was born on July 27, 1781 in Lincoln County, NC. He died on August 09, 1859 in Gaston County, NC.
- iii. NANCY MOORE RANKIN was born in 1796.
- iv. RICHARD RANKIN was born on September 24, 1804. He died on September 14, 1899.

Notes for Richard Rankin:

In 1850, William Rankin, 89 years old and living with his son, Richard Rankin in Gaston County, NC, William wife Mary having just died in 1849.

38. **JANE<sup>5</sup> RANKIN** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1771 in Lincoln County, NC. She died on September 08, 1836 in Mecklenburg County, NC. She married Benjamin Hargrove on September 21, 1792 in Lincoln County, NC. He was born on March 17, 1764. He died on

---

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

September 24, 1826.

Notes for Jane Rankin:

Jean Rankin Hartgrove a will dated August 27, 1835, Mecklenburg County, NC and probated October 1836 also in Mecklenburg County, NC

Benjamin Hargrove and Jane Rankin had the following children:

- i. ELEANOR A. NELLY<sup>6</sup> HARGROVE was born on December 20, 1792. She died on July 06, 1867. She married Robert Wilson on April 29, 1813. He was born on January 04, 1790. He died on March 17, 1846.
  - ii. SARAH HARGROVE was born on November 20, 1794. She married WILLIAM WALKER. He was born on September 13, 1789. He died on April 23, 1858.
  - iii. ANN R. HARGROVE was born on November 07, 1795. She died on June 30, 1866. She married Richard Rankin on May 08, 1825. He was born on November 07, 1794. He died on June 30, 1866.
  - iv. JEAN HARGROVE was born on December 31, 1799. She died on April 11, 1801.
  - v. MARY POLLY HARGROVE was born on December 14, 1802. She married Stephen Taylor in March 1826.
  94. vi. BENJAMIN HARGROVE was born on March 04, 1804. He died on March 27, 1859. He married Mary Catherine Anthony in 1830. She was born in 1800.
  95. vii. EPHRAIM HARGROVE was born in 1808. He died in 1841.
39. **JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> RANKIN** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1777 in Guilford County, NC. He died in 1841. He married (1) **NANCY DONNELL**, daughter of Andrew Donnell, on December 18, 1828 in Guilford County, NC. She was born in 1793. He married (2) **MARY DONNELL**, daughter of James Donnell and Margaret Edmiston, in 1805. She was born in 1779. She died in 1837.

Joseph Rankin and Mary Donnell had the following children:

96. i. JAMES EDMINSTON<sup>6</sup> RANKIN was born in 1806. He died in 1886. He married Sarah Finley, daughter of Michael Finley and Elenor Paisley, in 1831 in Illinois. She was born in 1805.
  - ii. BRAZILLA RANKIN was born in 1808.
  97. iii. JOHN CARSON RANKIN was born in 1811. He married Elizabeth Ann Denny, daughter of Thomas Denny and Hannah Rankin, on August 10, 1837 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She was born in 1813. She died in 1884.
  98. iv. SAMUEL RANKIN was born in 1813. He married Catherine C. Wiley, daughter of David Wiley and Anne Woodburn, on December 23, 1841 in Guilford County, NC.
  - v. WILLIAM RANKIN was born in 1814.
  - vi. RUHENNA RANKIN was born in 1815. She married Levi H. Thom on April 14, 1859 in Guilford County, NC.
- Notes for Ruhenna Rankin:  
Ruhenna Rankin along with her husband moved to Hillsboro, IL and had no children;
99. vii. PERSIS RANKIN was born in 1818. She died in 1878. She married JANE GILMER.
  - viii. MARY RANKIN. She died in 1908. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON WHARTON.
  100. ix. THOMAS A. RANKIN. He died on December 11, 1916 in Greensboro, NC, NC. He married (1) LIZZIE FOX, daughter of Henry Fox, on December 24, 1884 in Randolph County, NC. She was born in 1863. He married (2) SUSAN ISABELLA CLOSE, daughter of James Clsoe, on November 29, 1853 in Guilford County, NC. She was born in 1836.
40. **ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup> RANKIN** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1778. He died on February 18, 1849. He married Elizabeth Moore on August 16, 1804 in Lincoln County, NC. She was born on January 12, 1782. She died in 1864.

Notes for Elizabeth Moore:

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Alexander Rankin and Elizabeth Moore had the following children:

- i. LAWSON<sup>6</sup> RANKIN was born in 1805. He died on June 24, 1829.
  - ii. JAMES ROBINSON RANKIN was born on January 14, 1808. He died in 1875 in Gaston County, NC.
41. **DAVID G.<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 16, 1768 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina. He died on February 03, 1831 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. He married Anne Moore Campbell, daughter of Thomas Campbell, on September 19, 1797 in NC. She was born on October 22, 1782 in Virginia. She died on September 03, 1872 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

David G. Rankin and Anne Moore Campbell had the following child:

101. i. FRANKLIN WARD<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born on November 27, 1829 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He married MARTHA TOLEMNIA MCKNIGHT. She was born in 1835 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
42. **ROBERT<sup>5</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1762 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Robert Rankin had the following child:

- i. REBECCA<sup>6</sup> RANKIN.
43. **GEORGE<sup>5</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 22, 1767 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died on September 15, 1851 in Tennessee. He married Nancy Jane Gillaspie, daughter of Daniel Colonel Gillespie and Margaret Peggy Hall, on January 28, 1791 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She was born on March 11, 1773 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She died on July 30, 1843 in Tennessee.

George Rankin and Nancy Jane Gillaspie had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL DENNISON<sup>6</sup> RANKIN was born in 1792 in Guilford County, North Carolina.
  - ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON RANKIN was born in 1794 in Guilford County, North Carolina.
  - iii. DANIEL GILLESPIE RANKIN was born in 1803. He married Elizabeth Hanner on October 02, 1823 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She was born in 1805.
  102. iv. THANKFUL RANKIN was born on June 19, 1803 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She died on February 17, 1885 in Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas. She married WILLIAM WHARTON. He was born on February 17, 1799 in North Carolina. He died on October 14, 1871 in Kerr, Texas, USA.
  103. v. DAVID CALDWELL RANKIN was born in 1808 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARY M.C.P after 1826. She was born on November 13, 1808. She died on March 18, 1847 in McNairy County, Tennessee. He married (2) NANCY WILSON. She was born on July 28, 1805. She died on February 16, 1869.
  - vi. ELIZABETH RANKIN was born on September 17, 1809. She died on December 29, 1872. She married HENRY TATUM. He was born on June 13, 1810. He died on December 13, 1872.
  84. vii. JOHN DODERIDGE RANKIN was born in 1816 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died in 1870 in Finger, McNairy, Tennessee, USA. He married MARY POLLY KERBY. She was born in 1820. She died in 1880.
44. **MARY<sup>5</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1769 in Guilford, North Carolina. She married Andrew Wilson about 1786 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He was born in 1782. He died in 1834.

Andrew Wilson and Mary Rankin had the following children:

104. i. WILLIAM RANKIN<sup>6</sup> WILSON was born in 1787 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died in 1855. He married LYDIA LEA ISABELLA RANKIN. She was born in 1788 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She died in 1862 in Arkansas.
105. ii. R.D. ROBERT WILSON was born on September 04, 1813. He died on March 01, 1895. He married Lethia Rankin, daughter of Robert Rankin and Mary "Polly" Cuzick, about 1838 in McNairy County, Tennessee. She was born on March 05,



---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

1820 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She died on April 25, 1886 in McNairy County, Tennessee.

45. **SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1769 in Guilford County, NC. He died in 1818. He married Mary Scott, daughter of William Scott and Rebecca, on December 24, 1800 in Guilford County, NC. She was born in 1778. She died in 1856.

Notes for Samuel Rankin:

Sam and Mary lived near Greensboro, NC, NC where he was a ruling elder in the Buffalo Creek Presbyterian Church.

Samuel Rankin, son of John and Hannah Carson Rankin, married Mary, daughter of William and Rebecca Scott, in 1800, and located two miles north of the church. Their children were William, Hannah, Alexander, John Scott, Rebecca, Margaret and Nancy. William married Zillah, daughter of Samuel McLean, in 1827; Hannah married Rankin Donnell, son of Thomas and Nancy Rankin Donnell, in 1823; John Scott married Almira Matilda Alexander, of Mecklenburg County, in 1833 and located there; Rebecca married John Calvin McLean, son of Samuel, in 1829; Margaret married Dr. William D. Scott, son of Adam, in 1836; Nancy married Roddy E. Hanner, son of John and Sarah McAdoo Hanner, in 1841; Alexander died young.

Samuel Rankin and Mary Scott had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** was born in 1801 in Guilford County, NC. He died before 1832. He married **ZILLA MCLEAN**.
  - ii. **HANNAH RANKIN** was born in 1803. She died in 1883. She married Rankin Donnell, son of Thomas Donnell and Nancy Rankin, in 1823. He was born in 1801. He died in 1845.
  - iii. **ALEXANDER RANKIN** was born in 1804. He died in 1805.
  106. iv. **JOHN SCOTT RANKIN** was born in 1806. He died in 1866. He married Elmira Matilda Alexander on August 28, 1835 in Mecklenburg County. She was born in 1801. She died about 1870.
  - v. **REBECCA RANKIN** was born in 1807. She died in 1879. She married John Calvin McLean, son of Samuel McLean, in 1829.
  - vi. **MARGARET RANKIN** was born in 1809. She died in 1844. She married **WILLIAM D. SCOTT**.
  - vii. **NANCY E. RANKIN** was born in 1812 in Guilford County, NC. She married **RODDY E. HANNER**.
46. **JANE R.<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 15, 1771 in Guilford County, NC. She died on September 10, 1822 in North Carolina. She married John Paisley, son of William Paisley and Deliverance Paine, on November 18, 1790 in North Carolina. He was born on August 10, 1764 in New Jersey, USA. He died on August 28, 1844 in Illinois.

John Paisley and Jane R. Rankin had the following children:

107. i. **DELIVERANCE<sup>7</sup> PAISLEY** was born in September 1791 in Guilford County, NC. She died on October 27, 1849 in Donnellson, IL. She married George Donnell on September 19, 1811 in Guilford County, NC.
- ii. **HANNAH PAISLEY** was born in 1793. She died in 1852. She married John Shaw on June 13, 1812 in Guilford County, NC.
- iii. **WILLIAM PAISLEY** was born on June 08, 1795 in Guilford County, NC. He died on August 03, 1847 in Elm Point, Bond County, IL. He married **CATHERINE FINLEY**.
108. iv. **JOSEPH PAISLEY** was born on February 04, 1797 in Greensboro, NC, Guilford County, NC. He died on December 21, 1857 in Donnellson, IL. He married (1) **POLLY**. He married (2) **MARTHA**.
- v. **REBECCA PAISLEY** was born in 1799. She died in 1854.
- vi. **ELIZABETH PAISLEY** was born in 1801. She married **JAMES GREER GANNON**.
- vii. **JOHN RANKIN PAISLEY** was born in 1803.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- viii. ROBERT PAISLEY was born in 1805. He died in 1858.
- ix. ABIGAIL PAISLEY was born on March 25, 1807 in Guilford County, NC. She died in 1860 in Hillsboro, Montgomery County, IL. She married Joseph McLean on November 30, 1835 in Hillsboro, IL. He was born on April 14, 1807 in Guilford County, NC. He died in Hillsboro, Montgomery County, IL.
- x. JANE CARSON PAISLEY was born in 1809. She died in 1852.
- 109. xi. SAMUEL ABNER PAISLEY was born on July 06, 1811 in North Carolina. He died on December 12, 1893 in Illinois. He married Clarissa Fuller, daughter of Moses Fuller and Elizabeth Prillaman, on September 01, 1842 in Illinois. She was born on January 11, 1821 in Ohio. She died on July 20, 1904 in Illinois.
- xii. PRESTON ALBION PAISLEY was born in 1814 in Guilford County, NC. He died in 1867 in Donnellson, IL. He married AMANDA HARKEY.
- 47. **NANCY<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1778. She married **THOMAS DONNELL**. He was born in 1777. He died in 1845.  
Thomas Donnell and Nancy Rankin had the following children:
  - i. NANCY<sup>7</sup> DONNELL was born in 1801. She died in 1816.
  - ii. LAVINAIA DONNELL was born in 1803. She died in 1860. She married SAMUEL DENNY.
  - iii. HESTER DONNELL was born in 1807. She died in 1845.
  - iv. JAMES HARPER DONNELL was born in 1809. He died in 1871.
  - v. RANKIN DONNELL was born in 1801. He died in 1845. He married Hannah Rankin, daughter of Samuel Rankin and Mary Scott, in 1823. She was born in 1803. She died in 1883.
- 48. **ROBERT<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1780 in Guilford County, NC. He died in 1866. He married (1) **MARGARET SCOTT**, daughter of William Scott and Rebecca, in 1805. She was born in 1782. She died in 1826. He married (2) **MARGARET PATTERSON**, daughter of William Patterson and Nancy Hodge, on December 18, 1827. She was born in Orange County, NC. She died in 1865.

Notes for Robert Rankin:

Robert Rankin lived on his father's home place and filed his will in Guilford County, NC on December 1, 1859. His will indicates that he owned a number of slaves as befitted a gentlemen farmer of the day.

Robert Rankin and Margaret Scott had the following child:

- 83. i. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> RANKIN was born in 1816 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died in 1899. He married (1) NANCY E. WHARTON, daughter of Evans Wharton and Benitha Calk, on July 26, 1849 in Guilford County, NC. She was born in 1821. She died in 1913. He married (2) NANCY ANN RANKIN, daughter of William Rankin and Thankful Smith, on December 05, 1840 in Guilford County, NC. She was born in 1820.

Robert Rankin and Margaret Patterson had the following children:

- 110. ii. WILLIAM S. RANKIN was born in 1806. He died in 1876. He married (1) FANNIE E. KEMP. She was born in 1810. He married (2) ELIZABETH PAISLEY, daughter of John Paisley and Hannah Donnell, on February 21, 1828 in Guilford County, NC. She was born in 1806. He married (3) NANNY FRANCES KEMP, daughter of John Kemp and Elizabeth Tucker, on May 07, 1860 in Rockingham County, NC.
- iii. HANNAH RANKIN was born in 1807. She died in 1849.
- iv. SAMUEL RANKIN was born in 1809. He died in 1810.
- 111. v. JOHN CALVIN RANKIN was born in 1811. He died in 1881. He married Hannah Rankin, daughter of William Rankin and Thankful Smith, on December 18, 1833 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She was born in 1815. She died in 1845.
- 112. vi. ADAM WILLIAM RANKIN was born in 1812. He died in 1853. He married Louisa M. Kerr, daughter of Nathaniel Kerr and Hannah Mitchell, on July 25, 1848 in Guilford

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- County, North Carolina. She was born in 1825. She died about 1896.
- vii. JOSEPH RANKIN was born in 1820. He died on September 10, 1842 in Greensboro, NC.
  - viii. JAMES RANKIN was born in 1822. He died in 1892.
113. ix. NATHANIEL PATTERSON RANKIN was born in 1828. He died in July 1913 in Franklin, NC. He married Jane Benitha Wharton, daughter of Evans Wharton and Benitha Calk, on December 13, 1855 in Guilford County, NC. She was born in 1832. She died in 1897.
- x. REBECCA JANE RANKIN was born in 1828. She died in 1913.
114. xi. ROBERT C. RANKIN was born on March 01, 1830. He died on February 09, 1921 in Alamance, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Ann McLean, daughter of Joel McLean and Mary Ann Paisley, on August 09, 1855 in Guilford County, NC. She was born in 1831. She died in 1907.
115. xii. SAMUEL C. RANKIN was born in 1831. He died in 1898. He married (1) MARTHA E. THOM. He married (2) ELIZA R. PRIOR. She was born on August 25, 1856. She died on September 09, 1925 in Fayetteville, NC.

49. **REBEKAH FRAZIER<sup>6</sup> JAQUESS** (John<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born in 1762. She died in 1849. She married John Rankin, son of William Rankin and Abigail Tassia, in 1777. He was born on November 27, 1757 in York, Pennsylvania. He died in 1788.

Notes for John Rankin:

John Rankin's parents were William Rankin of Frederick Co, VA (died 1793 in Washington Co, PA) and Abigail Tassia.

John's paternal grandparents were David Rankin and Mildred Jennet McCormick.

John married about 1782 to Rebecca Frazier (b. 1762 in Maryland).

John and his brothers Thomas, Jesse and Zachariah served in the 4th Company, 4th Battalion of the Washington County Militia.

John was a Lieutenant. (from: Pennsylvania Archives Series, Series 6, Volume II, pp. 133, 144.)

John's death was due to illness from wounds received during the Revolutionary War.

John willed his place to his wife, and she was to educate his children.

John and Rebecca had at least 3 known children: John, James (b. 1783, d. 1844), and Mary 'Polly' (b. between 1784 and 1789). (from: Family History Library DGS Film No. 5,537,968, Washington Co., PA Will Book 1: 81), will of John Rankin of Smith Township [Washington Co, PA] dated 16 Feb 1788 and proved 22 Apr 1788 naming wife Rebecca, father William, and children James and Mary.

John's widow Rebekah migrated to Kentucky with her three children and John's brother James (killed by Indians in 1790 on a return trip), along with her brother George Frazier, his family, and probably several other families including the Fergusons and Jaquess, families, all settling in Bourbon Co, KY which that part of Bourbon became Harrison County on 12/21/1793 .

John Rankin and Rebekah Frazier Jaquess had the following children:

- 69. i. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born on January 07, 1787. He died on November 26, 1880. He married Nancy Blair on May 23, 1805 in Logan County, Kentucky. She was born on January 03, 1782. She died on April 23, 1873 in Rutherford County, TN.
  - ii. HANNAH RANKIN was born in May 1789 in North Carolina. She died on November 05, 1826.
70. iii. ROBERT W. DR RANKIN was born on August 25, 1790 in November 16, 1881. He died on November 16, 1881 in Johnson County, Missouri. He married Margaret Whitsett in Logan County, Kentucky. She was born about 1800.
- iv. JESSIE RANKIN was born on September 09, 1790. He died on December 02, 1882.
  - v. JAMES RANKIN was born on June 27, 1792 in Kentucky. He died on April 26, 1847.
  - vi. SOLOMON RANKIN was born on June 03, 1796 in Virginia. He died in November 1882.
  - vii. JOHN RANKIN JR. was born about 1798 in North Carolina. He died on November 29, 1870. He married Jane Gilfillen Jean Lowry on January 02, 1816 in

---

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- Washington County, Tennessee. She was born on December 01, 1795 in Washington County, NC or TN. She died on December 28, 1878 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio.
71. viii. JESSIE RANKIN was born on September 09, 1799 in Kentucky. He died on December 02, 1882. He married CYNTHIA. She was born about 1800 in Kentucky.
72. ix. WILLIAM WALTER RANKIN was born on January 25, 1803 in Kentucky. He died on April 23, 1880 in Davis County, Iowa. He married (1) MARGARET FRANCES, daughter of Walter Francis, in 1824. She was born on October 22, 1800 in County Cavan, Ireland. She died on February 07, 1873 in Davis County, Iowa. He married (2) HANNAH HAGEMAN FRANCIS in 1874. She was born on January 11, 1814 in Indiana. She died on August 05, 1881 in Bates County, Missouri.
- x. ELIZA RANKIN was born on May 23, 1805 in Kentucky. She died on January 18, 1865. She married Lawson Abernethy in 1838. He was born in 1803.
- xi. MARY POLLIE RANKIN was born on February 27, 1807. She died on April 27, 1881.
50. **JOHN<sup>5</sup> RANKIN** (James<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1765. He died in 1811. He married **ANNIE O'BRIEN**.
- John Rankin and Annie O'Brien had the following children:
- i. MARY<sup>6</sup> RANKIN was born in 1795.
116. ii. JOHN JOSEPH RANKIN was born on February 17, 1797 in Topia, Allegheny County, North Carolina. He died on March 24, 1846. He married (1) NANCY C. WILSON on January 19, 1836. She was born in 1807 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He married (2) GILLESPIE.
61. iii. DAVID RANKIN was born on February 17, 1799 in Greenville, Green County, Tennessee. He died on September 16, 1862 in Red Bank, Hamilton, Tennessee, USA. He married ZIPAH ROBERSON.
- iv. SAMUEL RANKIN was born in 1801.
- v. WILLIAM RANKIN was born in 1804. He died in 1886.
- vi. MARGARET RANKIN was born in 1806.
- vii. JAMES RANKIN was born on May 10, 1809 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He married Rebecca Park about 1852 in Pennsylvania.

#### Notes for James Rankin:

Name James Rankin

Gender Male

Birth May 10 1809

Allegheny, Pennsylvania, United States

Marriage Spouse: Rebecca Park

Circa 1852

Pennsylvania, United States

Residence 1850

Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, United States

Residence 1860

Nottingham Township, Washington, Pennsylvania, United States

Residence 1870

Canton Township, Washington, Pennsylvania, United States

Residence 1880

Washington, Washington, Pennsylvania, United States

Parents James Rankin

Martha Rankin (born Stevens)

Wife Rebecca Rankin (born Park)

Children Martha Isabel Rankin

Samuel P. Rankin

Sarah Lois Rankin

Robert Johnson Rankin

---

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Sarah R. Rankin  
James Heber Rankin  
Siblings Hannah Rankin  
John Rankin  
Mary Rankin  
Rebekah Rankin  
Thomas Rankin  
Sarah Black (born Rankin)  
Sarah Kees (born Rankin)  
Martha Rankin

51. **JOHN CHAMBERS REV.<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (William<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1781. He died in 1858. He married Tabitha Wharton, daughter of Watson Wharton, on August 09, 1801 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes for John Chambers Rev. Rankin:

John Chambers Rankin, son of William, married Tabitha, daughter of Watson Wharton, in 1801, and located at the home place of his grandfather, John Chambers, north of the church.

Their children were Jesse, Jane, William, Martha, Malinda, John C., Jr., Watson W., Tabitha and Samuel D. Rev. Jesse married first Polly M., daughter of Rev. William D. Paisley, in 1825, and second Anne Delight, daughter of David D. Salmon, of Fayetteville, in 1831; Jane married James Wharton, son of Elisha, in 1822; William died at the age of seventeen years; Martha married Ibson Cannon, of Cabarrus County, in 1830; Malinda married [end of page 53] Watson W. Wharton, son of Elisha, in 1832; Rev. Dr. John C. married first Sarah Comfort, of New Jersey, in 1840, and second Mrs. Callie Donnell Scales, daughter of James and Nancy Scott Donnell; Dr. Watson W. married Sarah E., daughter of J. R. Alexander, of Rowan County; Tabitha married Richard Cowan, of Rowan County, in 1847; Dr. Samuel D. married Mary Ella, daughter of Robert Gillespie, of Rowan County, in 1843. John C. Rankin, Sr., died in 1858.

John Chambers Rev. Rankin and Tabitha Wharton had the following children:

- i. **JESSE<sup>7</sup> RANKIN**. He married (1) **POLLY M. PAISLEY** on May 24, 1825 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He married (2) **ANN DELIGHT SALMON**.
  - ii. **JANE RANKIN**. She married James Wharton, son of Elisha Wharton, in 1831.
  - iii. **WILLIAM RANKIN**. He died in 1882.
  - iv. **MARTHA RANKIN**. She married Ibson Cannon in 1830.
  - v. **JOHN C. RANKIN**. He married (1) **SARAH COMFORT** in 1840. He married (2) **CALLIE DONNELL**.
  - vi. **WATSON W. RANKIN**. He married **SARAH E. ALEXANDER**.
  - vii. **TABITHA RANKIN**.
  - viii. **SAMUEL D. RANKIN**.
  - ix. **MALINDA RANKIN**. She married Watson W. Wharton, son of Elisha Wharton, in 1832.
52. **THOMAS<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (William<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1785. He died in 1853. He married (1) **MARTHA PATSY MCCAUSTIN**, daughter of Moses McCuiston and Elizabeth Blair, in 1809. She was born on October 22, 1787. She died in 1860 in North Carolina. He married (2) **HANNAH SMITH**.

Thomas Rankin and Martha Patsy McCaustin had the following children:

- i. **ALBERT<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** was born on January 14, 1813 in Guilford County, NC. He died on January 15, 1893 in Greensboro, NC, Guilford County, NC. He married Mary D. Polly McMurray on September 18, 1837 in Guilford County, North Carolina.
- ii. **MOSES M. RANKIN** was born in 1814. He died in 1879. He married Sarah Caroline Hanner in 1843. She was born in 1817. She died in 1893.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- iii. BETSEY JANE RANKIN was born in 1818. She married GREESON.
- iv. LAVINA M. RANKIN was born on May 30, 1820. She died on October 12, 1905. She married (1) COBLE. She married (2) ?? COBLE in 1841.
- 117. v. WILLIAM N. RANKIN was born in 1823 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He died in 1888 in White Rock, Franklin County, AR. He married ELIZABETH. She was born in 1831 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She died in 1850 in White Rock, Franklin County, AR.
- vi. NANCY CATHERINE RANKIN was born in 1825. She died in 1897. She married J.E. McKnight in 1840.
- vii. ROBERT F. RANKIN was born in 1826 in North Carolina. He died in 1907.
- viii. POLLY ANN RANKIN. She married (1) GLADSON. She married (2) ?? GLADSON.
- 53. **ROBERT C.<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (William<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1792 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died in 1845 in Appleton, Pope County, Arkansas. He married Isabel Rankin, daughter of Robert Rankin and Mary "Polly" Cuzick, on December 19, 1812 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She was born in 1791 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She died in 1861 in Appleton, Pope County, Arkansas.  
Robert C. Rankin and Isabel Rankin had the following children:
  - i. MARGARET D.<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born in 1813 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She married FINLEY. He was born in 1812.
  - ii. GEORGE W. RANKIN was born in 1821 in Milan, Gibson County, Tennessee. He died in 1843.
  - iii. SALINDA RANKIN was born in 1823 in Milan, Gibson County, Tennessee. She married William S. Johnson on November 08, 1842 in Pope County, Arkansas. He was born in 1823.
  - 118. iv. ISABEL JANE RANKIN was born on September 14, 1826 in Milan, Gibson County, Tennessee. She died on February 14, 1899. She married Joe Sephas "Joseph" Poe on November 08, 1842. He was born about 1826.
  - v. ROBERT M. RANKIN was born on November 09, 1827 in Milan, Gibson County, Tennessee. He died on September 17, 1894. He married Nancy Elizabeth Burns on June 23, 1859 in Pope County, Arkansas. She was born about 1827.
  - 119. vi. ANTHONY LAMBERT RANKIN was born on January 03, 1830 in Milan, Gibson County, Tennessee. He died on January 04, 1892 in Rising Star, Eastland County, Texas. He married Patience Ann Jones about 1847 in Appleton, Pope County, Arkansas. She was born about 1830. She died on October 17, 1902 in Appleton, Pope County, Arkansas.
  - vii. WILLIAM JASPER N. RANKIN was born in 1832 in Milan, Gibson County, Tennessee. He died on December 22, 1862 in Montgomery County, Mississippi. He married Arbelle Jane Hallock on November 15, 1859 in Pope County, Arkansas. She was born in 1832.
  - 120. viii. RUBEN BURR RANKIN was born on May 04, 1834 in Milan, Gibson County, Tennessee. He died on August 17, 1900 or 1909 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas. He married Nancy Elizabeth Nash, daughter of Edward Lee Nash and Nancy Caroline Beauchamp, on December 08, 1853 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas. She was born on January 10, 1842 in Georgia. She died in 1885 in Lone Elm, Arkansas.
  - ix. JULIA ANN KIDD RANKIN was born on August 24, 1835 in Milan, Gibson County, Tennessee. She died on January 11, 1860. She married Andrew Merrick on February 08, 1855. He was born between 1830-1835.
  - x. CAROLINE KIDD RANKIN was born on January 01, 1838 in Milan, Gibson County, Tennessee. She died on December 21, 1906. She married William James Merrick on December 03, 1854. He was born between 1833-1838.

---

### Generation 6

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

54. **JAMES<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1783 in Lincoln County, North Carolina. He died on April 04, 1848 in Gaston County, North Carolina. He married **MARY POLY JOHNSON**. She was born in 1797 in Lincoln County, North Carolina. She died in 1842 in Lincoln County, North Carolina.

James Rankin and Mary Poly Johnson had the following children:

121. i. **ROBERT<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** was born on August 30, 1811 in Lincoln County, North Carolina. He died on March 05, 1890 in Alma, Crawford County, Arkansas. He married **HARRIETT DELIA ALEXANDER**. She was born on May 06, 1829. She died on January 31, 1907.
- ii. **RICHARD JOHNSON RANKIN** was born in 1812 in Lincoln County, North Carolina. He died in 1907 in Martinsburg, Berkeley County, West Virginia.
- iii. **SARAH CAROLINE RANKIN** was born on October 02, 1816 in Lincoln County, North Carolina. She died in 1905 in Cass County, Texas. She married Benjamin Morris on August 28, 1843 in Lincoln County, North Carolina. He was born in 1804. He died in 1871.
- iv. **SAMUEL RANKIN** was born on March 17, 1819 in Lincoln County, North Carolina. He died on April 09, 1899 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.
- v. **WILLIAM RUFUS RANKIN** was born on March 07, 1823 in Lincoln County, North Carolina. He died on November 17, 1883 in Belmont, Gaston County, North Carolina.
- vi. **LOUISA MAY RANKIN** was born on October 01, 1824 in Lincoln County, North Carolina. She died on March 20, 1911 in Hughes Springs, Cass, Texas, USA.

Notes for Louisa May Rankin:  
d/o James Rankin and Mary Johnson

Moved to Bowie County, TX in 1860

Aunt Louisa (pron lou-l-za) was born in Lincoln County, North Carolina -- see the 1850 Census NC Lincoln County, ancestry.com, Image 36, enumerated 27 Aug 1850, where she is living with her siblings Samuel, William Rufus, Alexander, and three nieces and nephews.

She is named in her father James Rankin's estate papers at the NC Archives -- 1842-familysearch.org.

She was part of a group from her native area who moved to Bowie County, Texas in 1856. The area of Bowie where she initially lived became Cass County when that county was formed.

Audrey Cooke Rankin photographed the two photographs of Louisa May Rankin, who married Wesley Cooke in Cass County, TX, at the home of one of the relatives she interviewed for her book *Ties That Bind*. It likely was at the home of Norine Bowers, Hughes Springs, TX, in 1983. Audrey placed her copy in the care of Marie Elliott McClure, who has shared it here.

122. vii. **JAMES ALEXANDER JIM RANKIN** was born on June 25, 1829 in Gaston County, NC. He died on August 02, 1881 in Hughes Springs, TX. He married **SARAH ELIZABETH CLONINGER**. She was born on March 23, 1841 in Lincoln County, NC. She died on March 24, 1923 in Hughes Springs, TX.
  - viii. **MARY ANN RANKIN** was born on March 02, 1831 in Lincoln County, North Carolina. She died on March 12, 1863 in Cass County, Texas. She married **ROBERT A BEATY JR.** He was born on October 01, 1827 in Lincoln County, North Carolina. He died on June 04, 1899 in Forresteron, Ellis, Texas, USA.
55. **JOHN MCGINLEY<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1781 in Pennsylvania. He married **AGNES BURNS**.

John McGinley Rankin and Agnes Burns had the following children:

---

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. ESTHER BURNS<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born about 1816 in Belfast Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania. She died on July 06, 1851 in Cadiz, Harrison, Ohio, USA. She married JAMES ROLLA DOIG.

Notes for Esther Burns Rankin:

Name Esther Burns Doig (born Rankin)

Birth name Ester Rankin

Gender Female

Birth Circa 1816

Belfast Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, United States

Marriage Aug 28 1841

Residence 1850

New Athens, Harrison, Ohio, United States

Death July 6 1851

Cadiz, Harrison, Ohio, United States

Burial Old Cadiz Cemetery Destroyed

Parents John McGinley Rankin

Agnes Rankin (born Burns)

Husband Rev James Rolla Doig

Children John Rankin Doig

Hannah Agnes Doig

Mary Grace Anderson (born Doig)

Elizabeth Jeannette Anderson (born Doig)

Siblings Anna Eliza Hammond (born Rankin)

Mary Jane Law (born Rankin)

Rev. James Graham Rankin

John Walker Rankin

Agnes McGinley Porter (born Rankin)

Rev. Alexander Reed Rankin

Samuel Murdock Rankin

David Carson Rankin

- ii. ANNA ELIZA RANKIN was born on November 16, 1818 in Belfast Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania. She died on December 09, 1912 in Americus, Lyon, Kansas, USA. She married ROBERT JOHNSTON HAMMOND.

Notes for Anna Eliza Rankin:

Name Anna Eliza Hammond (born Rankin)

Gender Female

Birth Nov 16 1818

Belfast Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, United States

Marriage Circa 1843

Residence 1850

Smith, Washington, Pennsylvania

Residence 1860

Washington Township, Washington, Iowa, United States

Residence 1880

Americus, Lyon, Kansas, United States

Residence 1900

ED 64 Americus Township (part) Americus city, Lyon, Kansas, United States

Residence 1910

Americus Township, Lyon, Kansas, United States

Death Dec 9 1912

Americus, Lyon, Kansas, United States

Burial Americus, Lyon, Kansas, United States

Parents John McGinley Rankin

Agnes Rankin (born Burns)

Husband Rev. Robert Johnston Hammond

Children Agnes E Waite (born Hammond)

John Alexander Hammond



---

---

**Generation 6 (cont.)**

James R Hammond  
Mary H Hammond  
Samuel Carson Hammond  
Robert W Hammond  
Siblings Esther Burns Doig (born Rankin)  
Mary Jane Law (born Rankin)  
Rev. James Graham Rankin  
John Walker Rankin  
Agnes McGinley Porter (born Rankin)  
Rev. Alexander Reed Rankin  
Samuel Murdock Rankin  
David Carson Rankin

- iii. MARY JANE RANKIN was born about 1820 in Belfast Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania. She died about 1843 in Canton Township, Washington, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mary Jane Rankin:

Name Mary Jane Law (born Rankin)  
Birth name Mary Jane Rankin  
Gender Female  
Birth Circa 1820  
Belfast Township, Bedford, Pennsylvania, United States  
Marriage Circa 1842  
Death Circa 1843  
Canton Township, Washington, Pennsylvania, United States  
Parents John McGinley Rankin  
Agnes Rankin (born Burns)  
Husband James Law  
Daughter Anna Law  
Siblings Esther Burns Doig (born Rankin)  
Anna Eliza Hammond (born Rankin)  
Rev. James Graham Rankin  
John Walker Rankin  
Agnes McGinley Porter (born Rankin)  
Rev. Alexander Reed Rankin  
Samuel Murdock Rankin  
David Carson Rankin

123. iv. JAMES GRAHAM RANKIN was born about 1822 in Pennsylvania. He died on November 06, 1868 in Washington, Pennsylvania. He married Katherine Kate F. Pollock on May 18, 1849. She was born about 1825 in Pennsylvania. She died on December 01, 1872 in Washington, Pennsylvania.
124. v. JOHN WALKER RANKIN was born on June 11, 1823 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio. He died on July 10, 1869 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa. He married SARAH DUPUY THOMASSON. She was born on February 01, 1830 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She died on December 07, 1893 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa.
- vi. AGNES RANKIN was born on November 14, 1825 in Washington, Pennsylvania. She died on August 06, 1913 in Sheperdstown, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. She married BYRON PORTER. He was born on January 24, 1824 in Pennsylvania. He died on November 28, 1876 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Agnes Rankin:

Name Agnes McGinley Porter (born Rankin)  
Birth name Agnes Burns  
Gender Female  
Birth Nov 14 1825  
Washington, Pennsylvania, United States  
Residence 1850  
Beaver township, Beaver, Pennsylvania, United States

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Residence 1860  
Shelocta Borough, Indiana, Pennsylvania, United States  
Residence 1870  
Pennsylvania, United States  
Residence 1880  
Elderton, Armstrong, Pennsylvania, United States  
Residence 1900  
Unity Township, Mutual, Pleasant, Unity, & Whitney Districts (excl. Latrobe  
Borough), Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, United States  
Residence 1910  
Cardington, Morrow, Ohio, United States  
Death Aug 6 1913  
Cardington, Morrow, Ohio, United States  
Burial Aug 9 1913  
Sheperdstown, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States  
Parents John McGinley Rankin  
Agnes Rankin (born Burns)  
Husband Rev. Byron Porter  
Children William Porter  
John Rankin Porter  
Elizabeth Frances Smith (born Porter)  
Frank James Porter  
David Carson Rankin Porter  
Byron Porter  
Rev. Edwin Lytle Porter  
Robert Alexander Porter  
Freddie Hammond Porter  
Siblings Esther Burns Doig (born Rankin)  
Anna Eliza Hammond (born Rankin)  
Mary Jane Law (born Rankin)  
Rev. James Graham Rankin  
John Walker Rankin  
Rev. Alexander Reed Rankin  
Samuel Murdock Rankin  
David Carson Rankin

#### Notes for Byron Porter:

Name Rev. Byron Porter  
Gender Male  
Birth Jan 24 1824  
Pennsylvania  
Residence 1850  
Beaver township, Beaver, Pennsylvania, United States  
Residence 1860  
Shelocta Borough, Indiana, Pennsylvania, United States  
Residence 1870  
Pennsylvania, United States  
Death Nov 28 1876  
Elderton, Armstrong, Pennsylvania, United States  
Burial Nov 1876  
Elderton Cemetery, Elderton, Armstrong, Pennsylvania, United States  
Parents William Porter  
Rachel Porter  
Wife Agnes McGinley Porter (born Rankin)  
Children William Porter  
John Rankin Porter  
Elizabeth Frances Smith (born Porter)  
David Carson Rankin Porter  
Byron Porter

---

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Rev. Edwin Lytle Porter  
Robert Alexander Porter  
Frank James Porter  
Freddie Hammond Porter

56. **ROBERT<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1773 in Campbell, Virginia. He died in 1837 in Greene, Tennessee. He married **ELIZABETH DINWIDDIE**. She was born in 1769. She died in 1812.

Robert Rankin and Elizabeth Dinwiddie had the following child:

125. i. ANNA DINWIDDIE<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born on October 10, 1800 in Greenville, Tennessee. She died in 1838. She married SAMUEL HAMILTON WEST. He was born on December 28, 1796 in Jefferson Grainger County, Tennessee. He died on September 09, 1838 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
57. **JOHN KEITH<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (Robert Lt.<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 05, 1791 in Kentucky. He married **ELIZABETH BUTLER**. She died on November 17, 188 AD.

John Keith Rankin and Elizabeth Butler had the following children:

- i. MOSES BUTLER<sup>7</sup> RANKIN.  
ii. MARY RANKIN.  
iii. MASENA RANKIN.  
iv. JAMES RANKIN.  
v. SAMUEL RANKIN.  
vi. MARY ANN RANKIN.  
vii. ROBERT RANKIN.  
viii. MALINDA RANKIN.
58. **EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1809. He died on July 28, 1882 in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois. He married **MARIA MENICH**. Ebenezer Rankin and Maria Menich had the following children:
- i. SARAH C.<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born on June 04, 1837 in Pennsylvania. She died on October 22, 1915 in Canton, Ful. She married JOHN RICHEL.  
ii. ADELINE AMANDA RANKIN was born on August 14, 1839 in Mercer, Pennsylvania. She died on February 01, 1920 in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois. She married WILLIAM H. SINCLAIR.  
iii. EBENEZER MCGINLEY RANKIN was born on June 27, 1841 in Pennsylvania. He died on March 13, 1937 in San Bernardino, California.  
iv. GEORGE T. RANKIN was born about 1845 in Pennsylvania.  
v. JOHN H.M. RANKIN was born in 1847 in Mercer, Pennsylvania.  
vi. SERENA RANKIN was born about 1851 in Wolf Creek Township, Mercer County, Pennsylvania. She married HOWELL.
59. **WILLIAM MCGINLEY<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 09, 1795 in Potters Mills, Centre County, Pennsylvania. He died on July 15, 1872 in Shippensburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **CAROLINE OLIVA NEVIN**. She was born on October 17, 1812 in Shippensburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on July 04, 1882 in Shippensburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for William McGinley Rankin:

Born at Potters Mills, Center Co., Pa. Oct 9, 1795; Graduated at Washington College in 1814; studied medicine with Dr. Alex T. Dean, of Chambersburg, Pa. and afterward, received the degree of M.D. in 1819 from University of Penn.; practiced in Campbellstown, but, in 1821 removed to Shippensburg; married Caroline Nevin, daughter of Major David Nevin, and became the father of 10 children; practiced until 1870 a few years prior to his death.

Inscription

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Thou shalt come to thy grave in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in in his season.

William McGinley Rankin and Caroline Oliva Nevin had the following children:

126. i. WILLIAM ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born on December 30, 1829 in Shippensburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on January 18, 1892. He married JOSEPHINE V. She was born in 1832. She died on March 31, 1895 in Warren, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA.
- ii. MARY ADA RANKIN was born on November 03, 1832 in Shippensburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on May 20, 1901 in Shippensburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She married JAMES CRAWFORD MOODEY.

Notes for Mary Ada Rankin:

OBITUARY: MRS. MARY A. MOODEY DEAD

Mrs. Mary A. Moodey, widow of Judge James C. Moodey, of St. Louis Mo., died at her home on West Main street Sunday night at 9:45, after an illness of about three weeks with grippe, followed by typhoid pneumonia. Her death was a great shock to the community, for while it was known that she had been critically ill yet she had improved so much that her recovery was confidently expected. Her heart had become weakened however and on Sunday it was noticed that she was in a greatly prostrated condition. Toward evening she began to sink rapidly and several hours before her death became unconscious, in which condition she remained until the end came. The funeral took place this (Thursday) morning at 10:00 o'clock, Rev. W.A. McCarrell officiating, assisted by other ministers of the town. Interment was made in Spring Hill. Mrs Moodey leaves three children: Mr. James C. Moodey of Minneapolis, Mrs. Carrie Whorley of Chicago, and Mrs. Elizabeth Shelley, who lived with her mother in Shippensburg. She also leaves one step-daughter, Mrs. Critchell of Chicago.

The surviving brothers and sisters are Messrs. James H. and Joseph P. Rankin of Pittsburgh, Mrs. John R. Miller, and Mrs. Anna Hayes, of Carlisle; Mrs. George V. Johnston, and Mrs.

J.A.C. McCune of Shippensburg. A brother, Dr. David Nevin Rankin, died only three weeks ago.

- iii. DAVID NEVIN RANKIN was born on October 27, 1834 in Shippensburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on January 01, 1901 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
- iv. ABIGAIL MCGINEY RANKIN was born on September 01, 1836 in Pennsylvania. She died on February 01, 1918 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania. She married GEORGE VANCE JOHNSON. He was born in 1835. He died in 1920.
- v. ALFRED J. RANKIN was born on August 15, 1838 in Pennsylvania. He died on April 24, 1891. He married SABINA TOWNSEND. She was born on November 28, 1837. She died on February 28, 1935.
- vi. ELIZABETH JANE RANKIN was born on May 16, 1842 in Shippensburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on January 17, 1906 in New York, New York County, New York. She married John Augustus Colewell McCune in 1868. He was born on December 03, 1827 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He died on April 14, 1895 in Shippensburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Rankin:

Children of Elizabeth and John A.C. McCune:

Caroline Rankin McCune  
Alexander Colwell McCune  
William Augustus McCune  
Mary Kezia McCune  
Alfred John McCune  
Elizabeth McCune

- vii. JOSEPH PIERCE RANKIN was born on February 17, 1844 in Shippensburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on June 20, 1918 in Carlisle,

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He married MARY FRANCES GILLIAM. She was born in 1855. She died in 1937.

Notes for Joseph Pierce Rankin:

The son of Dr. William McGinley & Caroline Olivia (Nevin) Rankin, in 1860 he was a clerk living in Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He stood 5' 7" tall and had dark hair and dark eyes.

A Civil War veteran, he enlisted in Shippensburg August 4, 1862, and mustered into federal service at Harrisburg August 17 as a private with Co. D, 130th Pennsylvania Infantry. He was hospitalized for illness at Bolivar Heights, (West) Virginia, October 20, 1862, transferred to Broad Street U.S. Hospital in Philadelphia on December 11, 1862, and there discharged the service by surgeon's certificate January 6, 1863, for "chronic rheumatism."

Turning to real estate agent as his occupation, in 1880 he lived in Sewickley, Allegheny County, and was still there in 1916. He married Mary Frances Gilliam January 9, 1882, and fathered Bruce Nevin (b. 01/06/83, d. 01/25/89). Cause of death is listed as "carcinoma of cervical glands" with "uremia and cachexia [weight loss]" contributing factors.

- viii. CAROLINE OLIVIA RANKIN was born on April 01, 1846 in Pennsylvania. She died on July 09, 1926 in Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. She married JOHN ROBERT MILLER. He was born on January 02, 1841 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He died on December 25, 1921 in Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Caroline Olivia Rankin:

he Chronicle, Shippensburg, PA, 15 July 1926:

Mrs. Caroline Olivia Rankin Miller, widow of John R. Miller, Carlisle attorney and historian, who died in 1921, died Thursday night. Mrs. Miller was born April 1, 1846, one of the 12 children of Dr. William Rankin and Caroline Olivia Nevin Rankin, in Shippensburg, where she married before moving to Carlisle. The deceased had two children, a surviving son, Hugh Rankin, of Carlisle, and a daughter, Caroline Olivia, deceased in infancy. One sister, Mrs. Anna R. Hays, of Pittsburg, survives. Mrs. Miller was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Carlisle where she sang in the choir for many years. At one time an accomplished pianist, Mrs. Miller was always a lover of music and came from a family which had been many times distinguished for its contributions to theology, medicine and the arts. Funeral services were held Saturday evening, entombment taking place in the mausoleum at Westminster cemetery.

Notes for John Robert Miller:

The son of state senator Andrew George & Eleanor (Umberger) Miller, in 1860 he was a student living with his family in Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. An educated man, he eventually graduated from Dickinson Academy, Washington & Jefferson College, and Princeton University, the last in 1863.

Unlike his brother William Edward, who was first court-martialed and later awarded a Medal of Honor for the same deed during the battle of Gettysburg, John was never a soldier during the Civil War despite what his obituary implies. However, he did serve in "an important post in the Quartermaster Corps at Reading at the close of the war."

He married Caroline Olivia Rankin and fathered Hugh Rankin (b. 06/27/75) and Carrie Eleanor (b./d. 1878). A two-term burgess of Carlisle, he died there from "chronic interstitial nephritis" that led to "uremia." Although his obituaries claim he had fainted and fatally struck his head, his uremia may well have been the cause of his blackout, and his death certificate does not mention the fall. His death

---

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

certificate also claims a Chambersburg burial. See below for more on that.

Note the death certificate varies in year of death from the engraving on plate. If age is correct, his death year would have been 1841 rather than 1846 on plate.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Burial or entombment is noted as Chambersburg on death certificate, and remains may have been moved to Carlisle upon completion of the Mausoleum there. Further research would need to be made.  
\*\*\*\*\*

The Evening News, Harrisburg, PA, 24 Dec 1921:  
OLDEST CARLISLE LAWYER THOUGHT DYING FROM FALL  
CARLISLE, Dec 24 -- John R. Miller, oldest practicing attorney in the Cumberland Valley, is at his home in South West street, in a critical condition as a result of injuries sustained last night when he fell on a slippery sidewalk. Miller was returning to his home from his office in the McCullough building about 10 o'clock when he fell. A short time later, feeling better, he attempted to leave his bedroom, when he fell to the floor unconscious. Physicians this morning announced that he was suffering with concussion of the brain and had little chance for recovery. He is in a semi-conscious condition. Miller is a member of one of the oldest Cumberland County families. His son, Hugh Miller, is secretary of the Carlisle Chamber of Commerce. He served with the Union Army during the Civil War. His brother, Captain William Miller, who served as cavalry captain during the Civil War, who distinguished himself at Gettysburg, is a brother.  
\*\*\*\*\*

- ix. SAMUEL NEVIN RANKIN was born in May 1848 in Shippensburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on March 30, 1849 in Shippensburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for Samuel Nevin Rankin:  
Inscription  
aged 11mos 11dys

- x. ALICE RANKIN was born on August 10, 1851 in Shippensburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on May 17, 1852 in Shippensburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for Alice Rankin:  
Inscription  
aged 9mos 6dys  
daughter of Wm & Caroline O.Rankin

- xi. ANNIE MARGARETTA RANKIN was born on October 12, 1853 in Shippensburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on August 30, 1927 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She married ROBERT A. HAYES. He was born in 1847. He died on July 30, 1887 in Bunker Hill Cemetery, Macoupin County, Illinois.

60. **SAMUEL**<sup>6</sup> **RANKIN** (Adam Rev.<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 17, 1784 in Augusta, Virginia. He died on September 23, 1842 in Routersville, Fayette County, Texas. He married **MARY FLEMING**. She was born in 1785.

Samuel Rankin and Mary Fleming had the following children:

127. i. JOSEPH FLEMING<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born on April 09, 1806 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He died on October 15, 1892 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married Sarah Agnes Frierson in October 1848. She was born on January 07, 1821. She died on February 11, 1900.
128. ii. RHONDA JANE RANKIN was born in 1807. She died in 1891. She married LURANA GILBERT.
- iii. ADAM RANKIN was born in 1809. He died in 1845.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- iv. WILLIAM J. RANKIN was born on January 05, 1811 in Lexington, Kentucky. He died on December 13, 1846 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for Wiliam J. Rankin:

In December 1845, William J Rankin wrote his will and left most of his property including enslaved people to his brother and executor Joseph F Rankin. He also stated: "I furthermore require my Executor to appropriate the sum of Five hundred dollars first in purchasing a Boy the son of the Girl known as Maria Shelton named John Marshall Shelton whenever the said boy can be sold and set him Free. After the said purchase money is paid the remainder of the five hundred dollars to be appropriated to his use as my said Executors may think needful or if Maria should wish to retain the boy to furnish her with such sums from time to time as may be needful until the above named sum is expended. In the event of the Boys death then my Executor to give all or such portion of the above sum of five hundred dollars as remains in his hands to the Boy's mother Maria Shelton and her child Sarah Frances Shelton."

In January 1847, the estate of John Shelton was sold at auction in Maury County, Tennessee. He owned three slaves (Maria, Sarah, and John). Maria and Sarah were sold to William D Shelton for \$500 and \$576 respectively. John was sold to Joseph F Rankin for \$325.

John Marshall Shelton and his mother Maria Shelton were listed as free people of color in the 1860 census in Nashville, Tennessee.

=====

William J Rankin was born on 5 January 1811 in Lexington, Kentucky. He was the son of Mary "Polly" Fleming and Samuel Rankin.

In the 1840 census, he and his brother Joseph Fleming Rankin were enslaving two people in Maury County, Tennessee.

He passed away on 13 December 1846 in Maury County, Tennessee, and was buried at Greenwood Cemetery in Columbia, Tennessee.

=====

1840 Census: "United States, Census, 1840"

citing Page: 318; Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Affiliate Publication Number: M704; Digital film/folder number: 005154903; FHL microfilm: 0024548; Image number: 643  
FamilySearch Record: XHRY-YXD (accessed 17 January 2025)  
FamilySearch Image: 33S7-9YYL-9P3B

W J J J F Rankin in Maury, Tennessee, United States.

Find a Grave - database and images

([https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11345651/william\\_j-rankin](https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11345651/william_j-rankin): accessed January 17, 2025), memorial page for William J Rankin (5 Jan 1811-13 Dec 1846), Find a Grave Memorial ID 11345651, citing Greenwood Cemetery, Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee, USA; Maintained by Mary Bob McClain (contributor 46546099).

Will of William J Rankin - "Tennessee, Probate Court Books, 1795-1927," Maury County > Wills, 1847-1850, Vol. B > Page 178. Image 119 of 701. FamilySearch Link - FamilySearch Link

1847 Court File - "Maury County, Tennessee, Chancery Court cases 1807-1890." Court cases 1807-1874 Scott, James B. - Shires, Joel Admr. Image 2988 of 3178. FamilySearch Link

61. **DAVID<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (James<sup>5</sup>, Richard O.<sup>4</sup> Sr., John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 17, 1799 in Greenville, Green County, Tennessee. He died on September 16, 1862 in

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Red Bank, Hamilton, Tennessee, USA. He married **ZIPAH ROBERSON**.

David Rankin and Zipah Roberson had the following children:

- i. PETER TURNEY<sup>7</sup> RANKIN.
- ii. M.A. RANKIN.
- iii. MARGARET RANKIN.
- iv. WILLIAM ROBERSON RANKIN.
- v. LINEAR RANKIN.
- vi. EMILINE RANKIN.
- vii. MARTHA MARZELLE RANKIN.

62. **SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (James<sup>5</sup>, Richard O.<sup>4</sup> Sr., John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 20, 1801 in Greene, Tennessee. He died on December 19, 1875 in Bledsoe, Tennessee. He married **DICY BROWN**.

Samuel Rankin and Dicy Brown had the following children:

- i. JOHN<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born in 1831 in Bledsoe, Tennessee. He died on February 27, 1862 in Bledsoe, Tennessee.
- ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN RANKIN was born in 1831 in Tennessee. He died in 1895.
- iii. MARTHA E. RANKIN was born in 1833 in Bledsoe County, Tennessee. She died in 1865 in Van Buren, Harde,am, Tennessee. She married SILAS S. ACUFF.
- iv. SARAH J. RANKIN was born in 1835 in Tennessee. She died on January 08, 1870.
- v. ELIZABETH R. RANKIN was born in 1839 in Tennessee. She died on May 15, 1903 in Bledsoe, Tennessee.
- vi. MINERVA M. RANKIN was born in 1840 in Tennessee.
- vii. MARY A. RANKIN was born in 1842 in Tennessee.
- viii. SAMUEL C. RANKIN was born on September 29, 1844 in Tennessee. He died on October 06, 1872 in Bledsoe County, Tennessee.
- ix. DICY ATHATE RANKIN was born in 1847 in Tennessee.
- x. DAVID RANKIN was born in 1851.

63. **DAVID L.<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (Joseph N.<sup>5</sup>, Richard O.<sup>4</sup> Sr., John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 08, 1806 in Augusta County, Virginia. He died on April 23, 1892 in Adair County, Missouri. He married Jane Horrd on April 08, 1830.

Notes for David L. Rankin:

Father of Benjamin Joseph, Rebecca Jane, Ida Belle, John Davis, James W., Charles Thomas, Effie, Omega Samuel, George Edward, Maggie and Drusilla.

Russell KS Record, Saturday, June 30, 1900:

Death of D. K. Rankin

David (sic) K. Rankin, an old and highly respected citizen, died at his residence near Dorrance, June 22, and was buried in the Brethren cemetery, near Dorrance, June 23; Rev. Stoner conducted the funeral services.

Mr. Rankin was born in Augusta county, Va., October 28, 1832. Married, September 25, to Miss Drusilla Crumpacker. He owned, in partnership with his brother, Joseph, the Augusta Woolen Mills and farm on South River, Va., and caried on the mills and farm until March, 1879, when he sold his interests therein to his brother and moved with his family to Dorrance, Russell county, Kan., where he purchased and improved a farm upon which he resided until his death. He leaves a wife and eight children---5 sons and 3 daughters---to mourn the loss of a kind, loving husband and father. Four children preceded him to the other world.

Mr. Rankin was hurt while repairing a fence on his farm, in March, 1899, and continued to grow worse. He went to Virginia in June, 1899, thinking it might help him, but came back home in about a month not feeling any better. In September he went to Gueda Springs, Kan., but returned home again in a short time feeling no better. After doctoring with different physicians at home he



---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

went to the University hospital in Kansas City, about March 20, 1900, and was treated there about eight weeks without deriving any apparent benefit. He returned home about May 23, and was obliged to almost continually keep his bed until relieved by death.

During several months before his death he suffered intense pain. He told the writer that while in the hospital in Kansas City he gave his heart to God and received the blessed assurance that his sins were all forgiven, and added that he was ready to die with the blessed assurance that he would go to heaven.

As a citizen Mr. Rankin had always been an upright, peaceful man; was successful as a farmer and left a large, well-improved farm. He left many who will miss him as a friend and neighbor. His age was 67 years 7 mo. 24 days.

David L. Rankin and Jane Horrd had the following children:

- i. ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born in 1824.
  - ii. DAVIS KENNISON RANKIN was born on October 28, 1832 in Augusta County, Virginia. He died on June 22, 1900 in Russell County, Kansas. He married Druscilla P. Crumpacker in 1857. She was born in 1840. She died in 1915.
  - iii. JOHN A.H. RANKIN was born on March 03, 1835 in Augusta County, Virginia. He died on May 24, 1915 in Morgan County, Missouri.
  - iv. MARTHA ADELINE RANKIN was born about 1837. She married JOHN W. GUTHRIE.
  129. v. JOSEPH HENRY RANKIN was born in 1841. He died on December 14, 1914 in Fremont, Idaho.
  - vi. ISAAC A. RANKIN was born about 1844 in Virginia.
  - vii. MARIETTA RANKIN.
  - viii. NANCY RANKIN.
  - ix. SARAH JANE RANKIN.
  - x. DANIEL T. RANKIN.
  - xi. WILLIAM RANKIN.
  - xii. JOSEPH RANKIN II.
64. **SAMUEL STEELE<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (Richard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 06, 1784. He died on September 26, 1859 in Quincey, Adams County, Illinois. He married (1) **MARY POLLY WHITE** on December 04, 1804 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. She was born on December 10, 1782. She died on November 02, 1811 in Roane County, Tennessee. He married (2) **ETHELINDA BALCH**, daughter of James Balch and Susanna Lavinia Garrison, in May 1812 in Logan County, Kentucky. She was born on January 10, 1792 in Greene County, Tennessee. She died on July 29, 1838 in Princeville, Peoria County, Illinois.
- Samuel Steele Rankin and Mary Polly White had the following children:
- i. JANE<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born about 1805. She died about 1891 in Kansas. She married W.N. LOVELACE.
  130. ii. WILLIAM WHITE RANKIN was born in July 1807 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He died on January 13, 1874 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas. He married Martha or Margaret Francis Fannie Davidson in Sevier County, Tennessee. She was born in 1809 in Virginia. She died on March 26, 1881 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas.
65. **JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (Richard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 04, 1793 in Dandridge, Jefferson County, Tennessee. He died on March 18, 1886 in Irontown, Lawrence County, Ohio. He married Jean Gilfillen Lowry on January 02, 1816 in Washington County, Tennessee.

Notes for John Thomas Rankin:

John Rankin (February 4, 1793[1] - March 18, 1886) was an American Presbyterian minister, educator and abolitionist. Upon moving to Ripley, Ohio, in 1822, he became known as one of Ohio's first and most active "conductors" on the Underground Railroad. Prominent pre-Civil War

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

abolitionists William Lloyd Garrison, Theodore Weld, Henry Ward Beecher, and Harriet Beecher Stowe were influenced by Rankin's writings and work in the anti-slavery movement.

When Henry Ward Beecher was asked after the end of the Civil War, "Who abolished slavery?," he answered, "Reverend John Rankin and his sons did." [2]:168

### Early career

The Rankin House, on Liberty Hill in Ripley, Ohio  
Rankin was born at Dandridge, Jefferson County, Tennessee, to Richard and Jane (Steele) Rankin, and raised in a strict Calvinist home. His parents were literate, which was unusual in a remote area.[3] They were staunch Presbyterians, and their children had a religious upbringing. Jane was an unyielding opponent of slavery.[3]

Beginning at the age of eighteen, John's view of the world and his religious faith were deeply affected by two things - the revivals of the Second Great Awakening that were sweeping through the Appalachian region, and the incipient slave rebellion led by Gabriel Prosser in 1800.[4]:22-23

John's school had log walls and an earthen floor. He was able to enroll in Washington College Academy, under the direction of Rev. Samuel Doak, an avowed abolitionist; he graduated in 1816. After graduation he was minister of the Abingdon Presbytery, but because his anti-slavery views were not welcome he left Tennessee in 1817, never to return.[3]

Not a natural public speaker, Rankin worked hard while at Jefferson County Presbyterian Church simply to deliver an effective sermon. Within a few months, however, despite Tennessee's status as a slave state, he summoned the courage to speak against "all forms of oppression" and then, specifically, slavery. He was one of the founders of the Tennessee Manumission Society, in 1815. He was shocked when his elders responded by telling him that he should consider leaving Tennessee if he intended ever to oppose slavery from the pulpit again. He knew that his faith would not allow him to keep his views to himself, so he decided in 1817 to move his family to the town of Ripley, across the Ohio River in the free state of Ohio, where he had heard from family members that a number of anti-slavery Virginians had settled.

On the way north, Rankin stopped to preach at Lexington and Paris, Kentucky, and learned about the need for a minister at Concord Presbyterian Church in Carlisle, Kentucky. The congregation had been involved in anti-slavery activities as far back as 1807, when they and twelve other churches formed the Kentucky Abolition Society, and Rankin's deepening anti-slavery views were nurtured there by his listeners. He remained for four years and started a school for slaves; within a year, however, they were driven first from a schoolhouse to an empty house, and then to his friend's kitchen by club-carrying mobs, and the students finally stopped coming. Spurred by a financial crisis in the area, Rankin decided to complete his family's journey to Ripley. On the night of December 31, 1821 - January 1, 1822, he rowed his family across the icy river. In Ripley he founded a Presbyterian academy for boys, which Ulysses S. Grant attended in 1838.[5]

### Ripley and the Underground Railroad

View from a window in the Rankin house. The Kentucky shoreline is visible on the far side of the Ohio River.

In 1822, Ripley was a town of frequent street fights and shootouts, where the most common type of business was a saloon. During the Rankins' first few months there, hecklers and protesters often followed the new preacher through town and gathered outside his cabin while their first permanent home was being built, just yards from the river at 220 Front Street. When the local newspaper began publishing his letters to his brother on the topic of slavery (see next section), Rankin's reputation grew among both supporters and opponents of the anti-slavery movement. Slave owners and hunters often viewed him as their prime suspect and appeared at his door at all hours demanding information about fugitives. Soon, Rankin realized that the home was too accessible a place for him to properly raise his family.

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

In 1829, Rankin moved his wife and nine children (of an eventual total of thirteen) to a house at the top of a 540 feet (160 m)-high hill that provided a wide view of the village, the River, and the Kentucky shore,[6] as well as farmland and fruit groves that could provide sources of income. One of the sons was Adam Lowry Rankin, who founded the Tulare Congregational church in California in 1874.[7] Folklore associated with the Rankin home suggested that a lantern or candle was placed in the front window to guide runaway slaves from across the Ohio River, in Mason County, Kentucky. However, ex-slave narrative[whose?] recalls a pole with a light. This is a more plausible means of being seen based on the proximity of the house to the river. From there the family could raise a lantern on a flagpole to signal fleeing slaves in Kentucky when it was safe for them to cross into the free state of Ohio.[8][9][full citation needed] Rankin also constructed a staircase leading up the hill to the house for slaves to climb up to safety on their way further north.[10] For over forty years leading up to the Civil War, many of the slaves who escaped to freedom through Ripley stayed at the family's home.[11][full citation needed] According to him, "I have had under my roof as many as twelve fugitive slaves at a time, all of whom made good their way to Victoria's dominions [Canada]," sometimes entire families.[12]: 112 It became known as the Rankin House and is now a US National historic landmark (see photos).

### The real Eliza

During a visit by Rankin to Lane Seminary in Cincinnati to see one of his sons, he told Professor Calvin Stowe the story of a woman the Rankins had housed in 1838 after she escaped by crossing the frozen Ohio River with her child in her arms. Stowe's wife (Harriet Beecher Stowe) also heard the account and later modeled the character Eliza in her book *Uncle Tom's Cabin* after the woman.[13]

### Film depiction

*Brothers of the Borderland*, a film that depicts Rankin's work in the Underground Railroad in Ripley, is a permanent feature of the National Underground Railroad Freedom Center, in Cincinnati, Ohio.[14]

### Letters on Slavery

A copy of John Rankin's book, *Letters On Slavery*, published in 1826  
Early in his time in Ripley, Rankin learned that his brother Thomas, a merchant in Augusta County, Virginia, had purchased slaves. He was provoked to write a series of anti-slavery letters to his brother that were published by the editor of the local Ripley newspaper *The Castigator*. When the letters were published in book form in 1826 as *Letters on Slavery*, they provided one of the first clearly articulated anti-slavery views printed west of the Appalachians. Thomas Rankin, convinced by his brother's words, moved to Ohio in 1827 and freed his slaves. By the 1830s, *Letters on Slavery* had become standard reading for abolitionists all over the United States. In 1832, William Lloyd Garrison printed the letters in his anti-slavery newspaper, *The Liberator*. Garrison later called Rankin his "anti-slavery father," saying that "his book on slavery was the cause of my entering the anti-slavery conflict." [15]

### Beyond the pulpit

Bust of Reverend John Rankin made by his granddaughter, the sculptor Ellen Rankin Copp  
In 1833 Rankin came to know Theodore Weld through their involvement in the creation of the American Anti-Slavery Society. Weld had come from Connecticut, by way of Oneida County, New York, to attend Lane Seminary in Cincinnati, Ohio. Rankin attended the debates on slavery organized by Weld at Lane in February 1834, and published a pamphlet on its consequences.[16]

In November 1834, at Rankin's Ripley church, Weld began a year-long series of speeches throughout Ohio that raised the profile of the abolitionist movement in the state; at his urging Rankin did likewise. Many local anti-slavery societies were founded.

In April 1835 an Ohio Anti-slavery Society was formed, at whose initial meeting in Putnam, Ohio (today Zanesville), both Rankin and Weld played key roles.[17]

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

On his way home, Rankin had his first real experience with mob opposition to his efforts, as he was showered with rotten eggs. When he stopped in Chillicothe to speak at a church, stones were thrown through a window.[18]

In 1836, Weld invited Rankin to join a group called "the Seventy", who were selected by the American Anti-Slavery Society to travel to churches throughout the Northern states preaching immediate emancipation ("immediatism") and forming local anti-slavery societies. Released by his congregation for one year to participate in the effort, Rankin's passion for the cause grew with the opposition to his "dangerous" views, even among many who opposed slavery but feared provoking a slave uprising. A bounty of up to \$3,000 was placed on his life, and in 1841 he and his sons had to fight off attackers who came to burn his house and barn in the middle of the night.[19]

Ulysses S. Grant was a student at Rankin's Presbyterian Academy in Ripley in the fall of 1838. Grant entered the U. S. Military Academy in 1839.[20]

The passage of the Fugitive Slave Law of 1850 heightened the danger and profile of their assistance to runaways as it was now illegal to do so, even in free states. At an anti-slavery society meeting in Highland County, Ohio, held by Rankin and Salmon P. Chase, however, Rankin declared that "Disobedience to the enactment is obedience to God." [21]

Opposition within his own congregation, spurred by Rankin's attempts to expel slave-owners from the church, finally led him to resign in 1846 after 24 years as minister of the Ripley Presbyterian Church. Over one-third of the church's members left with him and helped Rankin establish what eventually came to be the Free Presbyterian Church, which may have had as many as 72 congregations before the coming of the Civil War.[22][23][24] After the war, Rankin welcomed the reunion of the Presbyterian churches in Ripley.[25] In 1924, when the cupola of the Ripley Presbyterian Church, was removed because it was deemed structurally unsound, news accounts had it that the cupola had been either a shelter for fugitive slaves or a signal tower or a lookout point or all three.[26]

### "Freedom's Heroes"

Rankin's grave at Maplewood Cemetery in Ripley

In May 1892, six years after John Rankin's death, a monument aptly named "Freedom's Heroes", was dedicated to Rankin and his wife, Jean Lowry Rankin, on the grounds of the Maplewood Cemetery in Ripley, Ohio.

### National Abolition Hall of Fame

Rankin was a 2013 Inductee into the National Abolition Hall of Fame in Peterboro, New York.[27]

### Writings

Rankin, John (1811). *A remedy for universalism : a comprehensive defence of the doctrine of future and endless punishment*. Cincinnati. OCLC 936386232.

Rankin, John (1826). *Letters on slavery, addressed to Mr. Thomas Rankin, merchant at Middlebrook, Augusta County, Virginia*. Ripley, Ohio. OCLC 13221793.

Rankin, John (1833). *Letters on American Slavery, addressed to Mr. Thomas Rankin, merchant at Middlebrook, Augusta Co., Va.* Boston: Garrison and Knapp.

Rankin, John (1836). *Letters on American Slavery, addressed to Mr. Thomas Rankin, merchant at Middlebrook, Augusta Co., Va (2nd ed.)*. Newburyport, Massachusetts: Charles Whipple.

Rankin, John (1838). *Letters on American Slavery, addressed to Mr. Thomas Rankin, merchant at Middlebrook, Augusta Co., Va (5th ed.)*. Boston: Isaac Knapp.

Rankin, John (1830). *A sermon on the divinity of the Savior*. West Union, Ohio. OCLC 47153765.

Rankin, John (1835). *A review of the statement of the faculty of Lane seminary, in relation to the recent difficulties in that institution*. Ripley, Ohio: The author.

Rankin, John; Thome, James A. (1836). *Report of the first anniversary of the Ohio Anti-slavery Society : held near Granville, on the twenty-seventh and twenty-eighth of April, 1836*. Cincinnati: Ohio Anti-Slavery Society. OCLC 224956762.

Rankin, John (1836). *An address to the churches in relation to slavery : delivered at the first*

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

anniversary [sic] of the Ohio State [sic] Anti-slavery Society. Medina, Ohio: Ohio Anti-Slavery Society. OCLC 841409108.

Rankin, John; Ohio Anti-slavery Society (1838). Report of the third anniversary of the Ohio Anti-Slavery Society, held in Granville, Licking County, Ohio, on the 30th of May, 1838. Cincinnati.

Rankin, John (1840). A present to families: a practical work on the covenant of grace, as given to Abraham. Designed to promote family religion. Ripley, Ohio: C. Edwards.

Rankin, John (1841). An antidote for Unitarianism: A comprehensive defence of the Doctrine of the Trinity, the Divinity of Christ, the Personality and Deity of the Holy Spirit, the original and total Depravity of Man, the necessity of the agency of the Spirit to Renew the heart, the Substitution of Christ for his people, and Justification by his Righteousness. Adapted to the capacity of all classes of readers. Cincinnati: Weed and Wilson.

Rankin, John (c. 1854). A short memoir of Samuel Donnell, Esq. Cincinnati: American Reform Tract and Book Society.

Archival material

Archival material on Rankin is held by the Ohio Historical Society, Columbus.

See also

Paris, Kentucky slave coffle of summer 1822

References

<https://www.irontribune.com/2009/04/18/rankin-key-to-irontons-history/>

Birney, William (1890). James G. Birney & His Times. New York: D. Appleton and Company.

Jacobson, Donna B. (2018). "Biography". *Borderlander of Light: Rev. John Rankin and Ripley, Ohio 1820-1850*. Archived from the original on October 24, 2019. Retrieved February 2, 2020.

Hagedorn, Ann (2001). *Beyond The River: The Untold Story of the Heroes of the Underground Railroad*. Simon & Schuster. ISBN 0-684-87065-7.

Waugh, 2009, p. 19

"John Rankin - Ohio History Central". [www.ohiohistorycentral.org](http://www.ohiohistorycentral.org). Retrieved 2017-10-20.

Tulare Advanced Register 25 Nov 1939, pages 1 & 4

Rankin House Archived 2013-11-26 at the Wayback Machine

Jacobson, The Rankin House

Archived copy Archived 2005-09-30 at the Wayback Machine[failed verification]

Autobiography of John Rankin

Ritchie, Andrew (1870). *The soldier, the battle, and the victory : being a brief account of the work of Rev. John Rankin in the anti-slavery cause*. Cincinnati: Western Tract and Book Society.

Hagedorn, p. 139

"Brothers of the Borderland". [freedomcenter.org](http://freedomcenter.org). Archived from the original on 2018-04-20.

Retrieved 2017-10-20.

Hagedorn, p. 58

Rankin, John (1835). *A review of the statement of the faculty of Lane seminary : in relation to the recent difficulties in that institution*. Ripley, Ohio: The author.

*Proceedings of the Ohio Anti-Slavery Convention. Held at Putnam, on the twenty-second, twenty-third, and twenty-fourth of April, 1835*. No publisher specified. 1835.

Hagedorn, pp. 99-100

Hagedorn, p. 113, 219

Chernow, Ron (2017). *Grant*. New York: Penguin Press. pp. 16-19. ISBN 978-1-5942-0487-6.

Hagedorn, p. 243

"John Rankin - Ohio History Central".

"John Rankin". Archived from the original on 2015-02-17. Retrieved 2015-02-17.

Larry G. Willey, "John Rankin, Antislavery Prophet, and the Free Presbyterian Church," *American Presbyterians*, 72:3 (Fall 1994), 167.

Willey, 169.

"Old Underground Railroad Line Depot Razed, Cupola Which Used to Conceal Fugitive Slaves - Rankin". *Lexington Herald-Leader*. 1920-08-22. p. 7. Retrieved 2025-01-19.

"John Rankin". Archived from the original on 2015-02-17.

Bibliography

Hagedorn, Ann, *Beyond The River: The Untold Story of the Heroes of the Underground Railroad*. Simon & Schuster, 2002. ISBN 0-684-87065-7

Waugh, Joan (2009). *U. S. Grant*. University of North Carolina Press. ISBN 978-0-8078-3317-9.

Further reading

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Rankin, John (1978). *Abolitionist : the life of Rev. John Rankin. (Autobiography)*. Huntington, West Virginia: Appalachian Press. OCLC 4702737.

Ritchie, Andrew (1870). *The soldier, the battle, and the victory : being a brief account of the work of Rev. John Rankin in the anti-slavery cause*. Cincinnati: Western Tract and Book Society.

External links

Biography portal

Borderlander of Light: Rev. John Rankin and Ripley, Ohio 1820-1850 (reverendjohnrankin.org)

Archived 2019-10-24 at the Wayback Machine

John Rankin, a committed abolitionist The African American Registry

John Rankin. Ohio History Central

Aboard the Underground Railroad -- John Rankin House. National Park Service Cultural

Resources Archived 2005-10-25 at the Wayback Machine

The Rankin House. Ohio Historical Society

The Rankin House. Ripley, Ohio: Freedom's Landing

National Abolition Hall of Fame

John Thomas Rankin and Jean Gilfillen Lowry had the following children:

- i. ISEBELLA JANE<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born on June 16, 1818 in Carlisle County, Kentucky. She died in August 1905 in Lawrence County, Ohio. She married JOHN WILSON HUMPHREYS.
  - ii. DAVID WILMONT RANKIN was born on September 18, 1820 in Carlisle, Nicholas County, Kentucky. He died on December 25, 1847 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio.
  - iii. RICHARD CALVIN RANKIN was born on July 24, 1821 in Carlisle, Nicholas County, Kentucky. He died in 1899 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio.
  - iv. SAMUEL GARDNER WILSON RANKIN was born on December 28, 1822 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio. He died in 1897 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
  - v. JULIA RANKIN was born on November 02, 1824 in Ohio. She died on April 24, 1881 in Lydon, Osage County, Kansas. She married JOHN ARTHUR WILEY.
  - vi. JOHN T. RANKIN was born on February 28, 1826 in Ohio. He died on December 28, 1914.
  - vii. MARY ELIZABETH RANKIN was born on February 21, 1830 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio. She died in 1891 in Douglas County, Kansas. She married JOSIAH SPRING FLETCHER.
  - viii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER RANKIN was born on September 15, 1832 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio. He died on January 11, 1897 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.
  - ix. ANDREW CAMPBELL RANKIN was born on March 04, 1836. He died on April 21, 1911 in Kingston, Decatur County, Indiana.
  - x. ARTHUR TAPPEN RANKIN was born on March 04, 1836. He died on April 21, 1911 in Kingston, Decatur County, Indiana.
  - xi. THOMAS LOVEJOY RANKIN was born on June 16, 1839 in New Richmond, Clermont County, Ohio. He died on November 12, 1915 in Sacketts Harbor, Livingston County, New York.
  131. xii. ADAM LOWRY RANKIN was born on November 04, 1816 in Jonesborough, Washington County, Tennessee. He died on April 06, 1895 in Petaluma, Sonoma County, California. He married (1) MARGARET DONNELL. She was born about 1831 in Decatur Coun. She died in 1924. He married (2) MARGARET E. DONNELL. She was born about 1831. She died in 1924 in Kigston, Decatur County, Indiana.
66. **ROBERT HENDERSON<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (Richard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 10, 1810 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He died in 1840 in Cass County, Indiana. He married **ELIZA ROE LOWRY**. She was born on January 10, 1808 in Jonesborough, Washington County, Tennessee. She died on November 29, 1898 in Quenemo, Osage, Kansas, USA.

Notes for Robert Henderson Rankin:

Though his life was brief, he did a notable service for humanity, and was a pioneer missionary of the Presbyterian Church in the State of Indiana. Rev. Mr. Rankin married Eliza R. Lowry in 1833.

---

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

She was related to the John C. Calhoun family of the Carolinas and also to Sam Houston, the hero of the battle of San Jacinto and one of the founders of the Texas Republic and the State of Texas.

Robert Henderson Rankin and Eliza Roe Lowry had the following children:

132. i. ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born on March 03, 1832 in Ohio. He died on November 24, 1919 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. He married AMANDA R. MAKIMSOM. She was born in 1838. She died in 1866.
- ii. MARY JANE RANKIN was born on November 18, 1835 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio. She died on November 01, 1923 in Quanemo, Osage County, Kansas. She married WILLIAM T. MERRYWEATHER.

Notes for William T. Merryweather:  
Inscription

William T.  
Apr. 27, 1830  
Oct. 20, 1918  
Mary J.  
His wife  
Nov. 18, 1835  
Nov. 1, 1923  
MERRYWEATHER

133. iii. JOHN KNOX RANKIN was born on November 03, 1837 in Cass County, Indiana. He died on October 29, 1913 in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas. He married (1) LAURA REED FINLEY. She was born in 1844. She died in 1875. He married (2) AUGUSTA FISCHER. She was born in 1855. She died in 1928.
67. **JOHN<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (James<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 27, 1795 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. He died on January 27, 1846 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Ohio. He married Charlotte Lytle on April 18, 1818 in Pennsylvania. She was born on April 18, 1800. She died on January 01, 1872.

John Rankin and Charlotte Lytle had the following children:

134. i. JAMES<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born on February 15, 1819 in Pennsylvania. He died on September 27, 1894 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, USA. He married Margaret Palmer, daughter of James Palmer and Margaret Arnold, on April 27, 1843 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio. She was born in November 1821 in Jefferson County, Ohio. She died on August 07, 1912 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.
  - ii. MARY JANE RANKIN was born in October 1820 in Pennsylvania. She died on March 06, 1895 in Cicago, Cook County, Illinois. She married Jaames Moody in 1838. He died in 1876.
  - iii. MARTHA ANN RANKIN was born on November 08, 1822 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She died in December 1900 in Fort Davis, Texas. She married DAVID MERRILL.
  - iv. SAMUEL RANKIN was born in 1825.
135. v. MARTIN WALKER RANKIN was born on October 27, 1826 in Ohio. He died on August 15, 1902 in Pennsylvania. He married ADELINE MCCURDY. She was born on July 19, 1833. She died on August 30, 1905.
  - vi. CATHARINE L. RANKIN was born in 1829. She died in 1852 in Ohio.
136. vii. JOHN STEVENS RANKIN was born on April 07, 1831 in Ohio. He died on April 21, 1899 in Pittsburg Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He married LOUISA GIFFIN. She was born on March 17, 1840. She died on June 25, 1903.
  - viii. THOMAS RANKIN was born in 1834. He died in 1862. He married Abbie Jane Olmstead in 1861.
68. **THOMAS<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (James<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on July 11, 1804 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. He died on July 07, 1894 in Broken Bow, Custer

---

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

County, Nebraska. He married Catherine Hopkins Wright, daughter of Joseph Wright and Catherine Hopkins, in 1840. She was born on April 04, 1818 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. She died on April 03, 1900 in broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska.

Notes for Thomas Rankin:

Name Thomas Rankin

Birth July 11 1804

Washington County, Pennsylvania

Birth July 11 1804

Washington, Pennsylvania, United States

Religion Member of United Presbyterian Church in Murray, Nebraska. Elder in church for nearly 40 years.

Political Affiliation Voted for President Jackson; then became a Whig; Became a Republican;

Children Had 12 children; 9 were still living at the time of their Golden

Land Transfer Owned 400 acres in Rock Bluff Precinct, Cass County, Nebraska. Owned

Fact 1 Lived on his Father's farm until he was 35 years of age.

Occupation Farmer

1850

Residence Nottingham Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania

Aug 7 1850

Residence Nottingham Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania

Aug 7 1850

Residence Nottingham Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania

Aug 7 1850

Occupation Farmer

1860

Occupation Farmer

1860

Residence Dunningsville Post Office, Nottingham Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania

1860

Residence Dunningsville Post Office, Nottingham Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania

1860

Residence Dunningsville Post Office, Nottingham Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania

1860

Occupation Farmer

1870

Occupation Farmer

1870

Residence Nottingham Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania

1870

Residence Nottingham Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania

1870

Residence Nottingham Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania

1870

Move From Pennsylvania to Nebraska.

1871

Residence Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska

1878

Residence Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska

1878

Residence Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska

1878

Residence Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska

1879

Residence Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska



---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

1879  
Residence Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska  
1879  
Residence Rock Bluffs, Cass, Nebraska, United States  
1880  
Residence Rock Bluffs, Cass, Nebraska, United States  
1880  
Residence Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska  
1880  
Residence Rock Bluffs, Cass, Nebraska, United States  
1880  
Residence Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska  
1880  
Residence Rock Bluff, Cass County, Nebraska  
1881  
Burial Space 12, Add O7n, Blk 43, Lot 4, Broken Bow Cemetery, Broken Bow,  
July 1894  
Death July 7 1894  
Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska  
Death July 7 1894  
Broken Bow, Custer, Nebraska, United States  
Family members  
Parents  
James Rankin  
1757 - 1812  
Martha Rankin (born Stevens)  
1771 - 1863  
Siblings  
Hannah Rankin  
1793 - 1795  
Samuel Rankin  
1797 - ?  
Rebekah Rankin  
1802 - 1805  
James Rankin  
1809 - ?  
Martha Rankin  
1822 - 1900  
John Rankin  
1795 - 1846  
Mary Rankin  
1799 - ?  
Sarah Rankin  
1807 - 1889  
Martha Ellen Rankin  
1812 - 1812

Thomas Rankin and Catherine Hopkins Wright had the following children:

- i. LUCINDA ELLEN<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born on January 01, 1842 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. She married JESS HEMPHILL MERRILL. He was born in 1829. He died in 1918.
137. ii. JAMES STEVENS RANKIN was born in 1844. He died on November 13, 1878 in Nebraska. He married NANCY JANE JONES. She was born in 1839 in Pennsylvania. She died on August 12, 1873.
- iii. KATHERINE RACHEL RANKIN was born in November 1845 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. She died on December 07, 1932 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. She married JAMES MCCONAHEY IMBRIE. He was born in 1841. He died in 1926.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- iv. JOSEPH ALEXANDER RANKIN was born on March 08, 1847 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. He died on March 20, 1929 in Nebraska.
- v. MARTHA ISABELLE MATTIE RANKIN was born in October 1852 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. She died on December 11, 1911 in Broken Bow Cemetery, Custer County, Nebraska.
- vi. MARY LOIS RANKIN was born in January 1854 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. She died on December 29, 1939 in Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska. She married WASHINGTON F. RANKIN. He was born in 1844 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio. He died in 1912 (Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska).

Notes for Washington F. Rankin:

Name Washington F Rankin

Birth name Washington F Rankin

Gender Male

Birth Circa 1844

Tuscarawas, Ohio, United States

Marriage Spouse: Mary Lois Rankin

Oct 18 1877

St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, United States

Residence 1880

Red Oak, Montgomery, Iowa, United States

Residence 1900

Brewster, Dunn & Edith Precincts, Blaine, Nebraska, United States

Death 1912

Burial 1912

Broken Bow Cemetery, Broken Bow, Custer, Nebraska, United States

Parents James Rankin

Margaret Rankin (born Palmer)

Wife Mary Lois Rankin

Siblings Adeline Amanda Rankin

John Winfield Rankin

Levina C Fisher (born Rankin)

William Martin Rankin

Margaret Emma Frazee (born Rankin)

Martha Isabel Rubelman (born Rankin)

Flora R. Rankin

Louella Rankin

Evangeline "Birdie" Rankin

- vii. SARAH MARGARET SALLIE RANKIN was born in February 1854 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. She died on August 04, 1917 in Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska.
- viii. ENOCH WRIGHT RANKIN was born in April 1858 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1930 in Nebraska.
- ix. DARTHULA MILICENT MILLIE RANKIN was born on March 08, 1859 in Washington County, P. She died on September 17, 1947 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She married ROBERT S. MONTGOMERY. He was born in 1854. He died in 1938.
- x. ANNA FRANCES RANKIN was born on July 23, 1862 in Washington County, Pen. She died on September 04, 1946 in Theford, Thomas County, Nebraska. She married JAMES MITCHELL McMILLAN. He was born in 1864. He died in 1946.

Notes for Anna Frances Rankin:

Wife of James Mitchell McMillan. Four children: Lois Jean, Thomas Wright, John Joseph Washington and Alice Kathryn.

Custer County Chief, Broken Bow, Custer Co NE, Friday 13 September 1946 -  
MRS. JAMES MacMILLAN - Funeral services were held Thursday morning

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

September 5 for MRS. JIM MacMILLAN, 84, who died at the hospital in Thedford September 4 following a lingering illness. The service was conducted by Rev. W. Sherman of the Congregational Church and music was provided by a quartet composed of Mrs. Roy Peters, Mrs. John Loy, Mrs. Irving Steen and Mrs. Will Noel. Interment was in the Broken Bow Cemetery. She is survived by her husband and three children, MRS. ALICE BLACKSTEAD of California, JOE MacMILLAN of Thedford and TOM of Blaine County.

Shares McMillan gravestone with her husband. The inscription reads, "ANNA FRANCES RANKIN JULY 23, 1862 SEPT. 4, 1946"

- xi. ELIZABETH RANKIN was born in 1867. She died in 1912.
- xii. WASHINGTON F. RANKIN.

69. **GEORGE<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (John, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 07, 1787. He died on November 26, 1880. He married Nancy Blair on May 23, 1805 in Logan County, Kentucky. She was born on January 03, 1782. She died on April 23, 1873 in Rutherford County, TN.

George Rankin and Nancy Blair had the following children:

- i. CLARISSA<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born on February 06, 1806 in Kentucky. She died on February 06, 1890.
- ii. JENCY RANKIN was born on October 01, 1807 in Kentucky. She died on January 12, 1886.

70. **ROBERT W. DR<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (John, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 25, 1790 in November 16, 1881. He died on November 16, 1881 in Johnson County, Missouri. He married Margaret Whitsett in Logan County, Kentucky. She was born about 1800.

Robert W. Dr Rankin and Margaret Whitsett had the following children:

- 138. i. ESCALANIA<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born on December 08, 1822. She died on March 12, 1911. She married Findel E. Barnett on February 24, 1844. He was born on December 10, 1816. He died on May 07, 1891.
- ii. JOHN A. RANKIN was born in 1824. He died in 1833.
- 139. iii. JAMES EADS RANKIN was born on January 28, 1827. He died on June 24, 1893 in Johnson County, MO. He married Mary Jane Reavis, daughter of Edwin Reavis and Catherine Moss, on July 28, 1854. She was born on July 28, 1827. She died on April 10, 1910.
- iv. ASHLEY H. RANKIN was born on March 23, 1832. She died on July 11, 1859. She married ELLEN CONCHMAN.
- v. JETT GETT RANKIN.

71. **JESSIE<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (John, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 09, 1799 in Kentucky. He died on December 02, 1882. He married **CYNTHIA**. She was born about 1800 in Kentucky.

Jessie Rankin and Cynthia had the following children:

- i. JAMES<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born about 1829.
- ii. ELIAS RANKIN was born about 1833.
- iii. MADISON RANKIN was born about 1837 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
- iv. WILLIAMSON RANKIN was born about 1845.

72. **WILLIAM WALTER<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (John, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 25, 1803 in Kentucky. He died on April 23, 1880 in Davis County, Iowa. He married (1) **MARGARET FRANCES**, daughter of Walter Francis, in 1824. She was born on October 22, 1800 in County Cavan, Ireland. She died on February 07, 1873 in Davis County, Iowa. He married (2) **HANNAH HAGEMAN FRANCIS** in 1874. She was born on January 11, 1814 in Indiana. She died on August 05, 1881 in Bates County, Missouri.

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Notes for Margaret Frances:

Inscription

Margaret Frances

Wife of

WW Rankin

Born

Cavin Co, Ireland

Oct 22, 1800

Died

Feb 7, 1873

Aged

72 Yrs

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord

Notes for Hannah Hageman Francis:

Anna Hagaman married Thomas Francis 5 Mar 1835 in Fountain, Indiana

1850 Census: New Lenox, Will, Illinois: Thomas Francis 44; Hannah 36; Jesse 14; Jane 12; Henry 10; Thomas 8; Mary 6; Hannah F 2

Indiana Marriages: Henry Hageman Spouse: Hannah J Hageman Child: Hannah F Hageman

Inscription

Wife of Thomas Francis; Blessed be the road..the Lord...for help for...

=====

Family Members

Spouses

Thomas B. Francis

1807-1858 (m. 1835)

William Walter Rankin

1802-1880 (m. 1874)

Children

Jesse M Francis

1836-1916

Sarah Jane Francis Holderman

1838-1894

Henry Battin Francis

1840-1905

Mary L. Francis Nickell

1845-1895

William Walter Rankin and Hannah Hageman Francis had the following children:

- i. JANE LOVE<sup>6</sup> RANKIN was born on August 01, 1825. She died on April 28, 1898. She married Wareham Grant Clark on January 16, 1843 in Chatham Township, Middlesex, CT. He was born in 1813. He died in 1890.
140. ii. ALFRED W. RANKIN was born on February 06, 1827 in Adams County, Ohio. He died on February 06, 1911 in Belknap, Davis County, Iowa. He married Mary Glover Jennings in 1853. She was born on April 01, 1830 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She died on January 03, 1899 in Belknap, Davis County, Iowa.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

73. **STEPHEN RANKIN** (John, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on December 27, 1802 in York, Pennsylvania. He died in 1870. He married **ELIZA**.

Stephen Rankin and Eliza had the following children:

141. i. **JOHN RANKIN** was born on September 14, 1833 in Ohio. He died on November 06, 1891. He married Georgie Gordon, daughter of Anderson Gordon and Lydia Ann Griffin, on January 21, 1869 in Conway County, Arkansas. She was born on April 15, 1848. She died on December 27, 1927.
- ii. **ABIGAIL RANKIN**.
- iii. **JAMES RANKIN**.
- iv. **ELLEN RANKIN**.

74. **MARGARET<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 01, 1790 in Green County, Tennessee. She died in 1845 in Illinois. She married **HUGH WEIR**. He was born in 1780 in Tennessee. He died in 1830 in Missouri.

Hugh Weir and Margaret Rankin had the following child:

- i. **SARAH MARGARET<sup>7</sup> WEIR** was born on October 02, 1812 in Blount County, Tennessee. She died on April 12, 1891 in Bethany, Moultrie County, Illinois.

75. **WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> RANKIN SR.** (Thomas B.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 02, 1796 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He died on February 24, 1871 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He married **SUSAN KIMBROUGH**. She was born on January 11, 1810. She died on August 06, 1876.

William Rankin Sr. and Susan Kimbrough had the following children:

- i. **MARTHA JANE<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** was born in 1836. She died in 1843.
- ii. **JOHN MCCAMPBELL RANKIN** was born in 1838. He died in 1871.
- iii. **MARY EMILY RANKIN** was born in 1839. She died in 1890.
- iv. **MARK THOMAS RANKIN** was born in 1841. He died in 1913.
- v. **WILLIAM RANKIN JR.** was born in 1849. He died in 1862.
- vi. **JAMES LAFAYETTE RANKIN** was born in 1854. He died in 1922.

76. **CHRISTOPHER<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (Thomas B.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 19, 1809 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He died on July 01, 1881 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He married Frances George Galbreath in 1833. She was born in 1816. She died in 1906.

Christopher Rankin and Frances George Galbreath had the following children:

142. i. **JAMES THOMAS JIM TOM<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** was born on September 06, 1834 in Tennessee. He died on November 30, 1901 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He married (1) **SARAH JANE FRANCES LOCKHART** in 1858. She was born in 1839. She died in 1877. He married (2) **NANCY JANE WEBB** in 1877. She was born in 1851. She died in 1918.
- ii. **WILLIAM MARION RANKIN** was born on December 16, 1835. He died on December 24, 1837.
- iii. **NANCY ELIZABETH RANKIN** was born on March 28, 1837 in Tennessee. She died on June 05, 1921 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. She married Samuel Blair Newman in 1856. He was born in 1828. He died in 1892.
143. iv. **SAMUEL EDWIN RANKIN** was born on January 05, 1839 in Flat Gap, Jefferson County, Tennessee. He died on April 12, 1913 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He married Sarah Lorinda Lyle in 1867. She was born in 1846. She died in 1918.
- v. **JOHN FAIN RANKIN** was born on December 14, 1840 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He died on December 04, 1917 in Jefferson City, Jefferson County, Tennessee. He married Martha Jane Williams in 1867. She was born in 1847. She died in 192 AD.

---

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Notes for John Fain Rankin:  
TENNESSEE

PVT CO. C, 4TH REG CALVARY

ENLISTED: DEC. 10, 1862

DISCHARGED: JULY 12, 1865

Occupation: Farmer

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

(Parental links generously provided by Contributor: Snapper #47476076.)

Inscription  
Father

At Rest

- vi. MARTHA JANE RANKIN was born on September 19, 1842. She died on November 23, 1918. She married James Bradshaw Davis in 1866. He was born in 1839. He died in 1917.
  - vii. MARY ANN RANKIN was born on April 28, 1844. She died on June 08, 1846.
  - viii. FRANCES LEANNAH RANKIN was born on September 14, 1847 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. She died on September 17, 1927 in Eastland, Eastland County, Texas. She married John Calvin Bradshaw in 1868. He was born in 1848. He died in 1939.
  - ix. CHARLOTTE ISABELL RANKIN was born on April 02, 1849. She died on October 13, 1925. She married David George Newman in 1891. He was born in 1835. He died in 1913.
  - x. CHRISTOPHEN HOUSTON RANKIN was born on March 04, 1851 in Dumplin, Jefferson County, Tennessee. He died on March 19, 1932 in White Pine, Jefferson, Tennessee, USA. He married CATHERINE RUTE CATE FRANKLIN.
  - xi. JOSEPH MARSHALL RANKIN SR. was born on October 05, 1854 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He died on January 28, 1932. He married Rebecca Elizabeth Stoffel in 1883. She was born in 1861. She died in 1938.
  - xii. ANDREW NELSON RANKIN was born on July 19, 1856. He died on May 10, 1927. He married Martha Elizabeth Mattie Callen in 1886. She was born in 1857. She died in 1930.
  - xiii. HULDAH IANTHA RANKIN was born on February 27, 1858 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. She died on March 10, 1946 in Jefferson County, Tennessee.
  - xiv. LEAH FAIR RANKIN was born in 1859. She died in 1860.
77. **JEDIDIAH S.<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1783 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died in 1862 in Perry County, Arkansas. He married (1) **REBECCA RANKIN** on December 04, 1811 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She was born in 1785 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She died in 1827 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He married (2) **ELIZABETH COOK** on April 03, 1831 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She was born in 1801. She died in 1882 in Perry County, Arkansas.

Notes for Jedidiah S. Rankin:

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Marriage was Witness or a Bondsman by Robert Rankin Jr.

Notes for Rebecca Rankin:

?? - When Rebeca Rankin was born in 1797, in North Carolina, United States, her father, Robert Rankin, was 35 and her mother, Mother Rankin, was 33. She married Jedediah Rankin on 4 December 1811, in Guilford, North Carolina, United States. They were the parents of at least 1 son and 2 daughters. She lived in Guilford, Guilford, North Carolina, United States in 1787 and Fourche, Perry, Arkansas, United States in 1860. She died in 1827, in North Carolina, United States, at the age of 30.

Jedidiah S. Rankin and Rebecca Rankin had the following children:

144. i. CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born in 1812 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She married (1) ASUAL ASKIN KIDD. He was born in 1812. She married (2) JOHN FRAZIER. He was born about 1802.
  - ii. MARY ANN "POLLY" RANKIN was born about 1816 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She died in 1863 in Arkansas. She married Captain Wilson, son of Andrew Wilson and Parmelia Denny, about 1839 in Perry County, Arkansas. He was born on January 06, 1815 in Guilford County, North Carolina.
  145. iii. GEORGE MILTON RANKIN was born on August 01, 1821 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died on December 08, 1896 in Perry County, Arkansas. He married Elizabeth Jane Alexander, daughter of John Alexander, on December 28, 1841 in Perry County, Arkansas. She was born in 1827. She died in 1889 in Perry County, Arkansas.
78. **GEORGE<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1785 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died in April 1828 in Maumelle, Pulaski County, Arkansas. He married Anne McMurray, daughter of James McMurray and Elizabeth L. Brown, on November 22, 1803 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She was born about 1780 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She died in 1858 in Pulaski County, Arkansas.

George Rankin and Anne McMurray had the following children:

146. i. ROBERT<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born in 1805 in McNairy County, Tennessee. He died in 1863 in Perry County, Arkansas. He married (1) FRANCIS JANE HOGAN, daughter of Edmond Hogan, on January 11, 1827. She was born in 1813. She died in 1869. He married (2) MARTHA FRANCES JANE "FANNY" HOGAN, daughter of Edmund Hogan and Frances Jane Green, on January 11, 1827 in Conway County, Arkansas. She was born in 1813 in Pulaski County, Arkansas.
  147. ii. WILLIAM D. RANKIN was born in 1806 in McNairy County, Tennessee. He died in 1846 in Pulaski County, Arkansas. He married Minerva Payne about 1832 in Arkansas. She was born about 1808.
  148. iii. MARY RANKIN was born about 1807 in Perry County, Arkansas. She married William Green Hogan, son of Edmund Hogan and Frances Jane Green, on March 17, 1825 in Yell County, Arkansas. He was born in 1804 in Laurens County, Georgia.
  149. iv. LYDIA RANKIN was born in 1815 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. She married George or John Greathouse on December 11, 1834 in Pulaski County, Arkansas. He was born in 1800 in Kentucky.
  - v. JOHN J. RANKIN was born in 1822 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. He died in August 1855 in Pulaski County, Arkansas. He married Elizabeth Walker on April 11, 1844 in Pulaski County, Arkansas. She was born about 1822. She died on May 15, 1851 in Pulaski County, Arkansas.
79. **LYDIA LEA ISABELLA<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1788 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She died in 1862 in Arkansas. She married **WILLIAM RANKIN WILSON**. He was born in 1787 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died in 1855.

William Rankin Wilson and Lydia Lea Isabella Rankin had the following child:

- i. WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> WILSON was born between 1807-1819 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He married LUCIOUS. She was born between 1807-1819.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

80. **ISABEL<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1791 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She died in 1861 in Appleton, Pope County, Arkansas. She married (1) **JAMES E. RICHARDS** about 1822. He was born in 1794. She married (2) **KIDD** about 1834. He was born in 1790. She married (3) **ROBERT C. RANKIN**, son of William Rankin and Jane Chambers, on December 19, 1812 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He was born in 1792 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died in 1845 in Appleton, Pope County, Arkansas.

Kidd and Isabel Rankin had the following children:

- i. JULIA A.<sup>7</sup> KIDD.
- ii. CAROLINE KIDD.

Robert C. Rankin and Isabel Rankin had the following children:

- i. MARGARET D.<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born in 1813 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She married FINLEY. He was born in 1812.
  - ii. GEORGE W. RANKIN was born in 1821 in Milan, Gibson County, Tennessee. He died in 1843.
  - iii. SALINDA RANKIN was born in 1823 in Milan, Gibson County, Tennessee. She married William S. Johnson on November 08, 1842 in Pope County, Arkansas. He was born in 1823.
  118. iv. ISABEL JANE RANKIN was born on September 14, 1826 in Milan, Gibson County, Tennessee. She died on February 14, 1899. She married Joe Sephas "Joseph" Poe on November 08, 1842. He was born about 1826.
  - v. ROBERT M. RANKIN was born on November 09, 1827 in Milan, Gibson County, Tennessee. He died on September 17, 1894. He married Nancy Elizabeth Burns on June 23, 1859 in Pope County, Arkansas. She was born about 1827.
  119. vi. ANTHONY LAMBERT RANKIN was born on January 03, 1830 in Milan, Gibson County, Tennessee. He died on January 04, 1892 in Rising Star, Eastland County, Texas. He married Patience Ann Jones about 1847 in Appleton, Pope County, Arkansas. She was born about 1830. She died on October 17, 1902 in Appleton, Pope County, Arkansas.
  - vii. WILLIAM JASPER N. RANKIN was born in 1832 in Milan, Gibson County, Tennessee. He died on December 22, 1862 in Montgomery County, Mississippi. He married Arbelle Jane Hallock on November 15, 1859 in Pope County, Arkansas. She was born in 1832.
  120. viii. RUBEN BURR RANKIN was born on May 04, 1834 in Milan, Gibson County, Tennessee. He died on August 17, 1900 or 1909 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas. He married Nancy Elizabeth Nash, daughter of Edward Lee Nash and Nancy Caroline Beauchamp, on December 08, 1853 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas. She was born on January 10, 1842 in Georgia. She died in 1885 in Lone Elm, Arkansas.
  - ix. JULIA ANN KIDD RANKIN was born on August 24, 1835 in Milan, Gibson County, Tennessee. She died on January 11, 1860. She married Andrew Merrick on February 08, 1855. He was born between 1830-1835.
  - x. CAROLINE KIDD RANKIN was born on January 01, 1838 in Milan, Gibson County, Tennessee. She died on December 21, 1906. She married William James Merrick on December 03, 1854. He was born between 1833-1838.
81. **NANCY<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 16, 1811 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She died on November 25, 1896. She married **JOHN C. WILSON**. He was born on December 17, 1809 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died on October 10, 1855.

John C. Wilson and Nancy Rankin had the following children:

- i. JAMES R.<sup>7</sup> WILSON was born about 1835 in Tennessee.
- ii. THOMAS F. WILSON was born about 1837 in Tennessee.
- iii. JORDAN L. JOURDEN WILSON was born in 1839 in Tennessee.



---

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- iv. ROBERT WILSON was born in 1841 in Arkansas.
  - v. MARY C. WILSON was born in 1844 in Arkansas.
  - vi. ELIZABETH WILSON was born in 1846 in Arkansas.
  - vii. CALVIN D. WILSON was born on August 25, 1850. He died on October 21, 1850.
  - viii. RUBEN B. RHUBEN WILSON was born on March 03, 1852. He died on February 09, 1940.
  - ix. MARTHA J. WILSON was born in 1855.
82. **ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 19, 1811. She died on December 29, 1872. She married **HENRY TATUM**. He was born on June 13, 1810. He died on December 13, 1872.

Henry Tatum and Elizabeth Rankin had the following children:

- i. ANTHONY<sup>7</sup> TATUM was born in 1833 in Tennessee.
  - ii. SION TATUM was born in 1835 in Tennessee.
  - iii. THOMAS TATUM was born about 1837 in Tennessee.
  - iv. MARY ANN TATUM was born in 1839 in Tennessee.
  - v. ADALINE TATUM was born about 1841 in Tennessee.
  - vi. JESSE TATUM was born in 1844 in Tennessee.
  - vii. MARTHA TATUM was born in 1848 in Tennessee.
83. **THOMAS<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1816 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died in 1899. He married (1) **NANCY E. WHARTON**, daughter of Evans Wharton and Benitha Calk, on July 26, 1849 in Guilford County, NC. She was born in 1821. She died in 1913. He married (2) **NANCY ANN RANKIN**, daughter of William Rankin and Thankful Smith, on December 05, 1840 in Guilford County, NC. She was born in 1820.

Thomas Rankin and Nancy Ann Rankin had the following children:

- 150. i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born on December 14, 1841 in McLeansville, NC. He died on December 01, 1918 in Greensboro, NC. He married Virginia Brown, daughter of Jesse Brown and Mary Caffey, on May 16, 1876 in Iredell County, NC. She was born on November 13, 1856. She died on February 09, 1946 in Greensboro, NC.
  - ii. NANCY A. RANKIN was born in 1844. She died in 1913. She married Alexander Sessom, son of Kelly Sessoms, on October 29, 1890 in Fayetteville, NC. He was born in 1855.
  - 151. iii. ALPHEUS EUGENE RANKIN was born on July 15, 1851. He died on November 16, 1934. He married Zula Clifton Smith, daughter of Rankin Smith and Elizabeth A. Wharton, on September 26, 1878 in Guilford County, NC. She was born in 1854. She died on May 17, 1938.
  - iv. EVA L. RANKIN was born in 1853. She died in 1910.
  - v. JAMES N. RANKIN was born in 1856. He died in 1866.
  - vi. LOULA E. RANKIN was born in 1859.
  - vii. RUFUS W. RANKIN was born in 1861. He died before 1930.
  - viii. MINNIE B. RANKIN was born in 1865. She died in 1901.
84. **JOHN DODERIDGE<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1816 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died in 1870 in Finger, McNairy, Tennessee, USA. He married **MARY POLLY KERBY**. She was born in 1820. She died in 1880.

John Doderidge Rankin and Mary Polly Kerby had the following children:

- 152. i. FRANCIS FRANK MARION<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born in 1836 in Tennessee. He died on June 25, 1890. He married LOUISA ELIZABETH BETTIE JAMES. She was born on August 19, 1834 in North Carolina. She died on October 25, 1926 in Finger, McNairy,

---

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- Tennessee, USA.
153. ii. NANCY RANKIN was born on November 15, 1838. She died on September 15, 1923. She married WILLIAM B. JAMES.
- iii. SARAH E. RANKIN was born in 1842. She died on July 25, 1915. She married Joel H. Jake James, son of Samuel James and Frances Harris, on August 13, 1857. He was born on July 06, 1832 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died on April 05, 1910.
- iv. LUCY E. RANKIN was born in 1844. She married George D. Maness on August 12, 1866 in McNairy County, Tennessee.
- v. MARY JANE RANKIN was born on July 18, 1845 in Tennessee. She died on December 20, 1934 in Gailey, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma.
154. vi. ROBERT M. RANKIN was born in 1847 in Tennessee. He died about 1922. He married Lucy Jane Long on July 04, 1869 in McNairy County, Tennessee. She was born about 1848 in Tennessee.
- vii. THANKFUL CAROLINE RANKIN was born on April 04, 1850. She died on January 24, 1874. She married John Brooks Ward, son of Nathaniel Gilbert Ward and Mary Ann Aldridge, on September 25, 1870 in McNairy County, Tennessee. He was born on August 08, 1847 in McNairy County, Tennessee. He died on October 10, 1915.
- viii. MARGARET S. MALINDA RANKIN was born on September 04, 1852. She died on November 17, 1927. She married SAMUEL L. WALKER. He was born on August 01, 1869 in McNairy County, Tennessee. He died in 1880.
- ix. JULIA A. RANKIN was born about 1854. She married MANESS.
155. x. ELIZA ELIZABETH RANKIN was born on October 12, 1857 in McNairy County, Tennessee. She died on May 22, 1943 in Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma. She married John Rufus Beaty, son of John Crockett Beaty and Elizabeth Adeline Hightower, on January 16, 1879 in McNairy County, Tennessee. He was born on February 24, 1853 in Tennessee. He died on December 04, 1931 in Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma.
156. xi. GEORGE DATTRIDGE RANKIN was born on January 28, 1860 in Purdy, McNairy County, Tennessee. He died on January 08, 1939 in Elmore City, Garvin County, Oklahoma. He married Martha Belle Gates on January 03, 1887 in Wise County, Texas. She was born on February 26, 1870 in Cooper County, Missouri. She died on December 21, 1933 in Elmore City, Garvin County, Oklahoma.
157. xii. HUGH KERBY T. RANKIN was born on February 15, 1865. He died on January 14, 1946. He married ARIZONA ZONA BEATY. She was born on May 05, 1871 in Tennessee. She died on October 01, 1934.
85. **JANE<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 01, 1817. She died on May 22, 1906. She married James Elihu Eades about 1835 in McNairy County, Tennessee. He was born in 1815 in Kentucky. He died in 1888.
- James Elihu Eades and Jane Rankin had the following children:
- i. MARY E.<sup>7</sup> EADES was born on September 13, 1837 in Mississippi. She died on February 09, 1894 in Cornersville, Marshall County, Mississippi.
- ii. JAMES P. EADES was born in 1839 in Mississippi.
- iii. SARAH E. EADES was born in 1840 in Mississippi.
- iv. LOUISA J. EADES was born in 1842 in Mississippi.
- v. ANN H. EADES was born in 1845 in Mississippi.
- vi. MARTHA EADES was born in 1847 in Mississippi.
- vii. ROBERT RANKIN EADES was born in 1852.
86. **LETHIA<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 05, 1820 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She died on April 25, 1886 in McNairy County, Tennessee. She married R.D. Robert Wilson, son of Andrew Wilson and Mary Rankin, about 1838 in McNairy

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

County, Tennessee. He was born on September 04, 1813. He died on March 01, 1895.

R.D. Robert Wilson and Lethia Rankin had the following children:

- i. LEVINA<sup>7</sup> WILSON was born about 1839 in Tennessee.
  - ii. MATILDA WILSON was born about 1843 in Tennessee.
  - iii. MARGARETT WILSON was born about 1847 in Tennessee.
  - iv. CRUMP WINFIELD WILSON was born on September 24, 1849. He died on February 18, 1921.
87. **JAMES<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1772 in Tryon, North Carolina. He died in 1850 in Maury County, TN. He married Jane Goforth in 1794 in South Carolina. She was born in 1775 in North Carolina.

Notes for James Rankin:

The Rankins of Rutherford County, North Carolina

The Descendents of Robert Rankin of Rutherford County, NC  
and Pendleton District, SC

James Rankin was born about 1772 in Tryon County, North Carolina, a son of Robert and Mary Witherow Rankin. He married about 1794 and though his wife's name is unknown to us, she is thought to be a member of the Goforth family of Rutherford County, NC.

James first appears in land records of Pendleton District, SC as a witness to a land transaction involving his father. On 2 Oct 1799, James sold land in Rutherford County, NC on Little Camp Creek to John Welsh. This land was most likely given to him by his father. The transaction took place from Cumberland County, Kentucky (part of Cumberland County became Barren County, KY in 1800). James stayed in Barren County only five years living on Coles Creek near John Rankin, James Harlan, William York, David Job, Enoch Job, and Preston Goforth. About 1806, he left Kentucky to settle in Maury County, Tennessee near other settlers from the Rutherford County, NC area. He lived in Maury County on Bear Creek, a branch of the Duck River, near Thomas Stone, Peter Holland, Benjamin Herndon, William and Andrew H. Goforth., and James Job. James Rankin is found in many land and court records in Maury County serving on road crews, juries, as witness to deeds, probate sales and so forth. His last appearance in a census is in the 1840 census of Maury County?he died between 1840 and 1850.

The following are James Rankin's children:

1. Moses Rankin ? born about 1795 in South Carolina. As indicated above, Moses lived in Hickman County, TN as of 1820
2. Polly Rankin ? born about 1797 in South Carolina. Polly married in Maury County, TN on 31 March 1816 to Bennett W. .;Moore, a veteran of the War of 1812
3. Robert Rankin ? b. about 1799 d. after 17 Aug 1862 (further)
4. Jane R. . (Rankin); . 'West';Rankin ? b. about 1801 (further)
5. Rachel Rankin ? b. about 1803 in Barren County, KY. Rachel married in Maury County, TN on 30 May 1822 to John Renfro
6. Rhoda Jane Rankin ? b. about 1805 in Barren County, KY. She married in Barren County, KY on 29 July 1824 to James York
7. \_\_\_\_\_ Rankin ? a son, born about 1807 in Maury County, TN. This son is thought to be Pleasant R. .;Rankin (further)

James Rankin and Jane Goforth had the following children:

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- 158. i. MOSES<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born in 1795 in South Carolina. He married Sarah Sally Toombs, daughter of William Toombs, about 1820. She was born in 1799.
  - 159. ii. MARY POLLY RANKIN was born on July 26, 1797 in Kentucky. She died on September 02, 1865. She married Bennett Wright Moore, son of Edward Moore and Sarah Curl, on March 31, 1816 in Columbia, Maury County, TN. He was born on August 04, 1792 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. He died on February 17, 1863 in Slate Springs, Calhoun, Mississippi.
  - 160. iii. ROBERT RANKIN was born about 1799 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. He died after August 17, 1862 in Hardemon County, KY. He married Nancy Odle about 1825 in TN. She was born on April 22, 1812 in Overton, Tennessee. She died in 1873 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas.
  - 161. iv. JANE R. RANKIN was born about 1801 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. She married John S. West on December 18, 1819.
  - v. RACHEL RANKIN was born about 1803 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. She married John Renfro on May 30, 1822 in Maury County, TN.
  - 162. vi. PLEASANT R. RANKIN was born about 1807.
88. **JOHN<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 21, 1775 in Tryon County, NC. He died on August 22, 1861 in Hamilton County, IL. He married Sally Ann Nelson, daughter of John Nelson and Bethsheba Hogan, on January 27, 1801 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. She was born on March 31, 1784 in Shenandoah, Virginia. She died on May 07, 1841 in Hamilton County, IL.

#### Notes for John Rankin:

John is first found in the records of Pendleton District, South Carolina when he witnessed a land transaction on 12 Feb 1790 involving his father, Robert. He also witnessed the will of Jesse Wood on 27 June 1796 in Pendleton District. By 1799, John had migrated with his brother, James, to Barren County, Kentucky. It was there he met Sally Ann Nelson. He and Sally Ann lived on Coles Creek and Mill Creek in what is now know as Monroe County, KY. Their neighbors between 1801 and 1808 were William Cole, Josiah and Andrew H. .;Goforth, David and Jesse Job, James and David Rankin, William Preston, James and Elihu Harlan, Thomas Means, Arthur Hogan, Joseph Bailes, John Nelson and Joseph Gist.

While in Barren County, they owned land on Line Creek, a branch of the Big Barren River. Their home was close to both the Cumberland County, KY line and the Tennessee state line. By 1810, their neighbors were James Holland, Thomas Means, John Nelson, Joseph Bailes and Arthur Hogan. Many of the families in this area had come to Kentucky from the Washington County, TN area with the Reverend John Mulkey who established the Mill Creek Baptist Church. Sarah Ann and her mother, Bathsheba, are on the original membership role of that congregation.

John and Sally Ann may have lived in Tennessee for a few years around 1814 since they do not appear in the tax records of Barren County at that time. A John Rankin appears in the records of Maury County, TN in the appropriate timeframe. However, they were enumerated in the 1820 census of newly formed Monroe County, KY and remained in Monroe County through the 1820s when they migrated to Clark (later Coles) County, Illinois. By 1835, they had made their final move to Hamilton County, IL settling near the town of Thackeray. John and Sally Ann, along with the Nelson family (who also trace their lineage to North Carolina), have left a large posterity many of whom still live in Southern Illinois. John and Sally Ann's children

#### Notes for Sally Ann Nelson:

According to the Job(e) Journal, Volume 3 (1980), Sally Ann Nelson was born 31 Mar 1784 in Shenandoah County, VA a daughter of John Nelson, Jr. and his wife, Bathsheba Hogan. She married in Barren County, KY on 27 Jan 1801 to "John Rankin, Sr. of North Carolina." They lived in Hamilton County, IL where she died on 7 May 1849. The source given in the Job(e) Journal is a "Rankin bible." According to Francis C. Gill, John was born 21 Jan 1775 in Tryon County, NC a son of Robert and Mary Witherow Rankin and died in Hamilton County on 25 Aug 1861.

John Rankin and Sally Ann Nelson had the following children:

- i. JAMES<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born on November 28, 1801 in Barren, Kentucky, USA.

---

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

163. ii. MARY ANN RANKIN was born on August 03, 1803 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. She married William Simmons in South Carolina.
164. iii. MARGARET RANKIN was born on April 17, 1805 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. She married Luke Adams about 1827 in Monroe, Kentucky. He died on September 26, 1845 in Illinois.
165. iv. JOHN HENRY RANKIN was born on March 08, 1808 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) LUCINDA RICH on August 26, 1843 in White County, IL. She was born about 1814 in Kentucky. He married (2) LUCINDA NEES on August 29, 1830 in Shelby, Illinois.
166. v. RACHEL RANKIN was born on March 12, 1810 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She died on April 21, 1847. She married AVEN HALL. He was born about 1808 in Virginia.
- vi. DAVID RANKIN was born on February 22, 1812 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He died on December 20, 1836.
167. vii. MOSES RANKIN was born on April 03, 1814 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He died on March 03, 1838 in Illinois. He married Sarah Johnson about 1834 in Illinois. She was born on September 22, 1813 in Indiana. She died about 1901 in White County, IL.
- viii. ROBERT RANKIN was born on May 07, 1816 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He died on July 07, 1832.
168. ix. JESSE RANKIN was born on August 13, 1818 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He married Permelia Ann York, daughter of Eli York and Lucinda Huffman, on July 25, 1839 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. She was born on October 14, 1819 in Indiana. She died on April 27, 1870 in Hamilton County, IL.
169. x. WILLIAM RANKIN was born on October 01, 1820 in Jackson County, TN. He died on October 20, 1877 in Hamiton County, IL. He married (1) MARY ANN HAWTHORNE, daughter of Edmund Hawthorne and Sarah H. Huff, on February 07, 1869 in Prob., Hamilton County, IL. She was born on December 24, 1833 in White County, IL. She died on June 26, 1916 in Ironton, St. Francois, Missouri. He married (2) NANCY HUGHES THOMAS, daughter of Hiram Thomas and Sarah, on November 24, 1842 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. She was born on January 16, 1823 in Jackson County, TN. She died on June 30, 1868 in Hamiton County, IL.
170. xi. POLLY JANE RANKIN was born on February 24, 1824 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She died on February 23, 1876 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. She married Pete Frankin Thomas, son of Hiram Thomas and Sarah, on January 06, 1842 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. He was born on February 18, 1819 in Jackson, TN. He died on August 10, 1896 in Hamilton County, ILlinois.
171. xii. WILSON RANKIN was born on March 18, 1826 in Monroe, Kentucky. He died on January 14, 1893 in Dexter, Stoddard County, MO. He married Mary J. Bradley on October 04, 1849 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. She was born on February 18, 1835 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She died on May 22, 1918 in Dexter, Stoddard County, MO.
89. **DAVID<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1780 in Rutherford County, NC. He died in 1850 in Hardeman County, TN. He married Rebecca Job on October 20, 1810 in Maury County, TN. She was born about 1785.

Notes for David Rankin:

David Rankin and Rebecca Job

David Rankin was born about 1780 in Rutherford County, NC a son of Robert and Mary Witherow Rankin. David grew up in Rutherford County, NC and Pendleton District, SC where he witnessed a land transaction involving his father on 15 Apr 1796. By 1802, he had moved with his brothers James and John to Barren County, KY. For a short time, he lived with his father in Caldwell County, KY but by 1810 was living in Maury County, TN with his brother, James. He married in Maury County on 20 Oct 1810 to Rebecca Job who was born circa 1785. In Maury County, he purchased land on Bear Creek which he was to leave in the mid-1830s for Hardeman

---

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

County, TN where, it is believed, he died prior to the taking of the 1850 census. Their children: David Rankin and Rebecca Job had the following children:

172. i. RACHEL<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born about 1811 in Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee. She married William T. Wells about 1827. He was born about 1803 in Virginia.
  173. ii. ELIZA H. RANKIN was born about 1813 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She married Calvin Williams on February 13, 1835 in Hardeman County, TN. He was born about 1809 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
  174. iii. MARY ANN CAROLINE RANKIN was born in 1820. She married THURENE E. REYNOLDS.
  175. iv. MARGARET JANE RANKIN was born in 1826 in Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee. She married William Job on May 02, 1846 in Maury County, TN. He was born in 1824 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
  - v. J.B. RANKIN was born about 1831 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
90. **ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 27, 1790 in Pendleton, South Carolina. She died on May 21, 1852 in Caldwell County, KY. She married James George on December 27, 1806 in Livingston, Kentucky. He was born on May 04, 1776 in Ireland. He died on November 22, 1857 in Caldwell County, KY.
- James George and Elizabeth Rankin had the following children:
- i. JOHN<sup>7</sup> GEORGE was born on October 28, 1807 in Livingston, Kentucky. He died on September 22, 1847.
  - ii. MARIAH GEORGE was born on January 04, 1811 in Caldwell County, KY. She died before 1850. She married William Hobby on December 01, 1836 in Caldwell County, KY. He was born about 1812 in South Carolina.
  - iii. SAMUEL GEORGE was born about 1812 in Caldwell County, KY. He died on June 12, 1857. He married Charlotte Sisk on October 18, 1848 in Caldwell County, KY.
  176. iv. WILLIAM GEORGE was born on September 08, 1813 in Caldwell County, Kentucky. He died on August 07, 1882. He married (1) ELIZABETH MORSE on July 02, 1856 in Caldwell County, KY. She was born in 1818 in South Carolina. He married (2) PARSELDA MORSE on November 25, 1836 in Caldwell County, KY. She was born on January 25, 1818 in Caldwell County, Kentucky. She died on August 21, 1855.
  177. v. JESSE GEORGE was born on January 26, 1817 in Caldwell County, KY. He died on May 06, 1877. He married (1) SARAH PERKINS. He married (2) MARY S. GUESS. She was born on December 27, 1818. She died on September 29, 1906.
  178. vi. THOMAS GEORGE was born about 1819 in Caldwell County, KY. He married Mary A. Hobby on November 23, 1839 in Caldwell County, KY.
  - vii. FRANCIS GEORGE was born on October 02, 1823 in Caldwell County, KY. She died on June 29, 1849.
  - viii. JAMES M. GEORGE was born about 1829 in Caldwell County, KY. He died before 1857.
  - ix. JANE E. GEORGE was born about 1830 in Caldwell County, KY. She died after 1857. She married WILLIAM HOBBY. He was born about 1812 in South Carolina.
91. **JENNET<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1793 in Pendleton, South Carolina. She married John Durley, son of Arthur Durley and Lucretia Duke, on February 15, 1809 in Livingston Count, Kentucky. He was born about 1792 in South Carolina.
- John Durley and Jennet Rankin had the following children:
- i. WILLIAMSON<sup>7</sup> DURLEY was born about 1810 in Kentucky. He married ELIZABETH WINTERS.
  - ii. DURLEY was born about 1815. He married EMELINE.
  - iii. MADISON DURLEY was born on August 05, 1817 in Caldwell County, KY. He married ROSANNA.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

92. **JESSE<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1795 in South Carolina. He died after 1850. He married Cynthia Sellers on December 29, 1820 in Livingston Count, Kentucky. She was born about 1800 in Kentucky. She died after 1850.

Jesse Rankin and Cynthia Sellers had the following children:

179. i. ELIZABETH J.<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born about 1824 in Kentucky. She married William O. Davidson on November 09, 1843 in Gibson County, TN. He was born in 1821 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
180. ii. ROBERT RANKIN was born about 1826 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He married (1) MARY CEDONA TERRIL on July 03, 1844 in Gibson County, TN. She was born in 1826 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He married (2) SARAH JANE EDMONDS on October 02, 1849 in Adams, Illinois, USA. She was born on May 20, 1828 in Iredell, NC. She died on September 15, 1873. He married (3) LAURA GOODNER, daughter of William J. Goodner and J.A., on November 17, 1844 in Adams, Illinois, USA. She was born on March 17, 1823. She died on April 22, 1878 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL.
181. iii. NANCY RANKIN was born on February 02, 1831 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She died on June 13, 1908. She married Allen James, son of Isaac James and Eleanor, on August 01, 1850 in Gibson County, TN. He was born in October 1820 in North Carolina. He died in 1901 in Currie, TN.
182. iv. ELIAS C. RANKIN was born in May 1833 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He married (1) ELIZABETH ROBERTSON about 1856. She was born about 1828 in North Carolina. He married (2) MARY.
93. **ELIAS<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 21, 1795 in Pendleton, South Carolina. He died on July 16, 1871 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL. He married Matilda Herring on January 19, 1820 in Caldwell County, KY. She was born in South Carolina. She died about 1850 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL.

Notes for Elias Rankin:

Elias Rankin was born 21 Mar 1795 in Pendleton District, SC a son of Robert Rankin and his second wife, Leah. He married in Caldwell County, KY on 19 Jan 1820 to Matilda Herring who was born in South Carolina. After residing in Caldwell County for the births of their children, Elias and Matilda moved to Sangamon County, IL and later to Iowa for a few years before settling in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, Illinois. Matilda died in Fall Creek Township between 1850 and 1860 and Elias died on 16 July 1871. Both are at rest in the Fall Creek Methodist Church Cemetery. Their children:

Elias Rankin and Matilda Herring had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born in February 1820 in Caldwell County, KY. She died on July 07, 1873 in Fall Creek Methodist, Adams County, IL. She married John Smith on July 21, 1859 in Adams, Illinois, USA. He was born about 1827 in Virginia.
183. ii. MALISSA RANKIN was born in February 1820 in Caldwell Couty, Kentucky. She married Enoch Moore on January 30, 1838 in Adams, Illinois, USA.
184. iii. NANCY RANKIN was born about 1824 in Caldwell County, KY. She married Samuel Whitfield O'Neal on October 12, 1840 in Adams, Illinois, USA. He was born about 1808 in Delaware.
- iv. MARGARET RANKIN was born about 1826 in Caldwell County, KY. She died in Fulton, Calloway, Missouri. She married Caleb A. Berry on September 18, 1862 in Adams, Illinois, USA.
- v. MARY ANN RANKIN was born about 1826 in Kentucky.
185. vi. JESSE RANKIN was born about 1829 in Kentucky. He died in July 1916 in Spokane, Washington. He married ANNA AMANDA EDMONDS. She was born in April 1837 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL. She died on January 20, 1888 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

94. **BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> HARGROVE** (Jane<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on March 04, 1804. He died on March 27, 1859. He married Mary Catherine Anthony in 1830. She was born in 1800.

Benjamin Hargrove and Mary Catherine Anthony had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM WALKER<sup>7</sup> HARGROVE was born in 1831. He died in 1905.
  - ii. JAMES RUDISELL HARTGROVE was born in 1833.
  - iii. JANE E. HARTGROVE was born in 1835.
  - iv. ROBERT W. HARTGROVE was born in 1838.
  - v. HARRIETT M. HARTGROVE was born in 1841.
  - vi. RICHARD D. HARTGROVE was born in 1844.
  - vii. MARY OPHELIA HARTGROVE was born in 1847.
  - viii. JOHN A. HARTGROVE was born in 1850.
95. **EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> HARGROVE** (Jane<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born in 1808. He died in 1841.  
Ephraim Hargrove had the following child:
- i. JACOB M.<sup>7</sup> HARTGROVE.
96. **JAMES EDMINSTON<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1806. He died in 1886. He married Sarah Finley, daughter of Michael Finley and Elenor Paisley, in 1831 in Illinois. She was born in 1805.

Notes for James Edminston Rankin:

James Edminston Rankin moved to Greenville, Illinois in 1828 and married. James was a ruling elder in his church and held several public offices of trust.

James Edminston Rankin and Sarah Finley had the following children:

- i. MARY ELENOR<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born in 1832. She died in 1902.
  - ii. JOSEPH M. RANKIN was born in 1834. He died in 1861.
  186. iii. WILLIAM FOSTER RANKIN was born in 1836. He died in 1872. He married DELLA JANE DONNELL.
  - iv. NANCY ELIZABETH RANKIN was born in 1839. She died in 1865.
  - v. MARTHA RUHENNAH RANKIN was born in 1841. She died in 1903.
  - vi. KATHERINE JANE RANKIN was born in 1845. She died in 1846.
  - vii. SINAH MELISSA RANKIN was born in 1852. She died in 1912.
97. **JOHN CARSON<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1811. He married Elizabeth Ann Denny, daughter of Thomas Denny and Hannah Rankin, on August 10, 1837 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She was born in 1813. She died in 1884.  
John Carson Rankin and Elizabeth Ann Denny had the following children:
- i. MARY LADOSCA<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born in 1838. She died in 1848.
  - ii. HANNAH CORNELIA RANKIN was born in 1843.
  187. iii. WILLIAM THOMAS RANKIN was born in 1844. He married Mary Jane Burnsides on January 26, 1871.
98. **SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1813. He married Catherine C. Wiley, daughter of David Wiley and Anne Woodburn, on December 23, 1841 in Guilford County, NC.

Samuel Rankin and Catherine C. Wiley had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH W.<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born in 1842. He died in 1863.

Notes for Joseph W. Rankin:

During the War, Joseph served with Company B of the 27th North Carolina



---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- Regiment, the "Guilford Group" and was killed during the War in 1863.
188. ii. WILLIAM CALVIN RANKIN was born on October 25, 1845. He died on October 18, 1927 in Greensboro, NC. He married Susan A. Rankin, daughter of Persis Rankin and Jane Gilmer, on January 30, 1868 in Guilford County, NC. She was born in 1843. She died on September 23, 1923 in Greensboro, NC.
- iii. DAVID CYRUS RANKIN was born in 1847. He died in 1903 in Seoul, Korea. He married DAISY CURTIS.

Notes for David Cyrus Rankin:

Rev. David Cyrus Rankin, D.D. a beloved Presbyterian minister lived his latter years in Nashville, TN. Rev. Rankin was the editor of the missionary periodicals of the Southern Presbyterian Church. While on a tour of the mission fields of the Far East, he died in Seoul, Korea in 1903 and is buried there. No children.

- iv. MARY ALICE RANKIN was born in 1850.
- v. ALEXANDER C. RANKIN was born in 1854. He died in 1854.
99. **PERSIS<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1818. She died in 1878. She married **JANE GILMER**.

Persis Rankin and Jane Gilmer had the following child:

189. i. SUSAN A.<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born in 1843. She died on September 23, 1923 in Greensboro, NC. She married William Calvin Rankin, son of Samuel Rankin and Catherine C. Wiley, on January 30, 1868 in Guilford County, NC. He was born on October 25, 1845. He died on October 18, 1927 in Greensboro, NC.
100. **THOMAS A.<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). He died on December 11, 1916 in Greensboro, NC, NC. He married (1) **LIZZIE FOX**, daughter of Henry Fox, on December 24, 1884 in Randolph County, NC. She was born in 1863. He married (2) **SUSAN ISABELLA CLOSE**, daughter of James Clsoe, on November 29, 1853 in Guilford County, NC. She was born in 1836.

Notes for Thomas A. Rankin:

Thomas lived near McLeansville, NC and later near Alamance Church. He died in an epileptic seizure.

Thomas A. Rankin and Lizzie Fox had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born in 1885.
- ii. CLYDE M. RANKIN was born on January 16, 1888 in Guilford County, NC. He died on October 09, 1963 in Guilford County, NC.
190. iii. CHARLES THOMAS RANKIN was born on April 25, 1890 in Liberty, Guilford County, NC. He died on April 28, 1973 in Guilford County, NC. He married Elma Lena Greeson, daughter of Frank Greeson and Ella Watson, on October 16, 1910. She was born on June 08, 1894 in Julian, Guilford County, NC. She died on August 02, 1964 in Guilford County, NC.
- iv. MARY E. RANKIN was born in 1891. She married J.C. KEOGLE.
- v. WILLIE L. RANKIN was born in 1894.
- vi. MARY WHARTON RANKIN was born in 1896.

Thomas A. Rankin and Susan Isabella Close had the following children:

- vii. AUGUSTUS LEROY RANKIN was born on November 29, 1854. He died on December 01, 1935 in Greensboro, NC. He married Susan Annie Hall, daughter of Samuel Hall and Elizabeth Hughes, on June 11, 1895 in Guilford County, NC. She was born on April 17, 1862. She died on September 09, 1937 in Greensboro, NC.
- viii. ELLA ADA RANKIN was born in 1856.
- ix. EDWARD L. RANKIN was born in 1861. He died in 1862.
- x. LACY ALEXANDER RANKIN was born in 1863. He died in 1864.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- xi. ARTHUR P. RANKIN was born in 1865. He died in 1865.
  - xii. ETTA J. RANKIN was born in 1866. She died in 1869.
  - 191. xiii. JOSEPH TURNER RANKIN was born on January 22, 1869. He died on February 02, 1947 in Guilford County, NC. He married Ella Lee Boone, daughter of Oliver Boone and Livie Pritchett, on December 27, 1893 in Guilford County, NC. She was born on July 09, 1870 in Guilford County, NC. She died on June 03, 1953.
  - xiv. JOHNSIE RANKIN was born on September 22, 1871. She died on August 23, 1954 in Guilford County, NC.
  - xv. PERCY E. RANKIN was born in 1876. She died in 1879.
101. **FRANKLIN WARD<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (David G.<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 27, 1829 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He married **MARTHA TOLEMNIA MCKNIGHT**. She was born in 1835 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
- Franklin Ward Rankin and Martha Tolemnia McKnight had the following children:
- i. JO<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born in 1855.
  - ii. OLEVIA JANE RANKIN was born in 1856.
  - iii. MATTI RANKIN was born in 1861.
  - iv. MATT M. RANKIN was born in 1863.
  - v. ANNIE E. RANKIN was born in 1865 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
  - vi. WILLIAM ALEXANDER RANKIN was born in 1867.
192. vii. JOSEPH FRANK RANKIN was born in 1878 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He died on May 27, 1946 in Neodesha, Kansas. He married LULU MAY LINN. She was born in 1885. She died in 1949.
102. **THANKFUL<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (George<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 19, 1803 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She died on February 17, 1885 in Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas. She married **WILLIAM WHARTON**. He was born on February 17, 1799 in North Carolina. He died on October 14, 1871 in Kerr, Texas, USA.

#### Notes for Thankful Rankin:

Thankful Rankin was born 19 June 1803 in Guilford County, NC a daughter of George Rankin and his wife Nancy Gillespie . She married in Guilford County to William Watson Wharton, born 12 Feb 1791 in Guilford County. Shortly after their marriage, they moved to McNairy County, TN. The story goes that they started from Tennessee in a wagon drawn by three mules and a horse in October 1856. They took provisions for two months; the trip required 50 days to Kerr County which had not then been organized. Before reaching their destination, they were warned by a horseman to turn back, but were determined to go forth. They spent about a year in Dewitt County, TX before braving the dangers of Indians in Kerr County. They finally established their residence on the Watson Crook Survey six miles from Kerrville. In her long journey from North Carolina to Tennessee and later to Kerr County, Texas her prized possessions included three miniature portraits painted in 1826, a hand-woven covelet, a copy of her father's will and a memorial obituary of her grandfather Col. Daniel Gillaspie.

It is said that Thankful's descendents have in their possession watercolors made in 1828 of Thankful, her mother Nancy and grandfather Colonel Daniel Gillespie.

Thankful's daughter-in-law "Susie" told her older daughter that her mother-in-law was hard to understand, but she was of "Scotch-Irish" stock, who originally came from Scotland. Thankful was a strict Presbyterian and named her youngest son after the noted old founder of Buffalo-- David Newton Caldwell. His log College produced many early pioneer Presbyterian ministers.

#### William and Thankful's children:

1. John Doderidge Wharton - believed to be buried in Ardmore, Oklahoma. He carried the name of a noted old Presbyterian minister.
2. William G'laspie Wharton - b. 16 Mar 1841. William enlisted in the Texas Rangers in 1859 and fought in the Civil War. He later served as Deputy Sheriff of Kerr County for over 50 years. He

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

married, had no children and died on 3 Nov 1918. He is buried in the Wharton cemetery in Kerr County.

3. Daniel Newton Wharton - b. 16 Jan 1846 Daniel served as a Corporal with the Confederate States Army. He married on 5 May 1880 to Susan M. (Holliman); . 'Wharton';Holliman, born 5 May 1860 in Burnett County, TX. He had many children and died on 30 Aug 1938 as did Susan on 5 Nov 1947. Both are at rest in the Wharton cemetery Thankful Rankin and William Watson Wharton:

William Wharton and Thankful Rankin had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM GLASPIE<sup>7</sup> WHARTON was born on March 16, 1841. He died on November 03, 1918.
- ii. DANIEL NEWTON WHARTON was born on January 16, 1846. He died on August 20, 1938. He married Susan M. Holliman on May 05, 1880.
- iii. JOHN DODERIDGE WHARTON. He died in Maybe buried in Ardmore, Oklahoma.

103. **DAVID CALDWELL<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (George<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1808 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He married (1) **MARY M.C.P** after 1826. She was born on November 13, 1808. She died on March 18, 1847 in McNairy County, Tennessee. He married (2) **NANCY WILSON**. She was born on July 28, 1805. She died on February 16, 1869.

David Caldwell Rankin and Mary M.C.P had the following children:

- i. MARTHA A.<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born on November 02, 1832. She died on August 18, 1841.
- ii. WILLIAM RANKIN was born in 1836 in Tennessee.
- iii. NANCY RANKIN was born in 1838 in Tennessee.
- iv. WASHINGTON RANKIN was born in 1840 in Tennessee.
- v. ANGELINE RANKIN was born in 1842 in Tennessee.
- vi. MARION RANKIN was born in 1847 in Tennessee.

104. **WILLIAM RANKIN<sup>6</sup> WILSON** (Mary<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born in 1787 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died in 1855. He married **LYDIA LEA ISABELLA RANKIN**. She was born in 1788 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She died in 1862 in Arkansas.

William Rankin Wilson and Lydia Lea Isabella Rankin had the following child:

- i. WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> WILSON was born between 1807-1819 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He married LUCIOUS. She was born between 1807-1819.

105. **R.D. ROBERT<sup>6</sup> WILSON** (Mary<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on September 04, 1813. He died on March 01, 1895. He married Lethia Rankin, daughter of Robert Rankin and Mary "Polly" Cuzick, about 1838 in McNairy County, Tennessee. She was born on March 05, 1820 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She died on April 25, 1886 in McNairy County, Tennessee.

R.D. Robert Wilson and Lethia Rankin had the following children:

- i. LEVINA<sup>7</sup> WILSON was born about 1839 in Tennessee.
- ii. MATILDA WILSON was born about 1843 in Tennessee.
- iii. MARGARETT WILSON was born about 1847 in Tennessee.
- iv. CRUMP WINFIELD WILSON was born on September 24, 1849. He died on February 18, 1921.

106. **JOHN SCOTT<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1806. He died in 1866. He married Elmira Matilda Alexander on August 28, 1835 in Mecklenburg County. She was born in 1801. She died about 1870.

John Scott Rankin and Elmira Matilda Alexander had the following children:

- i. ISAAC ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born in 1835. He died in 1845.

---

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. SUSAN NANCY RANKIN was born in 1840. She died in 1841.
- iii. CHARLES SAMUEL RANKIN was born in 1842 in Mecklenburg County. He died on July 25, 1862.

Notes for Charles Samuel Rankin:

Charles Samuel Rankin enlisted in Mecklenburg County as a Private on September 3, 1861. He served in Company H of the 35th Regiment of the NC Troops. He was reported absent/sick from January through April 1862 and was wounded at Malvern Hill, Virginia on July 1, 1862. He was transported to the hospital at Petersburg, VA where he died of typhoid fever. Charles never married.

- 193. iv. WILLIAM WALTER RANKIN was born on September 24, 1845. He died on October 16, 1924 in Charlotte, NC. He married Catherine Griffith on March 01, 1871 in Mecklenburg County. She was born on April 15, 1852 in North Carolina. She died on June 18, 1937.
107. **DELIVERANCE<sup>7</sup> PAISLEY** (Jane R.<sup>6</sup> Rankin, John<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born in September 1791 in Guilford County, NC. She died on October 27, 1849 in Donnellson, IL. She married George Donnell on September 19, 1811 in Guilford County, NC.

George Donnell and Deliverance Paisley had the following children:

- i. ABI ESTON<sup>8</sup> DONNELL.
  - ii. JOHN PAISLEY DONNELL.
  - iii. MARGARET E. DONNELL was born about 1831. She died in 1924 in Kigston, Decatur County, Indiana. She married ADAM LOWRY RANKIN. He was born on November 04, 1816 in Jonesborough, Washington County, Tennessee. He died on April 06, 1895 in Petaluma, Sonoma County, California.
  - iv. NANCY JANE DONNELL.
  - v. REBECCA P. DONNELL.
  - vi. SAMUEL R. DONNELL.
  - vii. THOMAS CARSON DONNELL.
194. viii. WILLIAM A. DONNELL. He married CELESTA HAMILTON.
108. **JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> PAISLEY** (Jane R.<sup>6</sup> Rankin, John<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on February 04, 1797 in Greensboro, NC, Guilford County, NC. He died on December 21, 1857 in Donnellson, IL. He married (1) **POLLY**. He married (2) **MARTHA**.

Joseph Paisley and Polly had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN<sup>8</sup> PAISLEY.
- ii. HANNAH JANE PAISLEY.
- iii. JOHN RANKIN PAISLEY.
- iv. MEEK ADAM PAISLEY.
- v. NANCY EMILY PAISLEY.

Joseph Paisley and Martha had the following children:

- vi. GEORGE WILLIAM PAISLEY.
- vii. JOSEPH M. PAISLEY.

109. **SAMUEL ABNER<sup>7</sup> PAISLEY** (Jane R.<sup>6</sup> Rankin, John<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on July 06, 1811 in North Carolina. He died on December 12, 1893 in Illinois. He married Clarissa Fuller, daughter of Moses Fuller and Elizabeth Prillaman, on September 01, 1842 in Illinois. She was born on January 11, 1821 in Ohio. She died on July 20, 1904 in Illinois.

Samuel Abner Paisley and Clarissa Fuller had the following child:

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

195. i. LUCINDA CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> PAISLEY was born on July 30, 1846 in Illinois. She died on February 13, 1926 in Kanas City, Kansas. She married George Benton Mitchell, son of William Mitchell and Eleanor Stockard, on December 28, 1871 in Illinois. He was born on May 27, 1847 in Missouri. He died on July 05, 1919 in Kansas City, Kansas.
110. **WILLIAM S.<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1806. He died in 1876. He married (1) **FANNIE E. KEMP**. She was born in 1810. He married (2) **ELIZABETH PAISLEY**, daughter of John Paisley and Hannah Donnell, on February 21, 1828 in Guilford County, NC. She was born in 1806. He married (3) **NANNY FRANCES KEMP**, daughter of John Kemp and Elizabeth Tucker, on May 07, 1860 in Rockingham County, NC.
- William S. Rankin and Elizabeth Paisley had the following children:
- i. MARGARET J.<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born in 1828 in Greensboro, NC. She died on June 29, 1903 in Fayetteville, NC.
  - ii. MARY ANNE RANKIN was born on January 27, 1835. She died on January 24, 1862.
  - iii. HANNAH CATHERINE RANKIN was born in 1836. She married NELSON GRAVES.
  - iv. MARTHA F. RANKIN was born in 1839.
- William S. Rankin and Nanny Frances Kemp had the following children:
- v. FANNIE RANKIN was born in 1866. She died in 1867.
  - vi. WILLIAM S. RANKIN was born in 1869. He died in 1870.
111. **JOHN CALVIN<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1811. He died in 1881. He married Hannah Rankin, daughter of William Rankin and Thankful Smith, on December 18, 1833 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She was born in 1815. She died in 1845.

Notes for John Calvin Rankin:

John Rankin lived on the original William Rankin homeplace. John filed his will in Guilford County, NC on July 16, 1877

John Calvin Rankin and Hannah Rankin had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM SCOTT<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born in 1834. He died in 1899. He married MILDRED J. DICK. She died in 1891.

Notes for William Scott Rankin:

Col. William Scott Rankin enlisted in Company M of the 21st NC Regiment "Guilford Dixie Boys" and was elected First Lieutenant on June 8, 1861. He was promoted to Captain on February 1, 1862. ON his promotion to Major on August 28, 1862, he was assigned to the Field & Staff of this Regiment. William was promoted of the rank of "Lieutenant Colonel on March 12, 1863. He was wounded in the right thigh and captured at Gettysburg in early July 1863. He was confined at Various Federal hospitals then transferred to Johnson's Island, OH where he arrived on September 29, 1863. Williams was paroled and transferred to Cox "Wharf, James River Virginia where he was received on March 22, 1865 for exchange. His wife was the daughter of Judge John McClintock Dick.

William lived in Greensboro, NC and had no children. Mildred filed her will in Guilford County, NC in June 1899.

- ii. JANE NACY RANKIN was born in 1836. She died in 1891.
  - iii. ISABELLA FANNIE RANKIN was born on January 05, 1839. She died on February 13, 1919 in Greensboro, NC.
  - 196. iv. JOHN HENRY RANKIN was born in 1843. He died in 1921. He married Nancy Jane Smith, daughter of William Rankin Smith and Elizabeth A. Wharton, on September 26, 1878 in Guilford County, NC. She was born on November 22, 1846. She died on August 08, 1919 in Greensboro, NC.
112. **ADAM WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1812. He died in 1853. He married Louisa M. Kerr, daughter of Nathaniel Kerr and Hannah Mitchell, on

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

July 25, 1848 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She was born in 1825. She died about 1896.

Adam William Rankin and Louisa M. Kerr had the following children:

- i. EMMA G.<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born in 1843.
- ii. HENRIETTA M. RANKIN was born in 1846. She married SAMUEL W. HAMILTON.
- iii. JOSEPH K. RANKIN was born in 1849. He died in 1912.

113. **NATHANIEL PATTERSON<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1828. He died in July 1913 in Franklin, NC. He married Jane Benitha Wharton, daughter of Evans Wharton and Benitha Calk, on December 13, 1855 in Guilford County, NC. She was born in 1832. She died in 1897.

Notes for Nathaniel Patterson Rankin:

Major Nathaniel Rankin during the War, Nathaniel was Captain of Company I, 5th North Carolina Cavalry. After the battle of New Bern, Nathaniel was elected Major of the 26th North Carolina Regiment. He was educated at Davidson College and was a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church for many years and lived in Franklin, NC. He was a Mason and in his later years, a Magistrate.

Nathaniel Patterson Rankin and Jane Benitha Wharton had the following children:

- i. ELLA F.<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born in 1858.
- ii. DOUGLAS RANKIN was born in 1860. He died in 1913.
- iii. ERNEST C. RANKIN was born in 1865.
- iv. LILLIE M. RANKIN was born in 1868.

114. **ROBERT C.<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 01, 1830. He died on February 09, 1921 in Alamance, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Ann McLean, daughter of Joel McLean and Mary Ann Paisley, on August 09, 1855 in Guilford County, NC. She was born in 1831. She died in 1907.

Robert C. Rankin and Mary Ann McLean had the following children:

197. i. MILLARD JOEL<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born in 1856. He married Mollie Ellen Piper, daughter of James M. Piper and Almeda, on April 18, 1890 in Alamance, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1857. She died in December 1927.
- ii. JOSEPH EDGAR RANKIN was born in 1858.
198. iii. JAMES ROBERT RANKIN was born in 1860. He died in 1963. He married Minnie Rowland, daughter of I.C. Rowland and Ella Goodrich, in 1892. She was born on March 15, 1873 in Virginia. She died on November 10, 1963 in Raleigh, NC.
- iv. SAMUEL MEEK RANKIN was born on July 30, 1864. He died on April 12, 1939. He married Mary Lee Wharton, daughter of William D. Wharton and Mary Eliza, on January 18, 1894 in Guilford County, NC. She was born on June 15, 1871. She died on July 25, 1956.
- v. ADOLPHUS L. RANKIN was born in 1867. He died in 1910.

115. **SAMUEL C.<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1831. He died in 1898. He married (1) **MARTHA E. THOM**. He married (2) **ELIZA R. PRIOR**. She was born on August 25, 1856. She died on September 09, 1925 in Fayetteville, NC.

Notes for Samuel C. Rankin:

Capt. Samuel C. Rankin was a teacher, merchant, manufacturer and a two-term member of the NC State Legislature. During the War, he was captain of Company B., 45th NC Regiment.

Sam and Martha moved to Fayetteville, NC in 1871. Samuel was a ruling elder in the First Presbyterian Church in Fayetteville, NC for many years.

Samuel C. Rankin and Martha E. Thom had the following children:

199. i. WALTER LACY<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born in 1868. He died in 1904. He married Jennie E. Robertson, daughter of J.D. Robertson and Emily, in Florence, SC. She was born

---

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- in 1877.
- ii. CHARLES RANKIN was born in May 1870. He died on June 07, 1934. He married Hattie C. Sutton, daughter of Thomas H. Sutton and Ida, on January 02, 1896. She was born on April 23, 1870 in Bladen County, NC. She died on November 12, 1962.
200.    iii. HENRY ASHBY RANKIN was born on June 15, 1872. He died on June 21, 1947. He married Dougas Evans on November 18, 1896 in Cumberland County, NC. She was born on November 18, 1872. She died on December 31, 1944 in Fayetteville, NC.
116.    **JOHN JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> RANKIN** (John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 17, 1797 in Topia, Alleghany County, North Carolina. He died on March 24, 1846. He married (1) **NANCY C. WILSON** on January 19, 1836. She was born in 1807 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He married (2) **GILLESPIE**.

John Joseph Rankin and Nancy C. Wilson had the following children:

- 201.    i. DANIEL WILSON<sup>7</sup> RANKIN was born on November 09, 1836. He died on December 21, 1903 in Durant, Bryan County, Oklahoma. He married Mary Jane Fallwell, daughter of William H. Fallwell and Matilda Elizabeth Little, on December 31, 1865 in Panola County, Texas. She was born in 1844.
- ii. SAMANTHA JANE SARAH RANKIN was born in September 1838 in Texas. She died in 1870. She married Jeff Moore in 1859 in Ruff County, Texas. He was born in 1830 in Georgia. He died in 1878 in Texas.
- iii. HARRIETT D. RANKIN was born on May 08, 1841 in Tennessee. She died in 1868 in Texas. She married JAMES THOMAS JIM SMITH.
- iv. SARAH ADALINE RANKIN was born on July 30, 1842 in Tennessee. She died in 1870 in Texas. She married GEORGE MOORE.
- v. FRANCIS ELIZABETH RANKIN was born on February 17, 1845 in McNairy County, Tennessee. She died on July 06, 1935 in Klamath Falls. She married David Campbell on December 21, 1865 in Panola County, Texas. He was born about 1840. He died about 1928.
- vi. WILLIAM E. RANKIN.
- vii. OSCAR T. RANKIN.
- viii. EULA T. RANKIN.

John Joseph Rankin and Gillespie had the following children:

- ix. JOHN D. RANKIN was born on September 11, 1825 in Tennessee. He died in 1900 in Texas. He married MARGARET MABRY. She was born in 1847 in Palestine, Texas. She died in 1862.
- Notes for John D. Rankin:  
He became a doctor
- x. CATHERINE E. RANKIN was born on May 21, 1827 in Tennessee. She died on June 17, 1901 in Calodonia, Texas. She married John Harvey Johnson about 1845. He was born about 1822.
  - xi. ROBERT RANKIN was born in 1829.
  - xii. POLLY ANN RANKIN was born in Tennessee. She married HENRY WILSON.
117.    **WILLIAM N.<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1823 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He died in 1888 in White Rock, Franklin County, AR. He married **ELIZABETH**. She was born in 1831 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She died in 1850 in White Rock, Franklin County, AR.

Notes for William N. Rankin:

Listed on the Census of 1850 in addition to William Rankin family: Manda M. Lawson age 7;

William N. Rankin and Elizabeth had the following children:

---

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. FRANCIS L.<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born about 1848 in White Rock, Franklin County, AR. She died after 1850 in White Rock, Franklin County, AR.
  - ii. JOHN E. RANKIN was born about 1849 in White Rock, Franklin County, AR. He died after 1850 in White Rock, Franklin County, AR.
118. **ISABEL JANE<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Robert C.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 14, 1826 in Milan, Gibson County, Tennessee. She died on February 14, 1899. She married Joe Sephas "Joseph" Poe on November 08, 1842. He was born about 1826.  
Joe Sephas "Joseph" Poe and Isabel Jane Rankin had the following children:
  - i. CHRISTOPHER C.<sup>8</sup> POE was born in 1845.
  - ii. GEORGE POE was born in 1847.
  - iii. THERON MONROE POE was born on October 12, 1849.
  - iv. SARAH E. POE.
  - v. DOVEY E. POE.
119. **ANTHONY LAMBERT<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Robert C.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 03, 1830 in Milan, Gibson County, Tennessee. He died on January 04, 1892 in Rising Star, Eastland County, Texas. He married Patience Ann Jones about 1847 in Appleton, Pope County, Arkansas. She was born about 1830. She died on October 17, 1902 in Appleton, Pope County, Arkansas.  
Anthony Lambert Rankin and Patience Ann Jones had the following children:
  - i. MARY ELLEN<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born in 1853. She died in 1935. She married JOHN GRIFFIN. He was born in 1852.
  - ii. REUBEN ANDERSON RANKIN was born in 1855. He died in 1917. He married ELIZABETH WILLIAMS.
  202. iii. WILLIAM WILSON"WILCE" RANKIN was born in 1858. He died in 1929. He married (1) ELIZABETH HOPKINS. He married (2) MARY JONES. She was born about 1858.
  - iv. GEORGE FEALDON RANKIN was born in 1860. He died in 1938. He married PARALEE AUSTIN.
  - v. JOHN DEE RANKIN was born in 1863.
  - vi. ROBERT LEE RANKIN was born in 1866. He died in 1868.
  203. vii. EVERETT E. RANKIN was born on February 18, 1869 in Appleton, Pope County, Arkansas. He died in 1946 in Pope County, Arkansas. He married Mary Ann Griffin on December 18, 1888 in Pope County, Arkansas. She died in Pope County, Arkansas.
  - viii. ANNA MAUD RANKIN was born in 1874. She died in 1897. She married WAYNE MORGAN.
120. **RUBEN BURR<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Robert C.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 04, 1834 in Milan, Gibson County, Tennessee. He died on August 17, 1900 or 1909 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas. He married Nancy Elizabeth Nash, daughter of Edward Lee Nash and Nancy Caroline Beauchamp, on December 08, 1853 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas. She was born on January 10, 1842 in Georgia. She died in 1885 in Lone Elm, Arkansas.

Notes for Ruben Burr Rankin:

Sponsor this memorial with an exclusive premium layout and no ads.  
Sponsor this page

This is in memory only: Husband of Mary Elizabeth Nash: Father of John Rankin b 1854 Pope Co At died Jan 22, 1931 Perryville, Ar, Mary M, Rosetta A, Nancy, George A, Ella, Laura. Son of Robert C Rankin 1792 Gulford Co N.C to 1845 Appellton, Pope Co At and Isabell Rakin 1791-1861 Pope Co At.

Ruben Burr Rankin and Nancy Elizabeth Nash had the following children:



---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

204. i. JOHN JAMES RANKIN was born on October 08, 1854 in Perry County, Arkansas. He died on December 16, 1880 in Perry County, Arkansas. He married Margaret Ann Lemley, daughter of Ephraim Lemley Jr. and Elvira Sintha Burris, on March 28, 1877 in Buttermilk, Pope County, Arkansas. She was born on April 07, 1862 in Appleton, Pope County, Arkansas. She died on October 20, 1948 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas.
205. ii. ROSETTA A. ROSYETEY RANKIN was born on March 11, 1856 in Arkansas. She died on February 28, 1914 in Ink, Pope County, Arkansas. She married Robert Henry Templeton on September 22, 1878 in Charleston, County, South Carolina. He was born on November 09, 1856 in Charleston County, South Carolina. He died on October 04, 1938 in Arkansas.
- iii. MARY M. RANKIN was born on July 08, 1856 in Pope County, Arkansas. She died on February 18, 1871.
- iv. NANCY ISAABELL RANKIN was born on October 25, 1858 in Appleton, Pope County, Arkansas. She died on January 25, 1947 in Appleton, Pope County, Arkansas. She married ANDEERSON GORDON BARTLETT. He was born in 1858. He died in 1925.
- v. SARAH FINA FINEY RANKIN was born on June 04, 1859 in Appleton Pope County, Appleton, Arkansas. She died on October 10, 1934 in Appleton, Pope County, Arkansas. She married JAMES HENRY BARTLET. He was born in 1856. He died in 1933.
- vi. LAURA RANKIN was born on July 20, 1866. She died on December 09, 1879.
206. vii. GEORGE ALVER RANKIN was born on August 17, 1868 in Mulberry, Franklin County, Arkansas. He died on February 07, 1938 in Lone Elm, Franklin County, Arkansas. He married OLLOE DELANA FRANCES. She was born in 1867 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas. She died in 1930 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas.
- viii. ELLA RANKIN was born on November 07, 1870 in Appleton, Pope County, Arkansas. She died on October 20, 1957. She married John Thomas Lee, son of Willima Lee and Marian Jane Steele, on September 04, 1892 in Comanche, Texas. He was born on November 09, 1872 in Rising Star, Eastland County, Texas. He died on March 16, 1946.
- ix. ROXY A. RANKIN was born in August 1873 in Appleton, Arkansas. She died on February 28, 1923 in Loraine, Mitchell County, Texas. She married (1) MARCELLUS C. WITTEN. He was born in 1875. He died in 1958. She married (2) DELOUS WITTEN on December 03, 1894.

---

### Generation 7

121. **ROBERT<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (James<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 30, 1811 in Lincoln County, North Carolina. He died on March 05, 1890 in Alma, Crawford County, Arkansas. He married **HARRIETT DELIA ALEXANDER**. She was born on May 06, 1829. She died on January 31, 1907.

Robert Rankin and Harriett Delia Alexander had the following children:

- i. **AMZI ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** was born on March 14, 1853 in North Carolina. He died on June 23, 1914 in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
- ii. **ADA BARBOUR RANKIN** was born on May 22, 1865 in North Carolina. She died on October 22, 1939 in Sebastian County, Arkansas. She married Thomas Edward Cason in 1891. He was born in 1860. He died in 1929.
122. **JAMES ALEXANDER JIM<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (James<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 25, 1829 in Gaston County, NC. He died on August 02, 1881 in Hughes Springs, TX. He married **SARAH ELIZABETH CLONINGER**. She was born on March 23, 1841 in Lincoln County, NC. She died on March 24, 1923 in Hughes Springs, TX.

Notes for James Alexander Jim Rankin:  
U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865  
about James Alexander Rankin

---

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Name: J. A. Rankin  
Side: Confederate  
Regiment State/Origin: Texas  
Regiment Name: 9 Texas Cavalry  
Regiment Name Expanded: 9th Regiment, Texas Cavalry (Sims')

James Alexander Jim Rankin and Sarah Elizabeth Cloninger had the following children:

- i. SUSAN JUSTINA<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born on April 08, 1869 in Cass County, Texas. She died on September 09, 1870 in Cass County, Texas.
  207. ii. ROBERT BENJAMIN RANKIN was born on November 15, 1870 in Cass County, Texas. He died on July 05, 1957 in Cass County, Texas. He married MINERVA ANNE MORGAN. She was born on December 29, 1880 in Alma, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. She died on July 24, 1958 in Cass County, Texas.
  - iii. WALTER DELL RANKIN was born on July 23, 1873 in Cass County, Texas. He died on November 01, 1873 in Cass County, Texas.
  - iv. ALICE MAY RANKIN.
  - v. SAMUEL LEE RANKIN.
  - vi. ZOE MAXVILLIA RANKIN.
123. **JAMES GRAHAM<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (John McGinley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1822 in Pennsylvania. He died on November 06, 1868 in Washington, Pennsylvania. He married Katherine Kate F. Pollock on May 18, 1849. She was born about 1825 in Pennsylvania. She died on December 01, 1872 in Washington, Pennsylvania.

James Graham Rankin and Katherine Kate F. Pollock had the following children:

- i. MARY AGNES<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born in February 1850 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1927. He married JOSEPH FULTON MCFARLAND.

Notes for Mary Agnes Rankin:

Name Mary Agnes McFarland (born Rankin)

Nick name Minnie Rankin

Gender Female

Birth Feb 1850

Pennsylvania, United States

Marriage Mar 9 1882

Washington, Pennsylvania, United States

Residence 1860

Robinson Township, Washington, Pennsylvania, United States

Residence 1870

Allegheny Township, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, United States

Residence 1900

Washington borough Ward 3, Washington, Pennsylvania, United States

Residence 1910

Washington Ward 3, Washington, Pennsylvania, United States

Residence 1920

Washington Ward 3, Washington, Pennsylvania, United States

Death 1927

Parents Rev. James Graham Rankin

Katherine "Kate" F Rankin (born Pollock)

Husband Joseph Fulton McFarland

Children Katherine Pollack Gerwig (born Mcfarland)

Samuel Audley McFarland

Joseph Rankin McFarland

Siblings Hester S. Balph (born Rankin)

Lillie Kate Rankin

Thomas Rankin

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

James Rankin  
Alice Rankin  
Freddie Rankin  
James P. Rankin  
Freddie Rankin

Source [Click here to view record on FamilySearch](#)

This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- ii. HESTER S. RANKIN was born on April 10, 1853 in Pennsylvania. She died in March 1885 in Pittsburg Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She married ROWLAND ARMSTRONG BALPH.

Notes for Hester S. Rankin:

Name Hester S. Balph (born Rankin)

Gender Female

Birth Apr 10 1853

Pennsylvania

Marriage June 29 1876

Pennsylvania

Residence 1860

Robinson Township, Washington, Pennsylvania, United States

Residence 1870

Allegheny Township, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, United States

Death Mar 10 1885

Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, United States

Burial Mar 1885

Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, United States

Parents Rev. James Graham Rankin

Katherine "Kate" F Rankin (born Pollock)

Husband Rowland Armstrong Balph

Children Jean Armstrong Balph

Rowland Pollock Balph

Hester Isabell Balph

Siblings Mary Agnes McFarland (born Rankin)

Lillie Kate Rankin

Thomas Rankin

James Rankin

Alice Rankin

Freddie Rankin

James P. Rankin

Freddie Rankin

- iii. LILLIE KATE RANKIN was born on October 30, 1857 in Allegeny County, Pennsylvania. She died on August 21, 1861 in Allegeny County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Lillie Kate Rankin:

Name Lillie Kate Rankin

Gender Female

Birth Oct 30 1857

Allegeny Co., Pennsylvania

Residence 1860

Robinson Township, Washington, Pennsylvania, United States

Death Aug 21 1861

Allegeny Co., Pennsylvania

Parents Rev. James Graham Rankin

Katherine "Kate" F Rankin (born Pollock)

Siblings Mary Agnes McFarland (born Rankin)

Hester S. Balph (born Rankin)

Thomas Rankin

James Rankin

---

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Alice Rankin

Freddie Rankin

James P. Rankin

Freddie Rankin

Source [Click here to view record on FamilySearch](#)

This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- iv. THOMAS RANKIN was born about 1860 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He died about 1860 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Thomas Rankin:

Name Thomas Rankin

Gender Male

Birth Circa 1860

Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania

Death Circa 1860

Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania

Parents Rev. James Graham Rankin

Katherine "Kate" F Rankin (born Pollock)

Siblings Mary Agnes McFarland (born Rankin)

Hester S. Balph (born Rankin)

Lillie Kate Rankin

James Rankin

Alice Rankin

Freddie Rankin

James P. Rankin

Freddie Rankin

- v. JAMES RANKIN was born about 1860 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for James Rankin:

Name James Rankin

Gender Male

Birth Circa 1860

Allegheny, Pennsylvania, United States

Parents Rev. James Graham Rankin

Katherine "Kate" F Rankin (born Pollock)

Siblings Mary Agnes McFarland (born Rankin)

Hester S. Balph (born Rankin)

Lillie Kate Rankin

Thomas Rankin

Alice Rankin

Freddie Rankin

James P. Rankin

Freddie Rankin

- vi. ALICE RANKIN was born on June 02, 1862 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She died on May 18, 1863 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Alice Rankin:

Name Alice Rankin

Gender Female

Birth June 2 1862

Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania

Death May 18 1863

Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania

Parents Katherine "Kate" F Rankin (born Pollock)

Rev. James Graham Rankin

Siblings Mary Agnes McFarland (born Rankin)

Hester S. Balph (born Rankin)

Lillie Kate Rankin

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

Thomas Rankin  
James Rankin  
Freddie Rankin  
James P. Rankin  
Freddie Rankin

- vii. FREDDIE RANKIN was born about 1863 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Freddie Rankin:

Name Freddie Rankin  
Gender Male  
Birth Circa 1863  
Allegheny, Pennsylvania, United States  
Parents Rev. James Graham Rankin  
Katherine "Kate" F Rankin (born Pollock)  
Siblings Mary Agnes McFarland (born Rankin)  
Hester S. Balph (born Rankin)  
Lillie Kate Rankin  
Thomas Rankin  
James Rankin  
Alice Rankin  
James P. Rankin  
Freddie Rankin

124. **JOHN WALKER<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (John McGinley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 11, 1823 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio. He died on July 10, 1869 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa. He married **SARAH DUPUY THOMASSON**. She was born on February 01, 1830 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She died on December 07, 1893 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa.

Notes for John Walker Rankin:

"John W. Rankin was born on the 11th day of June, 1823. He is of Scotch Irish descent, his mother being a relation of Burns, the poet. He was educated at Washington College, Pennsylvania, where, graduating at the age of sixteen, he was complimented with the Latin Oration. After leaving college, he taught school for a few years, and then studied law. He was admitted to the bar in 1844. Before coming West, he practiced his profession in Wooster, and in Ashland county, being, at the latter place, a partner of Judge Sloan. He settled in Keokuk, Iowa, in 1848. Since living in Iowa, he has been district judge, State senator, United States assistant quartermaster, and colonel. He was appointed Assistant Quarter-Master of United States Volunteers in the summer of 1861, and discharged the duties of the office with credit. In the winter of 1861-2, he was granted authority by the Secretary of War to raise a regiment of volunteers. He entered with energy upon the business of recruiting, and, in a little more than thirty days from the time he began active operations, the 17th Iowa Infantry was mustered into the United States service. Colonel Rankin received his commission on the 17th of April, 1862, and two days later, under orders from Halleck, left Keokuk with his regiment for St. Louis.

In what I have to say of the 17th Iowa, I desire to be impartial. That it was composed of as fine a body of men as ever went out from the State, is true, in proof of which I may state that, at the time it was enlisted, it was supposed, by both the State Executive and the Secretary of War, that it would be the last regiment furnished by the State for the war. Lieutenant C. J. Ball, mustering officer, and Surgeon S. B. Thrall, examining officer, both able and efficient in their respective departments, will bear me witness that no man was passed if he had the slightest physical blemish, and no man mustered unless, in size, he more than filled the letter of the regulations.

It was supposed at the time the 17th Iowa entered the service that the war was near its close. This was the opinion of the chief military men of the day; though nearly all of these men are fossils now. The resplendent victory at Fort Donelson threw the North into ecstasies of joy. That one was soon followed by the bloody triumph at Shiloh; and then it was declared that no more troops were wanted. It might have been so, had first reports been true; for the news of the battle of Shiloh, which was read to the 17th Iowa on dress-parade, declared that twenty thousand Union troops had been placed hors du combat, and that the enemy had lost more than double

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

that number.

The regiment stared in amazement, and thought there were none left to kill. It was well for the enemy that the news was false; for, had it been true, he would have marched back to Corinth with hardly a corporal's guard. The war would have been near its close. "I can crush the rebellion in the South West with what men I have," a certain general in the West declared to the Secretary of War; and an order was even issued for disbanding the 17th Iowa, and was only recalled, after the utmost exertion on the part of Colonel Rankin. Many honestly believed that the 17th would never fire a gun: nevertheless, the regiment has fired more guns, and slain more rebels, than almost any other equal number of men in the field.

The first march of the 17th Iowa was from the St. Louis wharf to Benton Barracks: the debarkation and march was made in the mud and rain; and the regiment experienced a foretaste of soldier-life. Embarking on the steamer Continental, Colonel Rankin left St. Louis with his command for the front, on Sunday morning, the 4th day of May, 1862, and arrived at Hamburg Landing, on the evening of the 6th instant. Under orders from General Halleck, he reported to General Pope, and was assigned a position at the extreme left and front of the besieging army at Corinth. Here began the brilliant record of the 17th Iowa; for, though it was once disgraced on paper, and over the signature of a major-general, it was never disgraced in the eyes of its sister regiments. The regiment arrived at the front, on the evening of the 9th of May, the day of the battle near Farmington, where the 2d Iowa cavalry, and the troops of Colonel Loomis' Brigade deported themselves so handsomely. On the afternoon of that day, the 17th beheld for the first time terror-stricken cowards fleeing from the scene of action. Never present in battle, they are always the first to herald disaster. "Turn back! turn back!!" they said; "the whole army is killed and captured!" but on arriving at the front all was found quiet.

On the 28th of May, 1862, Colonel Rankin received orders to advance his regiment as skirmishers, and, having ascertained the character and strength of the enemy's works, to fall back. Accompanying the order were the compliments of General S. Hamilton in the following language: - "For gentlemanly and soldier-like conduct, your regiment has been assigned this post of honor." The reconnoissance was made in connection with the 10th Missouri, and resulted in a sharp fight. More than one hundred rebels were killed and wounded; and that same night Corinth was evacuated. Next followed the march to Boonville, Mississippi, in pursuit of General Beauregard, and on which General Pope captured thirty thousand stand of arms, and ten thousand prisoners. (?) These were splendid successes; but, though the 17th Iowa had marched near the van, it first learned the glad news while encamped in the woods near Boonville. Beauregard made good his escape, and Pope returned to Corinth. To new troops, this march was one of great hardships. It was made in the early days of Summer, when, in that climate, the days are hot and the nights cool. Uninured to the hardships, and ignorant of the customs of soldier-life, the 17th Iowa suffered severely; for they parted with nothing, and struggled along with burdens that would have broken down even veterans. They would not throw away even a cartridge.

Ordered into camp at Clear Springs, Mississippi, the 17th remained there until the latter part of June, and then joined the forces which marched out beyond Ripley. One incident on this march will be remembered by every member of the regiment who joined in it. It happened on the evening of the second day of the return to Camp Clear Springs. In the evening of that day, which had been cold and rainy, camp was made in a low bottom, and soon after the camp-fires were lighted, a dense fog arose, which was almost blinding. This proved the cause of the fright which followed. At about eight o'clock, sudden cries of alarm were given from the hill above- "For God's sake get out of there, or you will be all dead in half an hour." The regiment was filled with fright, and in ten-minutes' time every camp-fire was deserted. That night the poor fellows slept between corn-rows on the hill-side. Dr. McG- was a wag as well as a good surgeon, and, whether he perpetrated the above in sport or in earnest, I never learned. After returning from the Ripley march, the 17th Iowa remained at Camp Clear Springs until the middle of the following August, and then marched with its division to Jacinto, about twenty-five miles south of Corinth, where it remained till just before the battle of Iuka.

In August, 1862, Hon. Samuel F. Miller, Colonel Rankin's law-partner, was appointed to a

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

judgeship of the United States Supreme Court. The business of the firm was large and complicated, embracing many cases of great importance, which required the personal attention of one of the original members of the firm. Indeed, I am informed that it was the understanding, when Colonel Rankin entered the service, that, in case Judge Miller should leave the firm, the colonel was to resign his commission. At all events, he tendered his resignation, which was accepted on the 3d of September, 1862. On the 19th of September, 1862, was fought the rough-and-tumble battle of luka; and Colonel Rankin had not yet left for his home.

luka was the 17th Iowa's first engagement, and by the fortunes of war the regiment was temporarily put in disgrace. It was gross injustice, and the fact that the commanding general who issued the order of censure was afterwards retired in shame from an important command affords us no satisfaction. And now I regret for the first time that I was a member of the 17th Iowa, for in stating the truth some may think me partial. How the battle of luka was brought on is explained in the sketch of General Matthes. Rosecrans either blundered or disobeyed orders, and it matters not which; for, in either case, he is equally censurable. The battle was fought on the afternoon of the 19th of September, and that morning the 17th Iowa, with its brigade, marched from Jacinto some twenty-five miles southwest of luka. Immediately after arriving at the front the regiment was hurried into the action. Its position was at the cross-roads and along an open ridge; and just across a narrow ravine, filled with dense brush, were the enemy. Hardly had the regiment come into line, when it was met with a terrible volley of grape, canister and musketry, and General Sullivan ordered it to a less exposed position. While Colonel Rankin was giving the proper command for the movement, that happened which was the cause of the regiment being censured. A portion of Rosecrans' body-guard, in reconnoitering at the front, came on the enemy's line. Surprised and alarmed by the terrible fire which met them, they rode hurriedly back, and finding the 17th Iowa drawn up across the road dashed through its ranks, knocking down and injuring several men. At about the same time, Colonel Rankin's horse was shot, and, becoming unmanageable, ran and threw him, his head striking the roots of a tree, which rendered him insensible. Captain Anderson of the 80th Ohio, supposing him dead, laid him by the side of a tree, where he remained till late that night. For months afterward, I am told, the colonel did not recover from the effects of this stroke.

Standing for the first time under a galling fire; overrun and its ranks broken by stampeding cavalry; its commanding officer disabled, and all happening in the same instant, is it matter of wonder that the 17th Iowa was thrown into temporary confusion, and partially disorganized? A portion of the left wing got separated from the right; but the greater part of the regiment was present throughout the engagement. Indeed, it may be said that, in all its hard-fought battles, the 17th Iowa never did better, all things considered, than it did in its luckless fight at luka. Go read the inscriptions on its battle-flags! go count its gallant dead, whose bleaching bones give additional sacredness to a dozen battle-fields! or, what you may more easily do, go ask those who know its history, if the regiment has not a gallant record. And it was not ingloriously begun at luka.

The losses of the 17th Iowa at luka, numbered about forty. Among the killed was Lieutenant Oliver H. P. Smith, a good man and a brave officer. He was shot in the midst of confusion, and doubtless by our own men; for the ball entered the back of his head, and he never turned his back to the enemy. Captain, now Lieutenant-Colonel S. M. Archer was among the severely wounded. He had just before assumed command of the regiment.

It was reported that Colonel Rankin was under the influence of liquor in the action at luka. If he was, and if the injury he received was attributable to that fact, I do not know it. I have been told by officers of the regiment (for I was not present in the engagement) that all the liquor was destroyed before the troops were marched out from their camps. In addition to this, I was told by Assistant Surgeon McGorrick, afterward surgeon of the 9th Iowa Infantry, and still later, surgeon-in-chief of the 1st Division, 15th Army Corps, that, while the command of Rosecrans was en route for luka, General Stanley rode up to Colonel Rankin and asked him for a drink. The colonel, pulling his flask from his pocket, replied, "I am sorry, general; but you see I hav'nt [sic] got any." Lieutenant Delahoyd, brigade adjutant-general, was present, and confirms the above statement. I am no particular friend of Colonel Rankin, for he is the only officer who ever threatened to put me in arrest, and, as I think, unjustly. But then, it is my duty to give facts as they are. The truth is, the

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

conduct of the 17th Iowa would never have been censured, had it not been for the malice of a certain brigadier, and the disappointment of a certain aspiring captain, who dared in no other way to strike at the reputation of Colonel Rankin.

Colonel Rankin is a small man, with light complexion, and a nervous-sanguine temperament. Before entering the service, he was unused to hardship and exposure, and, for many weeks after entering the field, suffered much from sickness. He is warm-hearted, generous and unassuming; and no man of his influence and standing, in the State, has fewer enemies than he. In politics, he is an ultra-Republican, though with both parties in his county he has always been popular. With an average democratic majority of five hundred, he was, in 1858, elected to the State Senate from Lee county. All were surprised, but only a few disappointed. The colonel is quick to invent, quick to execute, and has one of the best legal minds in Iowa."

(Ref: Iowa Colonels and Regiments: Being a History of Iowa Regiments in the War of the Rebellion Captain A. A. Stuart, 17th Iowa Infantry. 1865, Pgs 313-320, image is the same source.)

At one time there were four Civil War camps were located in Keokuk. One camp was named for Keokuk's Colonel J. W. Rankin, located between 11th and 12th Streets on Grand.

=====  
"Hon. John W. Rankin

John Walker Rankin was born in Warren, Ohio, June 11th, 1823, of Scotch ancestry. A few weeks after his birth the family removed to Washington county, Pennsylvania, where he was reared. He was graduated at Washington College, Pa., at the early age of sixteen, delivering the Latin oration in evidence of his high standing in his class. His religion came to him from his ancestors, the old Scotch, now the United Presbyterian church, with which he united in early life. He studied law, was admitted to the bar, and in 1848 came to Iowa, settled in Keokuk, and became a member of the law firm of Curtis, Rankin & Love- a firm which with its successive members has been and still is conspicuous for its unusual ability. Samuel R. Curtis, the senior member, became a Major General in command of the Union forces at the battle of Pea ridge, Ark. James Love, the junior member, was appointed Judge of the U.S. District Court for Iowa, and retained that position until his decease. Rankin himself, became Judge of our District Court, a State Senator, Colonel of the 17th regiment of Iowa Infantry volunteers, and was a delegate to the convention which nominated Lincoln for the presidency. Upon the retirement of Curtis and Love, the firm became Rankin, Miller & Enster. Enster died young, and Samuel F. Miller, the remaining partner of Judge Rankin, was appointed Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States and proved to be one of the ablest. At a later date the firm became Rankin & McCrary. George W McCrary served three terms as representative in Congress from this district; was Secretary of War under President, Hayes, and subsequently Judge of the U.S. Circuit Court. Until his decease Judge Rankin was head of the firm, and quite competent to maintain his position over junior partners who became so eminent. Justice Miller declared that he was the "greatest natural genius as a lawyer he had ever seen and without a peer." What he was in his private life is made known by one who knew him well, who says: "I never in all my intercourse of years with him, heard him utter an unbecoming word, never knew him to do a dishonorable act or vary intentionally from the strictest principles of integrity."

Judge Rankin, a few years after his coming to Iowa, married Miss Sara Dupuy Thomasson, of Louisville, Ky. Three children are surviving - Mrs. John W. Irwin, of Keokuk; Mrs. J. H. Ralston, of Washington, D.D. and William T. Rankin, of Chicago. He was only forty-six years old at his decease which occurred July 10th, 1869. He was a man of middle height and proportions, but of fine appearance, superior address, cordial and attractive in intercourse with others, and an advocate of unusual excellence. It was a misfortune for one so able to die so young."

(Ref: Our Judges: Brief sketches of the Judges who have occupied bench in the first judicial district of Iowa. From the territorial organization to November, 1895. Author - George Frazee, Pg 24-25 )

=====  
RANKIN, JOHN WALKER, HON., was born in Washington Co., Penn., June 21, 1823; he was the fourth of a family of nine children; they were bereaved of their father when he was but 11



---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

years of age and left in limited circumstances wholly to the care of a widowed mother; the industry, economy and excellent management of that pious mother enabled her to bring up all her family in more than ordinary respectability, and give them all, sons and daughters, a liberal education. John W. entered Washington College, and graduated with distinguished honors in 1842; at Wooster, Ohio, he taught school and studied law, and was there admitted to the bar; he came to Keokuk in 1848, and soon rose to distinction in his profession. Shortly after his settlement here he married Sarah E., daughter of Col. William Thomasson, of Louisville, Ky.; he died July 10, 1869, after an illness of less than two days. The sudden death of Judge Rankin cast a gloom over the entire city; meetings of the bar were held at Keokuk and Fort Madison, and the tributes there paid to his memory attest the great loss sustained by his associates in the profession. During his twenty-one years residency in Keokuk, Jude Rankin was Judge, member of the State Senate, and Colonel of the 17th I. V. I in the civil war; in the same course of years, he was associated as law partner with Gen. S. R. Curtis, lawyer, statesman and soldier; Judge Mason, eminent as a jurist; Judge Love, now occupying the bench of the U. S. District Court of this State; Judge Samuel F. Miller, Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court; and George W. McCrary, our present Secretary of War, and as a lawyer and jurist Judge Rankin was not inferior to the most learned and able of these great men; he loved his profession; he never spoke ill of any one; if he could not praise, he was silent. He had no enemies.  
(Lee County History, Biographical Sketches, Keokuk, City)

=====  
1860 US Federal Census:

Name: John W Rankin

Age: 36

Birth Year: abt 1824

Gender: Male

Birth Place: Ohio

Home in 1860: Keokuk Ward 1, Lee, Iowa

Post Office: Keokuk

Family Number: 101

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name Age

John W Rankin 36 - Attorney at Law

Sarah Rankin 28

Mary Rankin 8

William F Rankin 6

Sarah B Rankin 2

John W Rankin 3/12

John J Thompson 18 - Law Student

Mary McCarty 25

Ann Downing 17

=====  
Lt Dtd May 22, 1989

Dear Mr. (Rankin) Hatfield

Thank you for your generous check for the framing of John H. Rankin portrait. We had this done, and it is now hanging in Justice Miller's study. I am enclosing a snapshot of it. On the desk below the portrait is a box which displays the three gold watches you gave to the society sometime ago. We had all of this in place for the Civil War Reenactment. I am enclosing a brochure of it ...our brochure.

One time I saw a poster of a Call to Arms by Colonel Rankin. This poster was shipped to Arizona before we copies it, and it now seems to be misplaced. I wonder if you have a copy of this Civil War Poster that we could copy.

Thank you for all your past interest. If you are ever in Keokuk, I would certainly like to give you a special tour of the Miller House.

Sincerely,

Joan L. Cameron

President

Lee County Historical Society

(Ltr in possession of Thomas Page Nelson, Jr., Roseland, Va.)

---

---

**Generation 7 (cont.)**

Notes for Sarah Dupuy Thomasson:

On the first day of February, 1831 Sara Dupuy Thomasson, eldest daughter of the Hon. Will. P. and Charlotte Leonard Thomasson was born. (Family Bible, 1847, New York: American Bible Society, 6"x9", In possession of Thomas Page Nelson, Jr.)

=====

1850 US Federal Census:

Name: Sarah Thomasson

Age: 20

Birth Year: abt 1830

Birthplace: Kentucky

Home in 1850: District 2, Jefferson, Kentucky

Gender: Female

Family Number: 89

Household Members:

Wm P Thomasson 52 - Lawyer

Charlotte Thomasson 43

Chas L Thomasson 21

Sarah Thomasson 20

Mary P Thomasson 18

Laura Thomasson 16

Anne C Thomasson 13

Nelson Thomasson 10

John J Thomasson 8

Thomas J McCalla 15

=====

1856 Iowa State Census:

Name: Sarah Rankin

Age: 24

Birth Year: abt 1832

Birth Place: Kentucky

Residence Date: 1856

Residence Place: Harrison, Lee, Ia

Gender: Female

Marital Status: Married

Household Members:

Jno W. Rankin 32 - Lawyer

Sarah Rankin 24

Mary Rankin 4

Wm T Rankin 2

=====

1860 US Federal Census:

Name: Sarah Rankin

Age: 28

Birth Year: abt 1832

Gender: Female

Birth Place: Kentucky

Home in 1860: Keokuk Ward 1, Lee, Ia

Post Office: Keokuk

Family Number: 101

Household Members:

John W Rankin 36 - Attorney at Law

Sarah Rankin 28

Mary Rankin 8

William F Rankin 6

Sarah B Rankin 2

John W Rankin 3/12

John J Thompson 18 - Law Student

Mary McCarty 25

Ann Downing 17

---

Generation 7 (cont.)

=====  
1880 US Federal Census:

Name: Sarah Rankin

Age: 49

Birth Year: abt 1831

Birthplace: Kentucky

Home in 1880: Keokuk, Lee, Ia

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)

Marital Status: Widowed

Father's Birthplace: Kentucky

Mother's Birthplace: Rhode Island

Occupation: Keeping House

Household Members:

Sarah Rankin 49 - Keeping house

Birdie Rankin 22 - Daughter

John W. Rankin 20 - Son - Clark in Dry Good House

John Irurie 33 - Son-in-Law - Wholesale Dry Goods

Mary Irurie 28 - Wife

Alice Irurie 7 - Daughter

Elizabeth Stephanie Irurie 5 - Daughter

Stephen Irurie 2 - Son

=====  
1885 Iowa State Census:

Name: Sarah Rankin

Age: 55

Birth Year: abt 1830

Birth Place: Kentucky

Residence Date: 1885

Residence Place: Keokuk, Lee, Ia

401 North 5th Street

Gender: Female

Marital Status: Widowed

Household Members:

Sarah Rankin 55

Sarah Rankin 27

=====  
Name: Sara Rankin

Gender: Female

Age: 63

Birth Date: 1830

Death Date: 6 Dec 1893

FHL Film Number: 960039

Reference ID: 2735

(Iowa, Deaths and Burials)

=====  
Name: Sara Dupuy Thomason

Birth Date: 1830

Death Date: 1893

SAR Membership: 36919

Role: Ancestor

Application Date: 22 Jul 1922

Father: William Poindexter Thomason

Mother: Charlotte Leonard

Spouse: John Walker Rankin

Children: Mary Love Rankin

(Thomas Page Nelson SAR Application - 1922)

Gravesite Details

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

GPS is for Block 8 centerpoint

John Walker Rankin and Sarah Dupuy Thomasson had the following children:

- i. MARY LOVE<sup>b</sup> RANKIN was born on March 01, 1852 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa. She died on April 18, 1936 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa. She married JOHN NICHOL IRWIN. He was born on December 25, 1845 in Butler County, Ohio. He died on December 11, 1905 in Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

Notes for Mary Love Rankin:

Mary Love Rankin was born in Keokuk on March 1, 1852 and died in Keokuk on April 18, 1936. On June 6, 1871 she married John Nichol Irwin in Keokuk, Iowa. John, who was active in his father's Irwin-Phillips dry goods business at the time of their wedding, went on to lead an varied political and diplomatic life. At various times, he was Mayor of Keokuk, Territorial Governor of Arizona, Territorial Governor of Idaho, and Minister to Portugal. John and his family could not stay too long a time away from Keokuk at any of John's political/diplomatic postings because they so very much enjoyed the top-of-the-bluff view of the broad Mississippi from the back-side porch of their large, rambling 633 Grand Avenue house.

Mary Love and John Nichol Irwin produced four children:

1. Alice Irwin Kendrick (Mrs. Rolla M. Kendrick), of Ferguson & Saint Louis, Missouri
2. Elizabeth (Mary) Stephanie Irwin, who lived with her mother in Keokuk and later married Joshua Elder
3. Stephen Irwin, who died at an early age (nearly 4 years old)
4. John Rankin Irwin, who was Keokuk Postmaster and Speaker of the Iowa House of Representatives. John inherited and lived at the family's 633 Grand Avenue home, now listed on the National Park Register of Historic Places.

During the thirty years or so that Mary survived her husband, there was no doubt of the strong family leadership by Mary, affectionately called "Gannie" by all the descendants of her own children. During that period, she was often on the go, involved in book clubs, parties, foreign travel, visiting relatives, etc.

First Lady of Idaho Territory, 1883-1883; First Lady of Arizona Territory, 1890-1892.

Buried on Apr 21, 1961 in a copper vault by DeJong Funeral Home.

Notes for John Nichol Irwin:

Idaho Territory Governor, Arizona Territory Governor, US Diplomat. John Nichol Irwin, son of Stephen and Elizabeth Nichol Irwin, was born Dec. 25, 1845 in Butler County, Ohio and died Dec. 11, 1905 in Hot Springs, Arkansas, of Bright's disease. In 1856 the family moved to Keokuk, Iowa, where his father established the Irwin-Phillips Company dry goods store. During the Civil War, John was a sergeant in Company C, 45th Iowa Volunteer Infantry. Technically he was a "commissary" sergeant, earning him the affectionate nickname (by his future wife) of "Commie" (nothing to do with "Communist"). After the war John graduated from Dartmouth College (1867) and worked for a short time with the Keokuk law firm of Miller and Rankin. In Keokuk on June 6, 1871, John Nichol Irwin married Mary Love Rankin, daughter of John W. and Sara D. Rankin. His wife Mary was born in Keokuk on March 1, 1852 and died in Keokuk on April 18, 1936. John and Mary Rankin produced four children: Alice White, Elizabeth Stephanie, Stephen (who died at 4 years), and John Rankin (Jack). John carried on the Irwin-Phillips dry goods business, but is especially remembered for his various political posts and for his efforts in getting the high-head electric-power dam built across the Mississippi River at the Keokuk rapids, creating a mile-wide lake above the dam. He was elected Mayor of Keokuk in 1876, 1877, 1878, and 1887-8. In 1883 John served as the Territorial Governor of Idaho and from 1891 to 1892 he served as

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Territorial Governor of Arizona. In 1899 he was appointed as the United States Minister to Portugal, serving from 1899 to 1900. It was said that John would not stay too long a time away from Keokuk at a political post because he so very much enjoyed the top-of-the-bluff view of the broad Mississippi from the back-side porch of his large rambling 633 Grand Avenue house (not to mention the management of the dry goods business needing attention). The Irwin's Grand Avenue house is listed today in the U. S. National Register of Historic Places. Bio by: John McDermott

208. ii. WILLIAM THOMASSON RANKIN was born on June 28, 1854 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa. He died on June 08, 1932 in Charlottesville, Charlottesville City, Virginia. He married Harriet Guest Morrison in 1877. She was born in 1856. She died in 1934.
- iii. SARA BURNS BIRDIE RANKIN was born on July 27, 1857 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa. She died on February 08, 1937 in Palo Alto Santa Clara County, California. She married JACKSON HARVEY RALSTON. He was born in 1857. He died in 1945.

Notes for Sara Burns Birdie Rankin:

RALSTON Sara Burns Rankin, Mrs. Jackson H. Ralston, welfare worker born at Keokuk, IA, daughter of John W. and Sara Dupuy Thomasson Rankin. Educated at Ohio Female College, Kentucky College, Grand Conservatory of Music and Art League, New York City. Married to Jackson Harvey Ralston at Keokuk IA, June 1, 1887, adopted son Jackson Frederick Ralston [a younger cousin of Jackson Harvey]. Interested in church missionary, peace, and other philanthropic societies. Member, Board of Associated Charities, was officer of Gentlewoman's League D.C., resident since 1887, Presbyterian. Home: 1850 Mintwood Place, Washington. D. C.

Source: Who's who in the Nation's Capital, 1921-1922, Consolidated Publishing Co., Washington, D. C., p. 321.

\* \* \*

On her husband Jackson H. Ralston's 80th birthday, 2/6/1937, Sara Burns Rankin "Birdie" Ralston, his wife of nearly 50 years passed away from pneumonia in Palo Alto, CA.

Thanks to FaG volunteer Bob Keith for sharing the above.

209. iv. JOHN WALKER RANKIN JR. was born on February 29, 1860 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa. He died on March 08, 1893 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa. He married Miriam Kellogg on June 22, 1886.
125. **ANNA DINWIDDIE<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 10, 1800 in Greenville, Tennessee. She died in 1838. She married **SAMUEL HAMILTON WEST**. He was born on December 28, 1796 in Jefferson Grainger County, Tennessee. He died on September 09, 1838 in Sevier County, Tennessee.

Samuel Hamilton West and Anna Dinwiddie Rankin had the following children:

210. i. ROBERT JENTRY<sup>8</sup> WEST was born on November 25, 1821 in Greenville, Tennessee. He died on October 07, 1886 in Viney Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) AGNES MOCK on February 10, 1846 in Sevier, Tennessee. She was born on July 25, 1823 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She died on September 12, 1854 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) MARTHA LOUISE ROGERS. She was born on January 23, 1839 in Walker County, Georgia. She died on September 05, 1920 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
211. ii. THOMAS RANKIN WEST was born on May 19, 1828 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He died on December 10, 1876 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Arminda Ellen Crawford, daughter of John Crawford and Frances A. Buchanan, in 1849. She was born on September 15, 1827 in Tennessee. She died in 1913.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

126. **WILLIAM ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (William McGinley<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on December 30, 1829 in Shippensburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on January 18, 1892. He married **JOSEPHINE V.** She was born in 1832. She died on March 31, 1895 in Warren, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for William Alexander Rankin:

Rev. William Alexander Rankin was the son of Dr. William McGinley and Caroline Olivia (Nevin) Rankin. He was the husband of Josephine V. Rankin. He was a minister in the Presbyterian Church.

Minutes of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, 1866, Vol. 18, Page 1128  
William A. Rankin, Warren Pennsylvania

#### US CENSUS

1880

Warren, Warren co., PA

RANKIN

William A., age 50, b1830 PA, clergyman

Josephine V., age 47, b1833 DELAWARE

dau Annie J., age 21, b1859 DELAWARE

son William W., age 19, b1861 DELAWARE, law student

son Percy R., age 7, b1873 PA

edited by Alfred Nevin

Encyclopaedia of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, 1884, Page 1242

Rankin, Rev. William Alexander

Inscription

William A. Rankin

Dec 30, 1829

Jan 18, 1892

Notes for Josephine V:

Rev. William Alexander Rankin was the son of Dr. William McGinley and Caroline Olivia (Nevin) Rankin. He was the husband of Josephine V. Rankin. He was a minister in the Presbyterian Church.

Minutes of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, 1866, Vol. 18, Page 1128  
William A. Rankin, Warren Pennsylvania

#### US CENSUS

1880

Warren, Warren co., PA

RANKIN

William A., age 50, b1830 PA, clergyman

Josephine V., age 47, b1833 DELAWARE

dau Annie J., age 21, b1859 DELAWARE

son William W., age 19, b1861 DELAWARE, law student

son Percy R., age 7, b1873 PA

edited by Alfred Nevin

Encyclopaedia of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, 1884, Page 1242

Rankin, Rev. William Alexander

Inscription

William A. Rankin

Dec 30, 1829

Jan 18, 1892

Family Members

Parents

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

---

Dr William McGinley Rankin  
1795-1872

Caroline Oliva Nevin Rankin  
1812-1882

Spouse

Josephine V. Rankin  
1832-1895

William Alexander Rankin and Josephine V had the following child:

212. i. WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born on September 24, 1861 in New Castle, Lawrence, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on November 19, 1949 in Warren, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA. He married MARY MILES. She was born in 1861. She died on February 19, 1929.

127. **JOSEPH FLEMING<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Adam Rev.<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 09, 1806 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He died on October 15, 1892 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married Sarah Agnes Frierson in October 1848. She was born on January 07, 1821. She died on February 11, 1900.

Joseph Fleming Rankin and Sarah Agnes Frierson had the following children:

- i. ANNIE JANE<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born on July 24, 1850. She died in 1927. She married Edward McCormack on April 04, 1871.
- ii. WILLIAM J. RANKIN was born on January 21, 1853. He died on January 21, 1853.
- iii. ALICE FLEMING RANKIN was born on January 08, 1857 in Tennessee. She died in 1928. She married Robert Martin McKay on May 13, 1886.
- iv. SARAH FRIERSON RANKIN was born on November 20, 1858. She died on November 20, 1858.

128. **RHONDA JANE<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Adam Rev.<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1807. She died in 1891. She married **LURANA GILBERT**.

Rhonda Jane Rankin and Lurana Gilbert had the following child:

213. i. JOHN GILBERT<sup>8</sup> RANKIN. He died in 1923. He married SUSAN ANN OGLESBY.

129. **JOSEPH HENRY<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (David L.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph N.<sup>5</sup>, Richard O.<sup>4</sup> Sr., John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1841. He died on December 14, 1914 in Fremont, Idaho.

Joseph Henry Rankin had the following child:

- i. DAVID KENNISON<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born on May 19, 1887 in Augusta County, Virginia. He died on March 17, 1975 in Ashton, Fremont County, Idaho.

130. **WILLIAM WHITE<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Samuel Steele<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in July 1807 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He died on January 13, 1874 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas. He married Martha or Margaret Francis Fannie Davidson in Sevier County, Tennessee. She was born in 1809 in Virginia. She died on March 26, 1881 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas.

William White Rankin and Martha or Margaret Francis Fannie Davidson had the following children:

- i. SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born on December 27, 1833 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas. She died on January 06, 1892 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH RANKIN was born in 1839 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas. She died in 1909 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas. She married J.C. KEOGLE.
214. iii. JOHN ROBERT RANKIN was born on March 05, 1844 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas. He died on June 05, 1922 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas. He

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

married Exline Albright, daughter of James Isham Albright and Martha Ann Hamblin,. She was born in 1850 in Lincoln, Tennessee. She died in 1942 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas.

215. iv. WILLIAM HENRY BILLY RANKIN was born in 1846 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas. He died on January 13, 1874 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas. He married Maggie Oates, daughter of Franklin Oates, in 1870 in Pope County, Arkansas.
216. v. JESSIE HAYDEN RANKIN was born on March 26, 1849 in Arkansas. He died on December 29, 1932 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas. He married MISSOURI PRINCESS ALBRIGHT. She was born on March 20, 1854 in Lincoln, Tennessee, Arkansas. She died on January 27, 1901 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas.
131. **ADAM LOWRY<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (John Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 04, 1816 in Jonesborough, Washington County, Tennessee. He died on April 06, 1895 in Petaluma, Sonoma County, California. He married (1) **MARGARET DONNELL**. She was born about 1831 in Decatur Coun. She died in 1924. He married (2) **MARGARET E. DONNELL**. She was born about 1831. She died in 1924 in Kigston, Decatur County, Indiana.
- Adam Lowry Rankin and Margaret Donnell had the following children:
- i. MARY J.<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born in 1845.
- ii. HORACE C. RANKIN was born in 1852.
- iii. CLARA BELLE RANKIN was born in 1856.
217. iv. WILIAM S. RANKIN was born in 1860. He died on March 21, 1922. He married an unknown spouse in 1869.
132. **ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Robert Henderson<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 03, 1832 in Ohio. He died on November 24, 1919 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. He married **AMANDA R. MAKIMSOM**. She was born in 1838. She died in 1866.

Notes for Alexander Rankin:

info from DC; son of Robert Rankin and Elizabeth Lowry

Alexander Rankin and Amanda R. Makimsom had the following children:

- i. ELLA MARY<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born on November 20, 1861. She died on June 14, 1864.
- ii. ERNEST ROBERT RANKIN was born on July 28, 1865 in Thorntown, Boone, Indiana, USA. He died on June 01, 1947 in Missouri. He married Nellie Clara Hamlin in 1891. She was born in 1869. She died in 1954.
- iii. VICTOR ALEXANDER RANKIN was born on December 20, 1872 in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas. He died on September 30, 1959 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. He married KATHERINE JAKOBE. She was born in 1895. She died in 1986.

Notes for Victor Alexander Rankin:

Passport application says he was born in Quenemo, Kansas

133. **JOHN KNOX<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Robert Henderson<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 03, 1837 in Cass County, Indiana. He died on October 29, 1913 in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas. He married (1) **LAURA REED FINLEY**. She was born in 1844. She died in 1875. He married (2) **AUGUSTA FISCHER**. She was born in 1855. She died in 1928.

Notes for John Knox Rankin:

Pioneer, Citizen, Soldier.

John attended Wabash College in Indiana, and received his degree from Iberia College in Ohio in 1859. He moved to Kansas Territory shortly afterward and worked as a legislative clerk.

John mustered as 3rd Lieutenant of Company "B", 2nd Kansas Infantry on 20 June 1861, and



---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

was later promoted 2nd Lt., before the regiment was mustered out of service on 31 October 1861. Like many men from that unit, he later served in the 2nd Kansas Cavalry, mustering as 2nd Lt. of Company "H" on 8 March 1862. The regiment saw service in Kansas, Alabama, Kentucky and the Indian Territory (modern-day Oklahoma). John himself was detached late in 1862 as aide-de-camp to Gen. Robert Byington Mitchell. John was a survivor of William Quantrill's raid on Lawrence, Kansas on 21 August 1863, engaging in a pistol duel that helped drive several raiders from the town.

He remained on staff duty until mustered out on 18 March 1865. Soon after, Governor Samuel J. Crawford (with whom he had served in the 2nd Kansas Cavalry) commissioned him a Colonel in the Kansas militia. He later became a member of the Grand Army of the Republic (G.A.R.), and was Companion #04925 in the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States (MOLLUS), the first post-Civil War veterans organization, founded by and for commissioned officers of the Union forces.

John's post-War career was varied. At different times he served two terms in the Kansas House of Representatives; worked for the U.S. Pension Office; served as an Indian Agent throughout the western United States for the Department of the Interior; and was a prominent businessman and banker in, and two-term mayor of, Lawrence. John was first married to Laura Finney in Terryville, Connecticut on 21 March 1865. They had two sons, Robert Crawford and Herbert. He was remarried to Augusta Fischer in Douglas County, Kansas on 5 September 1878; they had at least five children.

At his death he was part-owner and manager of the Griffin Ice Company in Lawrence. He was murdered by a disgruntled employee. His son Robert later managed that company.

John Knox Rankin and Laura Reed Finley had the following children:

218. i. ROBERT CRAWFORD<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born on March 29, 1866 in Kansas. He died on September 25, 1954 in Doouglas County, Kansas. He married GRACE LOUISE COMSTOCK. She was born in 1870. She died in 1942.
- ii. HERBERT JOHN RANKIN was born in 1872 in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas. He died in 1902 in Manila, Capital District, National Capital Region, Phillipines.

Notes for Herbert John Rankin:

Served as a Hospital Stewart with the 1st US Volunteer Cavalry in Cuba and later in the Philippines at the 1st reserved hospital in Manila where he died from dysentery. Herbert had been a pharmacist prior to the US Army.

Served as a Rough Rider in the Spanish American War 1898 - 1902. died serving his Country.

Son of John & Laura Knox

Herbert John RANKIN, not knox ... His father was Colonel John Knox RANKIN ... mother was Laura Finney RANKIN. His brother by Laura was Robert Crawford Rankin.

John Knox Rankin and Augusta Fischer had the following children:

219. iii. CARL RANKIN was born on November 28, 1879 in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas. He died on September 17, 1962 in Big Horn County, Montana. He married BESSIE B. EATON. She was born in 1883. She died in 1961.
- iv. ANNA LAURA RANKIN was born on July 17, 1882 in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas. She died in May 1970 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA. She married ROY MARION CROSS.
- v. JOHN WHISTLER RANKIN was born in 1883. He died in 1887 in Douglas County, Kansas.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

- vi. ALICE MARY RANKIN was born on June 18, 1886 in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas. She died on September 24, 1968 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA. She married EARL ROLAND GAFFORD. He was born on March 20, 1885 in Ocala, Florida. He died on January 08, 1968 in Los Angeles, California.
- vii. GRETCHEN AUGUSTA RANKIN was born on June 09, 1890 in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas. She died in September 1977 in California. She married ORVILLE HILTON WARNER. He was born about 1890 in Kansas. He died about 1929 in Utah.

Notes for Gretchen Augusta Rankin:

Gretchen married Orville Hilton Warner, b. abt 1890 in Kansas. He died between 1930 1n3 1940. They had one daughter, Gretchen R. Warner, b. abt. 1929 in Utah.

134. **JAMES<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 15, 1819 in Pennsylvania. He died on September 27, 1894 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, USA. He married Margaret Palmer, daughter of James Palmer and Margaret Arnold, on April 27, 1843 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio. She was born in November 1821 in Jefferson County, Ohio. She died on August 07, 1912 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.

Notes for James Rankin:

Name James Rankin  
Birth names Rankin  
James Rankin  
Gender Male  
Birth Feb 15 1819  
Pennsylvania, United States  
Marriage Spouse: Margaret Palmer  
Apr 27 1843  
Tuscarawas, Ohio, United States  
Residence 1860  
Liberty Township, Buchanan, Iowa, United States  
Residence 1880  
Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States  
Residence 1885  
Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa  
Death Sep 21 1894  
Iowa, United States  
Burial Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States  
Parents John Rankin  
Charlotte Rankin (born Lytle)  
Wife Margaret Rankin (born Palmer)  
Children Washington F Rankin  
Adeline Amanda Rankin  
John Winfield Rankin  
Levina C Fisher (born Rankin)  
William Martin Rankin  
Margaret Emma Frazee (born Rankin)  
Martha Isabel Rubelman (born Rankin)  
Flora R. Rankin  
Louella Rankin  
Evangeline "Birdie" Rankin  
Siblings Mary Jane Moody (born Rankin)  
Martha Ann Merrill (born Rankin)  
Samuel Rankin  
Martin Walker Rankin  
Catharine L Rankin  
Dr. John Stevens Rankin, M.D.  
Thomas Rankin  
Mary Jane Jr. (born Rankin)  
Source [Click here to view record on FamilySearch...](#)

---

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

James Rankin and Margaret Palmer had the following children:

- i. WASHINGTON F.<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born in 1844 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio. He died in 1912 (Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska). He married MARY LOIS RANKIN. She was born in January 1854 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. She died on December 29, 1939 in Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska.

Notes for Washington F. Rankin:

Name Washington F Rankin

Birth name Washington F Rankin

Gender Male

Birth Circa 1844

Tuscarawas, Ohio, United States

Marriage Spouse: Mary Lois Rankin

Oct 18 1877

St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, United States

Residence 1880

Red Oak, Montgomery, Iowa, United States

Residence 1900

Brewster, Dunn & Edith Precincts, Blaine, Nebraska, United States

Death 1912

Burial 1912

Broken Bow Cemetery, Broken Bow, Custer, Nebraska, United States

Parents James Rankin

Margaret Rankin (born Palmer)

Wife Mary Lois Rankin

Siblings Adeline Amanda Rankin

John Winfield Rankin

Levina C Fisher (born Rankin)

William Martin Rankin

Margaret Emma Frazee (born Rankin)

Martha Isabel Rubelman (born Rankin)

Flora R. Rankin

Louella Rankin

Evangeline "Birdie" Rankin

- ii. ADELINE AMANDA RANKIN was born about 1846 in Ohio. She died in 1888 in Johnson County, Iowa.

Notes for Adeline Amanda Rankin:

Name Adeline Amanda Rankin

Birth name Amanda A Rankin

Gender Female

Birth Circa 1846

Ohio, United States

Residence 1880

Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States

Residence 1885

Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa

Death 1888

Johnson, Iowa, United States

Burial Oakland Cemetery, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States of America

Parents James Rankin

Margaret Rankin (born Palmer)

Siblings Washington F Rankin

John Winfield Rankin

Levina C Fisher (born Rankin)

William Martin Rankin

Margaret Emma Frazee (born Rankin)

Martha Isabel Rubelman (born Rankin)

Flora R. Rankin

---

---

**Generation 7 (cont.)**

- Louella Rankin  
Evangeline "Birdie" Rankin
220.   iii.   JOHN WINFIELD RANKIN was born on May 18, 1848 in Harrison, Ohio, USA. He died on November 06, 1943 in San Diego, California. He married (1) GRACE MARY BRAINARD on August 26, 1885. He married (2) EMMA ELIZABETH POGUE on December 25, 1885 in Red Oak, Montgomery, Iowa, USA.
- iv.    LEVINA C. RANKIN was born about 1851 in Harrison, Ohio. She died on February 27, 1931. She married Herbert Seldon Fisher on May 30, 1876. He was born in February 1852 in Vermont. He died on February 10, 1926.

Notes for Levina C. Rankin:

Name   Levina C Fisher (born Rankin)  
Birth name    Lavina C Rankin  
Gender   Female  
Birth    Circa 1851  
        Harrison, Ohio, United States  
Marriage        May 30 1876  
        Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States  
Residence       1860  
        Liberty Township, Buchanan, Iowa, United States  
Residence       1880  
        Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States  
Residence       1920  
        Holtville, Imperial, California, United States  
Death   Feb 27 1931  
Parents   James Rankin  
          Margaret Rankin (born Palmer)  
Husband       Herbert Seldon Fisher  
Children       Lou Cuthbert (born Fisher)  
          Louis Selden Fisher  
          Frank Fisher  
          Chester Harrington Fisher  
          Golden J Fisher  
Siblings   Washington F Rankin  
          Adeline Amanda Rankin  
          John Winfield Rankin  
          William Martin Rankin  
          Margaret Emma Frazee (born Rankin)  
          Martha Isabel Rubelman (born Rankin)  
          Flora R. Rankin  
          Louella Rankin  
          Evangeline "Birdie" Rankin  
Source   Click here to view record on FamilySearch

221.   v.    WILLIAM MARTIN WILLY RANKIN was born on February 10, 1853 in Liberty Township, Buchanan County, Iowa. He died on October 07, 1946 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California. He married Agnes Beal about 1883 in Kansas. She died on October 07, 1940 in Redlands, San Bernardino, California, USA.
- vi.    MARGARET EMMA RANKIN was born about 1856 in Liberty Township, Buchanan County, Iowa. She died on October 20, 1933 in Jacksonville, Jackson County, Oregon. She married John Squire Frazee on November 08, 1882 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa. He was born in January 1851 in Neville, Washington Township, Ohio. He died on August 26, 1916 in Jacksonville, Jackson County, Oregon.

Notes for Margaret Emma Rankin:

Name   Margaret Emma Frazee (born Rankin)  
Birth name    Margaret E Rankin  
Gender   Female

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Birth Circa 1856  
Liberty Township, Buchanan, Iowa, United States  
Marriage Nov 8 1882  
Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States  
Residence 1860  
Liberty Township, Buchanan, Iowa, United States  
Residence 1880  
Red Oak, Montgomery, Iowa, United States  
Residence 1910  
Seattle Ward 13, King, Washington, United States  
Death Oct 20 1933  
Jacksonville, Jackson, Oregon, United States  
Burial Jacksonville Cemetery, Jacksonville, Jackson, Oregon, United States  
Parents James Rankin  
Margaret Rankin (born Palmer)  
Husband John Squire Frazee  
Children Albert H Frazier  
Robert H Frazee  
Helen May Burton (born Frazee)  
Siblings Washington F Rankin  
Adeline Amanda Rankin  
John Winfield Rankin  
Levina C Fisher (born Rankin)  
William Martin Rankin  
Martha Isabel Rubelman (born Rankin)  
Flora R. Rankin  
Louella Rankin  
Evangeline "Birdie" Rankin

#### Notes for John Squire Frazee:

Name John Squire Frazee  
Birth name John Squire FRAZEE  
Gender Male  
Birth Jan 1851  
Neville, Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio, United States  
Marriage Spouse: Margaret Emma Rankin  
Nov 8 1882  
Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States  
Residence 1860  
Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio, United States  
Residence 1910  
Seattle Ward 13, King, Washington, United States  
Death Aug 26 1916  
Jacksonville, Jackson, Oregon, United States  
Burial Jacksonville Cemetery, Jacksonville, Jackson, Oregon, United States  
Parents Richard Henry Frazee  
Docia Evenell Frazee (born Boggess)  
Wife Margaret Emma Frazee (born Rankin)  
Children Albert H Frazier  
Robert H Frazee  
Helen May Burton (born Frazee)  
Siblings Fannie A Fee (born Frazee)  
Elizabeth Jane Higgins (born Frazee)  
Ira Benjamin Frazee  
Mary Emma Johnston (born Frazee)  
Clara Florence Burt (born Frazee)  
Eliza Ella Frazee

- vii. MARTHA ISABEL RANKIN was born on October 04, 1857 in Buchanan County, Iowa. She died on September 01, 1947 in Los Angeles, California. She married Louis A.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Rubelman on September 08, 1886 in Johnson, Iowa, USA. He was born about 1857. He died on June 29, 1933 in Los Angeles, California.

Notes for Martha Isabel Rankin:

Name Martha Isabel Rubelman (born Rankin)

Birth name Martha J Rankin

Gender Female

Birth Oct 4 1857

Buchanan, Iowa, United States

Marriage Sep 8 1886

Johnson, Iowa, United States

Residence 1860

Liberty Township, Buchanan, Iowa, United States

Residence 1880

Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States

Residence 1885

Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa

Residence 1895

Johnson, Iowa, United States

Residence 1900

Fremont Township Lone Tree town, Johnson, Iowa, United States

Residence 1910

Fremont, Johnson, Iowa, United States

Residence 1920

Fremont, Johnson, Iowa, United States

Residence 1930

Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, United States

Death Sep 1 1947

Los Angeles, California, United States

Parents James Rankin

Margaret Rankin (born Palmer)

Husband Louis A. Rubelman

Children Leona Dena Hanlon (born Rubelman)

Marie I Rubelman

Evangeline Dancey (born Rubelman)

Siblings Washington F Rankin

Adeline Amanda Rankin

John Winfield Rankin

Levina C Fisher (born Rankin)

William Martin Rankin

Margaret Emma Frazee (born Rankin)

Flora R. Rankin

Louella Rankin

Evangeline "Birdie" Rankin

Notes for Louis A. Rubelman:

Name Louis A. Rubelman

Gender Male

Birth Circa 1857

Marriage Spouse: Martha Isabel Rankin

Sep 8 1886

Johnson, Iowa, United States

Residence 1880

Fremont, Johnson, Iowa, United States

Residence 1885

Fremont, Johnson, Iowa

Residence 1895

Johnson, Iowa, United States

Residence 1900

---

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Fremont Township Lone Tree town, Johnson, Iowa, United States  
Residence 1910  
Fremont, Johnson, Iowa, United States  
Residence 1920  
Fremont, Johnson, Iowa, United States  
Residence 1930  
Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, United States  
Death June 29 1933  
Los Angeles, California, United States  
Parents Andrew Rubelman  
Elizabeth Rubelman (born Henry)  
Wife Martha Isabel Rubelman (born Rankin)  
Children Leona Dena Hanlon (born Rubelman)  
Marie I Rubelman  
Evangeline Dancey (born Rubelman)  
Sister Dena Rubelman

- viii. FLORA R. RANKIN was born in March 1860 in Buchanan County, Iowa. She died in 1887 in Johnson County, Iowa.

Notes for Flora R. Rankin:

Name Flora R. Rankin  
Birth name Flora Rankin  
Gender Female  
Birth Mar 1860  
Buchanan, Iowa, United States  
Residence 1860  
Liberty Township, Buchanan, Iowa, United States  
Residence 1870  
Iowa, United States  
Residence 1880  
Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States  
Residence 1885  
Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa  
Death 1887  
Johnson, Iowa, United States  
Burial Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States  
Parents James Rankin  
Margaret Rankin (born Palmer)  
Siblings Washington F Rankin  
Adeline Amanda Rankin  
John Winfield Rankin  
Levina C Fisher (born Rankin)  
William Martin Rankin  
Margaret Emma Frazee (born Rankin)  
Martha Isabel Rubelman (born Rankin)  
Louella Rankin  
Evangeline "Birdie" Rankin

- ix. LOUELLA RANKIN was born in November 1861 in Iowa. She died on February 15, 1951 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles County, California.

Notes for Louella Rankin:

Name Louella Rankin  
Birth name Louella Rankin  
Gender Female  
Birth Nov 1861  
Iowa, United States  
Residence 1880  
Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States  
Residence 1895

---

---

**Generation 7 (cont.)**

Johnson, Iowa, United States  
Residence 1900  
Iowa City Township Iowa City Ward 1, Johnson, Iowa, United States  
Death Feb 15 1951  
Canoga Park, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States  
Burial 1951  
Chatsworth, Los Angeles, California, United States  
Parents James Rankin  
Margaret Rankin (born Palmer)  
Siblings Washington F Rankin  
Adeline Amanda Rankin  
John Winfield Rankin  
Levina C Fisher (born Rankin)  
William Martin Rankin  
Margaret Emma Frazee (born Rankin)  
Martha Isabel Rubelman (born Rankin)  
Flora R. Rankin  
Evangeline "Birdie" Rankin

- x. EVANGELINE BIRDIE RANKIN was born on July 29, 1865. She died in November 1915 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.

Notes for Evangeline Birdie Rankin:

Name Evangeline "Birdie" Rankin  
Gender Female  
Birth July 29 1865  
Johnson, Iowa, United States  
Residence Iowa  
Residence Iowa City, Iowa  
Residence 1880  
Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States  
Residence 1885  
Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa  
Residence 1895  
Johnson, Iowa, United States  
Residence 1900  
Iowa City Township Iowa City Ward 1, Johnson, Iowa, United States  
Death Nov 1 1915  
Cook, Illinois, United States  
Burial 1915  
Oakland Cemetery, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States of America  
Parents James Rankin  
Margaret Rankin (born Palmer)  
Siblings Washington F Rankin  
Adeline Amanda Rankin  
John Winfield Rankin  
Levina C Fisher (born Rankin)  
William Martin Rankin  
Margaret Emma Frazee (born Rankin)  
Martha Isabel Rubelman (born Rankin)  
Flora R. Rankin  
Louella Rankin

135. **MARTIN WALKER<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 27, 1826 in Ohio. He died on August 15, 1902 in Pennsylvania. He married **ADELINE MCCURDY**. She was born on July 19, 1833. She died on August 30, 1905.

Martin Walker Rankin and Adeline McCurdy had the following children:

- i. **MARY<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** was born on February 22, 1859 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She died in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She married SAMUEL HARVEY THOMPSON.



---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

- ii. MARTHA RANKIN was born on November 15, 1861 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She died on October 23, 1886 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
  - 222. iii. EDWIN GRANT RANKIN was born on August 07, 1863 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He died on August 28, 1930 in Pierce County, Georgia. He married Irene W. Thompson in 1887. She was born in September 1864 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She died on October 16, 1954.
  - iv. HENRY M. RANKIN was born on May 11, 1866 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He died on July 01, 1866 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
  - v. LILLIAN LOUISA RANKIN was born on April 09, 1868 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She died on July 25, 1959 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She married JOHN M. MCKIBBIN.
  - vi. JAMES WALTER RANKIN was born on April 19, 1870 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He married CAROLINE HOWARD HESTON.
  - vii. JOHN JAY RANKIN was born on April 23, 1872 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He died on January 25, 1944 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
  - viii. ADA LOIS RANKIN was born on March 13, 1874 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She died on October 04, 1934 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
  - ix. ELIZABETH RANKIN was born in 1880 in Pennsylvania.
136. **JOHN STEVENS<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 07, 1831 in Ohio. He died on April 21, 1899 in Pittsburgh Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He married **LOUISA GIFFIN**. She was born on March 17, 1840. She died on June 25, 1903.

Notes for John Stevens Rankin:

He was a doctor

John Stevens Rankin and Louisa Giffin had the following children:

- 223. i. CHARLES PARK<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born on August 28, 1863 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He died on September 10, 1929 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. He married BERTHA ELIZABETH BREITWEISER. She was born on January 21, 1868 in Pittsburg Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She died on July 11, 1952 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO.
  - 224. ii. GEORGE HERBERET RANKIN was born on August 11, 1869. He died on May 05, 1928. He married MABEL ALICE BROWN. She was born on May 06, 1872. She died on July 15, 1955.
  - 225. iii. HARRY HOWARD RANKIN was born on May 09, 1874 in Pennsylvania. He died on June 10, 1957 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. He married EMILIA BOOTHE. She was born on October 11, 1877 in Pittsburg Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She died on May 28, 1940 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
137. **JAMES STEVENS<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1844. He died on November 13, 1878 in Nebraska. He married **NANCY JANE JONES**. She was born in 1839 in Pennsylvania. She died on August 12, 1873.

Notes for Nancy Jane Jones:

1850 Census Name Nancy Jane Jones

Gender Female, Race White, Age 11

Birth Year abt 1839, Birthplace Pennsylvania

Home in 1850 Somerset, Washington, Pennsylvania

Attended School Yes

Household Members (Name) Age

Jesse Jones 48

Ealena Jones 38

Elizabeth Jones 20

---

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Mary E Jones 19  
William A Jones 17  
John E Jones 15  
Nancy Jane Jones 11  
Samuel S Jones 9  
Sarah E Jones 6  
Jesse F Jones 6  
Charles W Jones 3  
Caroline A Jones 0  
Inscription  
Parsonage 32y  
Gravesite Details  
Wife/Rev. James Rankin

James Stevens Rankin and Nancy Jane Jones had the following children:

- i. TOMMIE A.<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born in 1867. He died on April 19, 1871 in Nebraska.
- ii. JOSEPH H. JOIE RANKIN was born in 1871. He died in 1873.

138. **ESCALANIA<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Robert W. Dr<sup>7</sup>, John, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on December 08, 1822. She died on March 12, 1911. She married Findel E. Barnett on February 24, 1844. He was born on December 10, 1816. He died on May 07, 1891.

Findel E. Barnett and Escalania Rankin had the following children:

- i. JAMES<sup>9</sup> BARNETT.
- ii. JOHN BARNETT.
- iii. MARTHA BARNETT.
- iv. MATHEW BARNETT.
- v. WILLIAM BARNETT.

139. **JAMES EADS<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Robert W. Dr<sup>7</sup>, John, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 28, 1827. He died on June 24, 1893 in Johnson County, MO. He married Mary Jane Reavis, daughter of Edwin Reavis and Catherine Moss, on July 28, 1854. She was born on July 28, 1827. She died on April 10, 1910.

James Eads Rankin and Mary Jane Reavis had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM STANFORD<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on May 11, 1855 in Johnson County, MO. He died on February 08, 1911. He married LUCRESIA LULA SPARKS. She died on September 24, 1945.
- ii. ROBERT EADS RANKIN was born about 1860. He died on October 10, 1884.
226. iii. STERLING P. RANKIN was born on August 04, 1861. He died on January 13, 1917. He married Carrie Belle Murray, daughter of Thomas Alexander Murray and Martha Ramsey, on February 25, 1891. She was born on February 06, 1862 in Lafayette County, MO. She died on March 25, 1950.
- iv. JOSEPH SHELBY RANKIN was born on July 27, 1865. He died on January 13, 1937.
- v. JAMES LEE RANKIN was born on July 03, 1868. He died on February 07, 1935. He married STELLA HINKLE. She was born on August 12, 1922.

140. **ALFRED W.<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (William Walter<sup>7</sup>, John, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 06, 1827 in Adams County, Ohio. He died on February 06, 1911 in Belknap, Davis County, Iowa. He married Mary Glover Jennings in 1853. She was born on April 01, 1830 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She died on January 03, 1899 in Belknap, Davis County, Iowa.

Notes for Mary Glover Jennings:

Mary G. Rankin died at her home near Belknap, Ia. The funeral was held at the Drakesville Christian Church, Wednesday, Jan 4 at 2 o'clock p.m.

Alfred W. Rankin and Mary Glover Jennings had the following children:

---

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

- i. EMILY ADELINE<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on January 19, 1854 in California. She died on September 18, 1942 in Lane County, Kansas. She married John Henry Schiereck in 1885. He was born in 1853. He died in 1935.
- ii. ELLEN V. RANKIN was born on January 31, 1855 in Colusa County, California. She died on September 29, 1858 in Davis County, Iowa.

Notes for Ellen V. Rankin:

Inscription

Ellen V.

Dau of A.W. & M.G.

Rankin

Born California

Jan. 31, 1855

Died Sept 29

1858

- iii. LANA L. RANKIN was born on April 24, 1856 in Colusa County, California. She died on October 06, 1858 in Davis County, Iowa.

Notes for Lana L. Rankin:

Inscription

Dau of A.W. & M.G.

Rankin

born California

Apr. 24, 1856

Died

Oct. 6, 1858

- iv. GEORGE W. RANKIN was born on November 12, 1857 in Sonoma County, California. He died on November 04, 1858 in Davis County, Iowa.

Notes for George W. Rankin:

Inscription

George W.

son of A.W. & M.G.

Rankin

born California

Nov. 12, 1857

Died Nov 4,

1858

- 227. v. ALBERT FRANCIS RANKIN was born on December 20, 1858 in Belknap, Davis County, Iowa. He died on August 22, 1920 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.
- 228. vi. HENRY CLAY RANKIN was born on June 06, 1860. He died on March 28, 1946. He married Sarah Frances Lamb on August 24, 1884 in Davis County, Iowa.
- vii. FLORA RANKIN was born on February 13, 1862 in Davis County, Iowa. She died on August 24, 1945. She married ALBERT MUNN. He was born in 1861. He died in 1935.
- 229. viii. ARCH EDWARD RANKIN was born on July 15, 1863 in Drakesville, Davis, Iowa, USA. He died on October 23, 1940 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa. He married Alice Llamb in 1885. She was born on May 20, 1864 in Davis County, Iowa. She died on September 18, 1941 in Iowa City, Cedar, Iowa, USA.
- 230. ix. WILLIAM WALTER RANKIN was born on September 13, 1865 in Davis County, Iowa. He died on October 09, 1943 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa, USA. He married (1) ANNA J. YOUKIN. She was born on May 05, 1865. She died on May 25, 1914. He married (2) RUTH AMANDA ERWIN. She was born on February 28, 1897 in Ottumwa, Iowa. She died on October 01, 1964.
- x. JESSIE M. RANKIN was born on October 13, 1868 in Belknap, Davis County, Iowa. She died on May 11, 1911 in Belkn. She married (1) CHARLES SPANGLER. She

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

married (2) OLIVER OSA DUNLAVY. He was born in 1870. He died in 1941.

141. **JOHN RANKIN** (Stephen, John, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 14, 1833 in Ohio. He died on November 06, 1891. He married Georgie Gordon, daughter of Anderson Gordon and Lydia Ann Griffin, on January 21, 1869 in Conway County, Arkansas. She was born on April 15, 1848. She died on December 27, 1927.

John Rankin and Georgie Gordon had the following children:

- i. LYDIA ALICE RANKIN was born on November 12, 1869 in Arkansas. She died on January 27, 1926 in Conway County, Arkansas.
  231. ii. HENRIETTA D. ETTA RANKIN was born on February 15, 1871 in Arkansas. She died on October 15, 1957. She married JOSEPH LEO QUINN. He was born on March 24, 1867 in Iowa. He died on July 22, 1949 in Pulaski County, Arkansas.
  - iii. GEORGIANA GEORGIA RANKIN was born on July 01, 1874 in Arkansas. She died on February 20, 1926 in Conway County, Arkansas.
  - iv. SUSAN SUSAN RANKIN was born on February 19, 1876 in Arkansas. She died on January 27, 1926 in Conway County, Arkansas. She married OSCAR FERDINAND FERD MCARTHUR. He was born in 1875. He died in 1936.
  - v. LILLIAN RANKIN was born on November 10, 1877 in Arkansas. She died on December 22, 1927 in Conway County, Arkansas.
  - vi. EVA RANKIN was born on February 21, 1880. She died on November 20, 1975.
  - vii. PERCY ALLEN RANKIN was born on March 17, 1882 in Arkansas. He died on May 31, 1949 in Conway County, Arkansas.
  - viii. JOHN GORDON JACK RANKIN was born on October 28, 1884 in Morrilton, Conway County, Arkansas. He died on May 10, 1936 in Conway County, Arkansas.
  - ix. BESSIE RANKIN was born on January 17, 1887. She died on August 23, 1961. She married Bert H. Dudley on December 26, 1918 in Conway County, Arkansas.
142. **JAMES THOMAS JIM TOM<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Thomas B.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 06, 1834 in Tennessee. He died on November 30, 1901 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He married (1) **SARAH JANE FRANCES LOCKHART** in 1858. She was born in 1839. She died in 1877. He married (2) **NANCY JANE WEBB** in 1877. She was born in 1851. She died in 1918.

James Thomas Jim Tom Rankin and Sarah Jane Frances Lockhart had the following children:

- i. BELLE VADA<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born in 1858. She died in 1901.
- ii. MARTHA MELISSA MATTIE RANKIN was born in 1861. She died in 1912.
- iii. SARAH AMANDA FRANCES RANKIN was born in 1863. She died in 1867.
- iv. MILTON ELMER RANKIN was born on November 03, 1868 in Jefferson City, Jefferson County, Tennessee. He died on January 30, 1960 in Redlands, San Bernardino, California, USA. He married CORRIE MAURUSA BALES. She was born on September 03, 1869 in Jefferson City, Jefferson County, Tennessee. She died on August 04, 1959 in Redlands, San Bernardino, California, USA.
- v. OLIVE GERTRUDE RANKIN was born on January 10, 1871 in Tennessee. She died on May 18, 1946 in San Bernardino County, California.
- vi. BENJAMIN HOUSTON BEN RANKIN was born on July 28, 1873 in Jefferson City, Jefferson County, Tennessee. He died on March 15, 1924 in Attica, Fountain County, Indiana. He married MINIE ESTELLA NEFF.

Notes for Benjamin Houston Ben Rankin:

Ben was the son of James and Sarah Jane Lockhart Rankin. He was a married pastor who lived in Attica, Indiana. Ben died in Attica from tuberculosis.

James Thomas Jim Tom Rankin and Nancy Jane Webb had the following children:

- vii. GENEVRA LYTLE RANKIN was born on November 10, 1878 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. She died on October 15, 1966 in Decatur, Morgan, Alabama, USA. She married WALTER LAMAR PENNY. He was born on August 19, 1884. He died on

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

December 30, 1957.

Notes for Walter Lamar Penny:  
Walter L. Penney Funeral Today

Funeral services were held this afternoon at three o'clock at Westminster Presbyterian Church for Walter Lamar Penney, 73, who died Monday afternoon at 3:25 o'clock at Baugh-Wiley-Smith Hospital where he had been a patient for the past three weeks. The service was conducted by Rev. John Troxler in the absence of Rev. George Hubbard, with interment following in City Cemetery, Brown directing. Pallbearers were: Richard Watkins, Douglas Rogers, Erskine Pickens, Henry Richter, John Hambrick and Thomas Harvey.

Mr. Penney is survived by his wife and two sons, Lamar Rankin Penney and Walter M. Penney, of Decatur. Three brothers and two sisters and other relatives also survive.

Mr. Penney was born August 19, 1884 at Huntsville and came to New Decatur in 1904 and worked for his uncle, James E. Penney. In 1907 he bought the business of Henry B. Scott, who operated a general insurance, real estate and rental business. He was in the insurance, real estate and loan business throughout his adult life. For the past year he has been associated in business with his son, Walter M. Penney, in Penney Realty Co.

In June 1907 he and Miss Lytle Rankin were married and they recently celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary at their home, 506 8 th Avenue SE, when numbers of old and young friends came to see them.

DECATUR DAILY - December 31, 1957

- viii. THOMAS GALYON RANKIN was born on January 06, 1882 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He died on March 02, 1919 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.
- ix. CHARLES CONWAY RANKIN was born on October 16, 1885 in Mount Horeb, Jefferson County, Tennessee. He died on January 07, 1954 in Perkiomenville, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Helen Daughlen Young in 1917. She was born in 1888. She died in 1973.
- x. REU MAYMOND RANKIN was born on December 18, 1886 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He died on August 23, 1977 in Maryville, Blount County, Tennessee.

Notes for Reu Maymond Rankin:  
Maryville-Alcoa Times 8/24/1977

Rankin, 91, dies at Asbury Acres

Reu R. Rankin, 91, died Tuesday at Asbury Acres Health Center.

He was born in Jefferson County, but had lived the past 10 years in Maryville. He was retired in 1951 in Newton, Kan., from the Santa Fe Railroad. He was a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church in Kansas and was later a member of New Providence Presbyterian Church.

He is survived by his daughters, Mrs. A.L. Alexander of Maryville and Mrs. Thomas D. Rose, Jr. of Kingsport; seven grandchildren; six great-grandchildren.

A graveside service will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at Grandview Cemetery with the Rev. Glenn Bays officiating. The family will receive friends from 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. today at McCammon-Ammons Funeral Home.

- xi. ROBBIE AUGUSTA GUSTA RANKIN was born on December 31, 1888 in Jefferson City, Jefferson County, Tennessee. She died on June 30, 1955. She married William

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Mortimer Baldwin in 1916. He was born in 1881. He died in 1957.

Notes for Robbie Augusta Gusta Rankin:  
Mrs. W.M. Baldwin Dies At Birmingham Home

Mrs. W.M. Baldwin, after a long illness, died at her home in Birmingham on Thursday morning at 8 o'clock. Funeral arrangements have not been completed, but services will be conducted by Rev. George T. Hubbard, Westminster Presbyterian Church, at Brown Funeral Home and interment will follow in city cemetery.

Mrs. Baldwin is survived by her husband; one son, William H. Baldwin, Birmingham and formerly of Decatur; one daughter, Mrs. Karl Obolt, Claymont, Del; one grandson, William H. Baldwin Jr. Two sisters and two brothers survive, Mrs. Lamar Penney, Decatur; Mrs. C.M. Yarbelle, Chattanooga, Tenn; Reu R. Rankin, Cassville, Mo; and M.R. Rankin, Decatur.

DECATUR DAILY - June 30, 1955

- xii. OLEN ORLENA RANKIN was born on November 25, 1890 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. She died on April 16, 1965. She married Creed Mont Yarnell in 1910. He was born in 1887. He died in 1966.
- xiii. MARVIN REX RANKIN was born on April 05, 1898 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He died on March 18, 1966. He married (1) IVY CAIN in 1918. She was born in 1896. She died in 1990. He married (2) FLOY PAULINE POLLY SHAW ROSEN in 1935. She was born in 1914. She died in 1999.

Notes for Marvin Rex Rankin:  
M.R. Rankin Rites Today

Funeral services for M.R. Rankin will be held this afternoon at two o'clock at Westminster Presbyterian Church with Rev. Edwin F. Dalstrom officiating.

Mr. Rankin, 68, a long time resident, successful insurance executive who had contributed greatly to this city in civic work, died Friday night at ten o'clock at his home, 814 14th Ave. SE, following a heart attack. He had suffered a heart attack early in January of this year and since that time had been under the care of a physician.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Frances J. Rankin; two sons, Rex Rankin and Charles R. Rankin, of Decatur; one step-son, Earl A. Ferguson, Decatur; one sister, Mrs. Lamar Penney, Decatur and one brother, Reu R. Rankin, Cassville, Mo, and six grandchildren.

Pallbearers will be Paul Russell, I.B. Schmidt, A.L. Johnson, Sam Pruett Sr, Harvey Pride, L.W. Johnson, Douglas Rogers and William B. McBride. Interment will be made in Decatur City Cemetery, Guntharp directing.

143. **SAMUEL EDWIN<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Thomas B.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 05, 1839 in Flat Gap, Jefferson County, Tennessee. He died on April 12, 1913 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He married Sarah Lorinda Lyle in 1867. She was born in 1846. She died in 1918.

Samuel Edwin Rankin and Sarah Lorinda Lyle had the following child:

- 232. i. SOLOMAN JESSE<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born on March 23, 1865. He died on August 02, 1930. He married (1) SARAH E. WARREN. She was born on November 07, 1872. She died on August 11, 1905. He married (2) EMMA ESTELLE THORNHILL. She was born in 1875. She died in 1930. He married (3) SARAH E. MARSON CARROLL. She was born in 1891 in Mississippi. She died on July 25, 1980 in Picayune, Pearl River, Mississippi, USA.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

144. **CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Jedidiah S.<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1812 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She married (1) **ASUAL ASKIN KIDD**. He was born in 1812. She married (2) **JOHN FRAZIER**. He was born about 1802.

Asual Askin Kidd and Catherine Rankin had the following children:

- i. **JULIA ANN<sup>8</sup> KIDD** was born on August 24, 1836. She died on January 11, 1860 in Pope County, Arkansas. She married Samuel Merrick on February 08, 1855.
  - ii. **ISABELLA CAROLINE KIDD** was born on January 01, 1838. She died on December 21, 1906.
145. **GEORGE MILTON<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Jedidiah S.<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 01, 1821 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died on December 08, 1896 in Perry County, Arkansas. He married Elizabeth Jane Alexander, daughter of John Alexander, on December 28, 1841 in Perry County, Arkansas. She was born in 1827. She died in 1889 in Perry County, Arkansas.

Notes for George Milton Rankin:  
Page 688-689

G.M. Rankin, whose reminiscences form one of the interesting portions of Arkansas history, came to this State in 1837. The only other settler in that section at that period was Hezekiah Jenkins, who lived at Red Ferry, near the mouth of the Fourche. This man remained in that part of the country until the outbreak of war, when a difference of opinion led to his death, he being called to his door one night and shot down.

Jedediah Rankin, the father of G.M., moved to Perry County in 1832. Shortly after the arrival of the Rankins, other settlers commenced to arrive, the next one being Robert Cook, who located about three miles from Red Ferry and then came John Greathouse, Robert Rankin, who settled at a point southwest of Perryville, John and Thomas McCabe and Dave Bland, who located on the north side of the Fourche, the widow Hanwell and her brother, who lived on what is now the Rising place, and the present site of Perryville was first occupied by a settler named Klingelhofer. That portion of the Fourche near the forks was rapidly filled up, some of the first settlers being the Bowers, Lackeys, Williams, Aplins and Wades, and a few miles above was where old William Houston located.

The first boat that ever plied up and down the river was a primitive affair called the "Inspector", which had a capacity of twenty five bales of cotton, besides a few barrels of whisky, it being currently reported at that time that the latter community never paid any revenue; however, that was something that troubled the settlers but very little. The first court of justice ever held in Perry County was presided over by Judge Claudman, and the most notable case brought to trial at that period was that of a man named Lively for the murder of a fellow being named McCool. The case dragged along for several years and was finally settled by the defendant being killed while under guard. The court was held in an old log cabin, about sixteen feet square and the grand jury held its session in the bushes a few feet away. The clerk, sheriff and county judge was John Rising, who filled all three offices for fourteen years.

The first saw mill ever put up was one erected by a man named Madden, near the forks of the Fourche, and was operated by water power. It was not until 1878 that a steam mill was built when one was operated by Rankin & Bland, The county seat of Perry County was first located, it is believed, by a man named McCain, although the authorities on that point are not certain.

G.M. Rankin was born within one half mile of the famous Guilford Courthouse in Guilford County NC Aug 1, 1821 and is the son of Jedediah Rankin of that State who was pressed into service as a wagoner during the War of 1812.

The grandfather, Robert Rankin, was a Revolutionary soldier, and took part in the battle of Guilford Courthouse. He had just served out his time in the regular army and had returned home when the fight occurred, after which he piloted Gen Greene eighteen miles through the country and was then dismissed.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Jedediah Rankin and his wife were the parents of five children, of whom two died when very young.

The oldest, Catherine, was born in 1812, and married a man named Kidd, now residing in Texas.

The next was Polly Ann, who married a Capt Wilson of Arkansas, in which state she died in 1863;

and G.M. Rankin, who after his mother's death, in 1827, lived with an uncle named Robert Rankin until 1837, when he moved to Arkansas and joined his father, who had preceded him about five years.

He resided with his father until his marriage and then made a home of his own, when the elder Rankin came to live with them until his death in 1862 at the age of seventy nine years, his wife dying in 1882 at the age of eighty one years.

The mother's father was a cousin of Hugh White, a once noted congressman of Arkansas and her grandfather fought under Gen Jackson in the battle of New Orleans.

The marriage of G.M. Rankin, which occurred on December 12, 1841 was with Miss Elizabeth J. Alexander, a daughter of John Alexander, one of the survivors of the battle of White Plains in 1812 who was captured by the enemy at that time, but made his escape by swimming the Maumee River.

Fourteen children were born to Mr Rankin and his wife, of whom seven are yet living:

Robert N. (born June 10, 1844, but died while an infant),

W.H.B. (born 1849, now a merchant in Perryville),

Polly Ann (born April 1851, died January 1863),

Catherine (born April 1853, wife of John Bland of Perryville),

John Rankin (born April 1855, died December 1880),

Isabella (born 1857, died January 1877), Henry (born 1859),

Lousetta (born December 25, 1861, wife of George Bland residing in California),

Edmund (born December 26, 1864, died in Texas in 1886),

Betsey J. (born March 1867, wife of E.B. Rorey residing in Perry County),

Madison M. (born March 3, 1869).

Mr Rankin served several months through the war, and fought under Gen Marmaduke. He took part in a number of battles and skirmishes but was never wounded, and even after returning to his home, was shot at over twenty times by his enemies, but always escaped without a scratch.

He lost everything he possessed during the war, excepting his land, but being a man of energy and determination, he slowly came back into prosperity and now owns about 1040 acres of land, having some 125 acres under a high state of cultivation with a good dwelling, outbuildings and a number of tenant houses, besides three wells and a splendid orchard. In politics he is a Democrat and in religion he attends the Methodist Church with his wife. Mr Rankin served on the first grand jury in Perry County and has served once a year ever since until late years which his advanced age will not admit of his doing.

George Milton Rankin and Elizabeth Jane Alexander had the following children:



---

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

- i. ROBERT N.<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born on June 10, 1844 in Perry County, Arkansas. He died in 1863 in Corinth, Bradley County, Arkansas.
- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON RANKIN was born on September 15, 1846 in Perry County, Arkansas.
- iii. REBECCA RANKIN was born in 1848 in Perry County, Arkansas. She died in 1849 in Perry County, Arkansas.
- 233. iv. WILLIAM H. B. RANKIN was born on March 04, 1850 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. He married Mollie E. Swaggerty, daughter of Grandison Swaggerty and Nancy Denman, on February 07, 1875 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. She was born about 1850 in Georgia.
- v. MARY POLLY ANN RANKIN was born in April 1851 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. She died in January 1863 in Perry County, Arkansas.
- 234. vi. LUCINDA CATHERINE RANKIN was born in April 1853 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. She married John Bland in 1868. He died in 1889 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas.
- vii. JOHN RANKIN was born in April 1855 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. He died in December 1880 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas.
- viii. ISABELLA RANKIN was born in 1857 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. She died in January 1877.
- 235. ix. HENRY MILTON RANKIN was born on March 03, 1858 in Bigelow, Perry County, Arkansas. He died on June 10, 1921 in Perry County, Arkansas. He married Mattie Jane Black in 1892. She was born on February 01, 1875 in Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee. She died on December 20, 1957 in Morrilton, Conway County, Arkansas.
- x. LOUSETTA RANKIN was born on December 25, 1861 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. She married GEORGE BLAND.
- xi. EDMUND RANKIN was born on December 26, 1864 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. He died in 1886 in Texas.
- xii. BETSEY J. RANKIN was born in March 1867 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. She married EZEKIAH B. ROREY. He was born on February 10, 1860.
- 236. xiii. MONROE MADISON RANKIN was born on March 03, 1869 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. He married MARGARET LEVONIA EDWARD.
- 146. **ROBERT<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1805 in McNairy County, Tennessee. He died in 1863 in Perry County, Arkansas. He married (1) **FRANCIS JANE HOGAN**, daughter of Edmond Hogan, on January 11, 1827. She was born in 1813. She died in 1869. He married (2) **MARTHA FRANCES JANE "FANNY" HOGAN**, daughter of Edmund Hogan and Frances Jane Green, on January 11, 1827 in Conway County, Arkansas. She was born in 1813 in Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Notes for Robert Rankin:

↑ Marriage: Title: North Carolina Marriages, File Name: North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000. Abbreviation: North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000. Author: Ancestry.com.

Publication: Jordan R. Dodd and Liahona Research, Orem, Utah. Call Number: MyFamily.com, Inc. Repository R25. Name: The Generations Network, Inc. Address. City: Provo. State: Utah. Country: USA. Note: Ancestry.com,

Page: George Rankin to Ann McMurray (County Court Records - FHL # 0536823-0536828).

Robert Rankin and Francis Jane Hogan had the following child:

- 237. i. LUZETTA ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born in 1844 in Perry County, Arkansas. She died on August 12, 1867 in Perry County, Arkansas. She married WILLIAM ROBERT BRAZIL. He was born in 1844. He died in 1881.

Robert Rankin and Martha Frances Jane "Fanny" Hogan had the following children:

- 238. ii. WILLIAM GEORGE "WG" RANKIN was born on May 02, 1830 in Faulkner County, Arkansas. He married (1) PARMELIA ELLSBERRY in March 1852 in Faulkner County, Arkansas. She was born between 1830-1834. She died on November 07, 1868 in

---

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

- Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. He married (2) JULIA BAGLY. She was born between 1830-1840. She died in 1878. He married (3) MISSOURI JANE BRAZIL in 1880 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. She was born in August 1860. She died in April 1905.
- iii. MARTHA ANN RANKIN was born on December 28, 1831 in Pulaski County, Arkansas. She died on April 27, 1909 in Cumberland County, Illinois. She married Willis Young Russell on July 29, 1852 in Perry County, Arkansas. He was born between 1821-1831. He died in 1889.
239. iv. EDMUND HOGAN RANKIN was born on March 31, 1837 in Perry County, Arkansas. He died on June 25, 1917. He married (1) SARAH ELIZABETH CAMP about 1884. She was born on September 13, 1837. She died on October 29, 1901. He married (2) TINNIE RUDD about 1902. He married (3) NANCY JANE SPEARS, daughter of Robert Spears and Lavinia, in January 1863 in Perry County, Arkansas. She was born in 1842. She died on September 15, 1883 in Perry County, Arkansas.
- v. HARRIET J. RANKIN was born in 1840 in Perry County, Arkansas.
- vi. JULIE E. RANKIN was born about 1842 in Perry County, Arkansas.
240. vii. LUZETTA ELIZABETH "LIZETTA" RANKIN was born about 1843 in Perry County, Arkansas. She died on August 12, 1867 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. She married WILLIAM R. BRAZILL. He was born on November 16, 1844 in Perry County, Arkansas. He died on September 08, 1881 in Houston, Perry County, Arkansas.
- viii. LIZETTA RANKIN was born in 1844. She died in 1868.
241. ix. CHARLES COLUMBUS RANKIN was born on March 01, 1849 in Perry County, Arkansas. He died on December 13, 1920 in Crowder, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma. He married (1) MARY LOUISIANA NELSON, daughter of Augustus M. Nelson and Elizabeth C. Boring, on December 24, 1871 in Perry County, Arkansas. She was born on July 19, 1853 in Alabama. She died on November 03, 1912 in Crowder, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma. He married (2) MARY LONA CAMP after 1867. She was born about 1849 in Perry County, Arkansas.
- x. FRANCIS J. RANKIN was born about 1850 in Perry County, Arkansas.
242. xi. ROBERT EDD RANKIN was born about 1853 in Perry County, Arkansas.
204. xii. JOHN JAMES RANKIN was born on October 08, 1854 in Perry County, Arkansas. He died on December 16, 1880 in Perry County, Arkansas. He married Margaret Ann Lemley, daughter of Ephraim Lemley Jr. and Elvira Sintha Burris, on March 28, 1877 in Buttermilk, Pope County, Arkansas. She was born on April 07, 1862 in Appleton, Pope County, Arkansas. She died on October 20, 1948 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas.
- xiii. MARGARET RANKIN was born about 1855 in Perry County, Arkansas. She married HARVEY BORING.
147. **WILLIAM D.<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1806 in McNairy County, Tennessee. He died in 1846 in Pulaski County, Arkansas. He married Minerva Payne about 1832 in Arkansas. She was born about 1808.
- William D. Rankin and Minerva Payne had the following children:
243. i. JULIA "ELLEN"<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born in 1833. She married CHARLES ADAMS.
244. ii. JAMES WILLIAM RANKIN was born in 1835 in Pulaski County, Arkansas. He died in 1918 in Conway County, Arkansas. He married (1) SARAH BOYD on September 03, 1857. She was born about 1838 in Jackson, Tenn. She died in 1870 in Cadron, Faulkner, Arkansas, USA. He married (2) SUSAN PAYNE.
- iii. GEORGE RANKIN was born in 1847.
148. **MARY<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1807 in Perry County, Arkansas. She married William Green Hogan, son of Edmund Hogan and Frances Jane Green, on March 17, 1825 in Yell County, Arkansas. He was born in 1804 in Laurens County, Georgia.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

William Green Hogan and Mary Rankin had the following children:

- i. ALLEN H.<sup>8</sup> HOGAN was born in 1831 in Yell County, Arkansas.
- ii. JAMES W. HOGAN was born in 1833 in Yell County, Arkansas.
- iii. MARY A. HOGAN was born in 1837 in Yell County, Arkansas.
- iv. DAVID HOGAN was born in 1841 in Yell County, Arkansas.
- v. WILLIAM G. HOGAN.
- vi. JOHN S. HOGAN.
- vii. EDMUND HOGAN.
- viii. FRANCIS P. HOGAN.
- ix. WOODSON R. HOGAN.

149. **LYDIA<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1815 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. She married George or John Greathouse on December 11, 1834 in Pulaski County, Arkansas. He was born in 1800 in Kentucky.

George or John Greathouse and Lydia Rankin had the following children:

- i. FRANCES MADISON<sup>8</sup> GREATHOUSE was born in 1837.
- ii. NISSOURI ANN GREATHOUSE was born in 1841 in Pulaski County, Arkansas.
- iii. MARY C. GREATHOUSE was born in 1844 in Pulaski County, Arkansas.
- iv. ROBERT JOHNSON GREATHOUSE was born about 1846 in Pulaski County, Arkansas.
- v. LYDIA J. GREATHOUSE was born about 1849 in Pulaski County, Arkansas.
- vi. JUNETTA GREATHOUSE was born after 1850.

150. **WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on December 14, 1841 in McLeansville, NC. He died on December 01, 1918 in Greensboro, NC. He married Virginia Brown, daughter of Jesse Brown and Mary Caffey, on May 16, 1876 in Iredell County, NC. She was born on November 13, 1856. She died on February 09, 1946 in Greensboro, NC.

William Henry Rankin and Virginia Brown had the following children:

- i. FLEETWOOD BROWN<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born on November 04, 1879. He died on November 07, 1952 in Fayetteville, NC. He married ISABELLE TILLINGHAST NEE' GLOVER. She was born on November 13, 1883. She died on October 19, 1971 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. ETHEL BOBBITT RANKIN was born on April 14, 1882. She died on October 07, 1962.

151. **ALPHEUS EUGENE<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on July 15, 1851. He died on November 16, 1934. He married Zula Clifton Smith, daughter of Rankin Smith and Elizabeth A. Wharton, on September 26, 1878 in Guilford County, NC. She was born in 1854. She died on May 17, 1938.

Alpheus Eugene Rankin and Zula Clifton Smith had the following children:

- i. CLIFTON EUGENE<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born on September 26, 1880 in Fayetteville, NC. He died on May 21, 1967 in Fayetteville, NC. He married Jane Robeson McKathan, daughter of A.A. McKethan and Kate, on December 07, 1910 in Fayetteville, NC. She was born on March 31, 1879 in Fayetteville, NC. She died on December 02, 1960 in Fayetteville, NC.
245. ii. CLAUDE WHARTON RANKIN was born on March 26, 1883 in Fayetteville, NC. He died on January 11, 1966 in Fayetteville, NC. He married Lola Bruton on November 12, 1912 in Fayetteville, NC. She was born on September 03, 1887 in Troy, NC. She died on January 11, 1976 in Fayetteville, NC.
- iii. ZULA RANKIN was born on January 30, 1885. She died on February 06, 1973 in Fayetteville, NC.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

- iv. THOMAS WILLIAM RANKIN was born on January 19, 1888. He died on November 15, 1954. He married Coma McCaskill, daughter of A.L. McCalkill, on October 24, 1928 in Fayetteville, NC. She was born in 1899.
  - v. ELIZABETH RANKIN was born in 1890.
  - vi. MARY LILLY RANKIN was born on May 09, 1893.
152. **FRANCIS FRANK MARION<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (John Doderidge<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1836 in Tennessee. He died on June 25, 1890. He married **LOUISA ELIZABETH BETTIE JAMES**. She was born on August 19, 1834 in North Carolina. She died on October 25, 1926 in Finger, McNairy, Tennessee, USA.

Notes for Francis Frank Marion Rankin:

Pvt. in K Co. TN Cav. 8/25/62-7/26/65

Inscription

Q. M. Sgt Co B 6 Tenn Cav

Francis Frank Marion Rankin and Louisa Elizabeth Bettie James had the following children:

- 246. i. JULIA ANN<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born in January 1858 in McNairy County, Tennessee. She died in 1906 in McNairy County, Tennessee. She married JOHN ALEXANDER MCCASKILL. He was born in 1850. He died in 1922.
  - 247. ii. ROBERT WHITE RANKIN was born on March 12, 1860. He died on November 15, 1919. He married Margaret Jane Muse in 1889. She was born on February 13, 1868. She died on March 16, 1958.
  - 248. iii. WILLIAM SHERMAN RANKIN was born on April 04, 1866 in McNairy County, Tennessee. He died on March 09, 1937 in Trenton, Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He married Nancy Katherine Campbell, daughter of Dan Campbell and Elviria E. Guise, in 1890. She was born on November 24, 1870 in Hardeman County, Kentucky. She died on April 03, 1940 in Trenton, Gibson County, Tennessee.
  - iv. MARY F. SUKE RANKIN was born in 1868. She died in 1937. She married JOHN WRIGHT DUNK MANESS. He was born in 1856. He died in 1927.
  - v. FRANCIS M. RANKIN JR. was born on September 05, 1871. He died on May 20, 1894.
  - vi. LOUSIA V. RANKIN was born on March 07, 1873. She died on February 22, 1949. She married (1) FRANCIS PERKIN KERBY, son of Francis Poss Kerby and Nancy J. Gage, on December 23, 1890 in McNairy County, Tennessee. She married (2) ERVIN MUSE.
  - vii. JOHN B. RANKIN was born in 1877 in McNairy County, Tennessee.
153. **NANCY<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (John Doderidge<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 15, 1838. She died on September 15, 1923. She married **WILLIAM B. JAMES**. William B. James and Nancy Rankin had the following child:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> JAMES was born on November 02, 1859. She died on February 04, 1936.
154. **ROBERT M.<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (John Doderidge<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1847 in Tennessee. He died about 1922. He married Lucy Jane Long on July 04, 1869 in McNairy County, Tennessee. She was born about 1848 in Tennessee.

Robert M. Rankin and Lucy Jane Long had the following children:

- i. JOHN R.<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born in 1871 in Tennessee.
- ii. MARGARET D. RANKIN was born in 1872 in Tennessee.
- iii. MARY A. RANKIN was born in 1875 in Tennessee.
- iv. DORA E. DONNA RANKIN was born in 1877 in Tennessee.
- v. WILLIAM R. RANKIN was born in 1879 in Tennessee.
- vi. MINNIE B. RANKIN was born on September 24, 1889. She died in March 1980.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

155. **ELIZA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (John Doderidge<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 12, 1857 in McNairy County, Tennessee. She died on May 22, 1943 in Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma. She married John Rufus Beaty, son of John Crockett Beaty and Elizabeth Adeline Hightower, on January 16, 1879 in McNairy County, Tennessee. He was born on February 24, 1853 in Tennessee. He died on December 04, 1931 in Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma.

John Rufus Beaty and Eliza Elizabeth Rankin had the following children:

- i. MOLY<sup>8</sup> BEATY was born in 1879 in Texas.
  - ii. RAPHAEL BLISS BEATY was born on July 30, 1881.
  - iii. LETTIE MAY BEATY was born on February 16, 1885.
  - iv. JOHN LOGAN BEATY was born on December 07, 1885 in Fort Smith - Sebastian County - Arkansas.
  - v. PLEASANT HUGH BEATY was born on September 28, 1892 in Oklahoma.
  - vi. LUCY ADELINE BEATY was born on April 14, 1896 in Decatur, Wise County, Texas.
  - vii. LELA EDNA BEATY was born on November 19, 1898 in Decatur, Wise County, Texas.
156. **GEORGE DATTRIDGE<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (John Doderidge<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 28, 1860 in Purdy, McNairy County, Tennessee. He died on January 08, 1939 in Elmore City, Garvin County, Oklahoma. He married Martha Belle Gates on January 03, 1887 in Wise County, Texas. She was born on February 26, 1870 in Cooper County, Missouri. She died on December 21, 1933 in Elmore City, Garvin County, Oklahoma.
- George Dattridge Rankin and Martha Belle Gates had the following children:
157. i. HUGH KERBY T.<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born on February 15, 1865. He died on January 14, 1946. He married ARIZONA ZONA BEATY. She was born on May 05, 1871 in Tennessee. She died on October 01, 1934.
  249. ii. FRANK HERBERT RANKIN was born on November 17, 1894 in Decatur, Wise County, Texas. He died on June 11, 1950 in June 11, 1950 (Elmore City, Garvin County, Oklahoma). He married Dicey Triphenie McClard on May 16, 1914 in Elmore City, Garvin County, Oklahoma. She was born on January 08, 1897 in Bennington, Bryan, Oklahoma, USA. She died on May 07, 1991 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
157. **HUGH KERBY T.<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (John Doderidge<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 15, 1865. He died on January 14, 1946. He married **ARIZONA ZONA BEATY**. She was born on May 05, 1871 in Tennessee. She died on October 01, 1934.
- Hugh Kerby T. Rankin and Arizona Zona Beaty had the following children:
250. i. OSCAR<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on December 08, 1892. He died on October 25, 1968 in Asher, Oklahoma. He married OLA MAE NEAL. She was born on June 07, 1893. She died on November 29, 1980.
  - ii. JAMES LEONARD RANKIN was born on June 19, 1895. He died on September 16, 1897.
  - iii. GLADYS DEZEL RANKIN was born on March 10, 1899. She died on May 28, 1989 in Gunter, Texas. She married WILLIAM DOC BOWIE.
  - iv. GEORGIA HAZEL RANKIN was born on September 01, 1901. She died on January 03, 1984. She married Oliver Asbury on September 15, 1920. He was born on April 20, 1901. He died on May 26, 1990.
  251. v. HUBERT KENNETH SAM RANKIN was born on March 29, 1906. He died on January 17, 1980. He married Thelma Alta Wortman on November 06, 1927. She was born on July 08, 1908. She died on March 04, 1992.
158. **MOSES<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1795 in South Carolina. He married Sarah Sally Toombs, daughter of William Toombs, about 1820. She was born in 1799.

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Moses Rankin:

The Rankins of Rutherford County, North Carolina

The Descendents of Robert Rankin of Rutherford County, NC and Pendleton District, SC

1. Moses Rankin ? born about 1795 in South Carolina. As indicated above, Moses lived in Hickman County, TN as of 1820

2. Polly Rankin ? born about 1797 in South Carolina. Polly married in Maury County, TN on 31 March 1816 to Bennett W. .;Moore, a veteran of the War of 1812

3. Robert Rankin ? b. about 1799 d. after 17 Aug 1862 (further)

4. Jane R. . (Rankin); . 'West';Rankin ? b. about 1801 (further)

5. Rachel Rankin ? b. about 1803 in Barren County, KY. Rachel married in Maury County, TN on 30 May 1822 to John Renfro

6. Rhoda Jane Rankin ? b. about 1805 in Barren County, KY. She married in Barren County, KY on 29 July 1824 to James York

7. \_\_\_\_\_ Rankin ? a son, born about 1807 in Maury County, TN. This son is thought to be Pleasant R. .;Rankin (further)

Moses Rankin and Sarah Sally Toombs had the following children:

252. i. WILLIAM MURRELL<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born on August 06, 1818 in Tennessee. He died on June 04, 1864 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. He married ELIZABETH THURZA RAINWATER. She was born in 1830 in Tennessee. She died in March 1860 in Crawford County, Arkansas.
  253. ii. HENDERSON CLARK HENRY RANKIN was born on April 01, 1822 in Murray County, TN. He died in 1915 in Crawford County, AR. He married (1) ELIZABETH SHEPHERD, daughter of William Silas Shepherd and Sara Jane Sally Peters, in 1846. She was born in 1826 in Bidville, Crawford County, Arkansas. She died in 1863 in Buried Frog Bayou Cemetery near Alma, AR (1863?). He married (2) ELIZABETH LIZZIE WRIGHT, daughter of Isham Wright, on October 15, 1867 in Married by George Peters (Justice of the Peace). She was born in 1835 in Alabama.
  254. iii. MARY S. RANKIN was born in February 1823. She died in March 1862 in Chester, Crawford County, AR. She married John Furlow on October 20, 1844 in Marshall, AL.
  - iv. ELIJAH ANDERSON RANKIN was born about 1824 in Tennessee.
  255. v. SABRAY ANN RANKIN was born on December 16, 1827 in Alabama. She died on December 16, 1875 in Crawford County, AR. She married Edward Lee, son of Henry Lee and Lucy Furlow, in 1843 in Alabama. He was born on September 27, 1822 in Union County, South Carolina. He died on October 15, 1897 in Crawford County, AR.
159. **MARY POLLY<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on July 26, 1797 in Kentucky. She died on September 02, 1865. She married Bennett Wright Moore, son of Edward Moore and Sarah Curl, on March 31, 1816 in Columbia, Maury County, TN. He was born on August 04, 1792 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. He died on February 17, 1863 in Slate Springs, Calhoun, Mississippi.

Bennett Wright Moore and Mary Polly Rankin had the following children:

256. i. FELIX C.<sup>8</sup> MOORE was born on May 06, 1818 in Maury County, TN. He died on October 13, 1871 in Desoto County, MS. He married SARAH LUCINDA SEALY.
257. ii. JAMES EDWARD MOORE was born on August 06, 1819. He died in 1826. He married TROUTT.

---

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

- iii. WILLIAM CURLL MOORE was born on March 11, 1821. He died in 1826.
  - iv. POLLY JANE MOORE was born on October 22, 1822. She died in 1826.
  - 258. v. NANCY MATILDA MOORE was born on August 26, 1824 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. She died on October 04, 1881 in Bellefontaine, Webster County, Mississippi. She married William McCain on May 16, 1846 in Mississippi.
  - 259. vi. FRANKLIN BENNETT MOORE was born on April 03, 1826 in Alabama. He died on November 08, 1876. He married ELIZA.
  - 260. vii. SOPHIA PHOEBE MOORE was born on February 22, 1828. She died on June 27, 1900. She married HENRY E. THOMAS PICKARD.
  - viii. LEANNA HILL MOORE was born on February 18, 1830 in Webster, Mississippi. She died on October 28, 1906 in Mississippi. She married John Glen Neal on September 07, 1848.
  - ix. MARY PARIZADE MOORE was born on August 28, 1831. She married JOHN ANDERSON MCCAIN.
  - x. CATHARINA LOUVANY MOORE was born on April 26, 1833. She married GARY MOORE.
  - xi. MARION MOORE was born on December 11, 1837. He died on June 29, 1899 in Belfountain, Mississippi. He married Mary Jane Wills on January 24, 1860.
  - xii. ELIZABETH MOORE was born on June 26, 1839. She married ROBERT MCCAIN.
160. **ROBERT<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1799 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. He died after August 17, 1862 in Hardemon County, KY. He married Nancy Odle about 1825 in TN. She was born on April 22, 1812 in Overton, Tennessee. She died in 1873 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Robert Rankin:

Robert Rankin was born about 1799 in Barren County, KY a son of James Rankin. Robert married about 1824 to Nancy \_\_\_\_\_, born about 1805 in Georgia. Robert lived on Bear Creek in Maury County, TN until about 1833 when he and his family settled in Hardeman County, TN. He died after 17 Aug 1862. Their children

Notes for Nancy Odle:

1850 Census of Northwest Arkansas:

Washington Counties - Bobbie Jones McLane and Desmond Walls Allen  
Illinois Township

BEATY, Nancy 35, Calvin 17, William 15,  
Whorton 1 3, Catharine 11, Travis 9, Oliver  
6, Sarah 4 TN/AR dwg 79, Illinois twp

Robert Rankin and Nancy Odle had the following children:

- 261. i. EMILY F.<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born about 1828 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She died about 1862. She married Hendley Stone on September 14, 1843 in Hardeman County, TN. He was born about 1825 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
  - 262. ii. MARY A. RANKIN was born before 1830 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She died after August 17, 1862. She married JOHN M. PARK.
  - 263. iii. ELIZABETH RANKIN was born about 1832 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She married Garner D. Campbell on November 14, 1850 in Hardeman County, TN.
  - 264. iv. ROBERT J. RANKIN was born about 1838 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He died after August 17, 1862. He married Sarah F. Goforth on April 17, 1859 in Hardeman County, TN. She was born about 1838 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
  - 265. v. MARGARET JANE RANKIN was born about 1845 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She died after August 17, 1862. She married George William Hood on June 10, 1868 in Hamilton County, Illinois. He was born about 1829 in Illinois.
161. **JANE R.<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1801 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. She married John S. West on December 18, 1819.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

John S. West and Jane R. Rankin had the following child:

- i. P.<sup>8</sup> WEST was born about 1840 in Maury, TN.

162. **PLEASANT R.<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1807.

Pleasant R. Rankin had the following children:

- i. RACHEL<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born in 1833.
266. ii. JAMES J. THOMAS RANKIN was born in 1835 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He married Margaret G. Roland, daughter of Isaac Roland and Martha G. Wren, on January 02, 1856 in Hardman County, TN. She was born in 1826 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
- iii. THANKFUL C. RANKIN was born in 1835.
- iv. POLLY RANKIN was born in 1837.
- v. MARTHA RANKIN was born in 1839.
267. vi. JOHN H. RANKIN was born in 1845 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He married (1) SUSAN A. MOORE in 1865 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She was born on June 22, 1845 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She died on December 02, 1871 in Hardman County, TN. He married (2) EMILY NUNNALLY in April 1875 in Hardman, TN. She was born in 1847 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
- vii. MUMFORD S. RANKIN was born in 1846.

163. **MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 03, 1803 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. She married William Simmons in South Carolina.

William Simmons and Mary Ann Rankin had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM A.<sup>8</sup> SIMMONS was born about 1832 in Illinois.
- ii. MARY E. SIMMONS was born about 1835 in Illinois.
- iii. JOHN R. SIMMONS was born about 1838 in Illinois.
- iv. ELIZA E. SIMMONS was born about 1841 in Illinois.
- v. DANIEL A. SIMMONS was born on May 25, 1843 in Illinois.
- vi. FRANCIS C. SIMMONS was born about 1845 in Illinois.

164. **MARGARET<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 17, 1805 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. She married Luke Adams about 1827 in Monroe, Kentucky. He died on September 26, 1845 in Illinois.

Luke Adams and Margaret Rankin had the following children:

268. i. WILLIAM CLAYTON<sup>8</sup> ADAMS was born on August 15, 1828 in Hamilton County, IL. He died on August 08, 1920 in Hamilton County, IL. He married (1) MARY ANN KEEN about 1850. She was born in December 1828 in Missouri. She died in 1907. He married (2) HARRIET.
269. ii. DANIEL ADAMS was born about 1831 in Hamilton County, IL. He married Rhonda Jane Hall, daughter of Aven Hall and Rachel Rankin, on February 11, 1854 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. She was born about 1834 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
- iii. HENRY H. ADAMS was born about 1840 in Illinois. He married Malinda J. Eldridge on January 14, 1860 in Hamilton County, ILlinois.
270. iv. MARY ELLENDER ADAMS was born in May 1844 in Missouri. She married James A. Hopson, son of James Hopson and Mary Thompson, on March 15, 1863 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. He was born on June 14, 1844 in Hamilton County, IL. He died on December 30, 1928.

165. **JOHN HENRY<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 08, 1808 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **LUCINDA RICH** on August 26, 1843 in White County, IL. She was born about 1814 in Kentucky. He married (2) **LUCINDA NEES** on August 29, 1830 in Shelby, Illinois.



---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

John Henry Rankin and Lucinda Rich had the following children:

- i. LUCINDA J.<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born about 1844 in Missouri. She married John H. Young on February 25, 1860 in Hamilton County, ILlinois.
- ii. JEREMIAH RANKIN was born about 1846 in Missouri.
271. iii. JESSE RANKIN was born about 1846 in Illinois. He married Frances A Mears on September 26, 1868 in White County, IL. She was born about 1847 in Illinois.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH RANKIN was born about 1847 in Missouri.
- v. JOHN W. RANKIN was born about 1852 in Illinois.

John Henry Rankin and Lucinda Nees had the following children:

272. vi. MOSES FRANKLIN RANKIN was born on January 23, 1833 in Cole County, Illinois. He died on July 05, 1896 in White County, IL. He married (1) DORCAS ELIZABETH PLUMLEY VENTERS on March 05, 1866 in White County, IL. She died in April 1875. He married (2) CHARLOTTE SNEAD. She was born in January 1855. She died on February 03, 1941 in Springerton, White County, IL. He married (3) BATHSHEBA ELIZABETH NELSON, daughter of William Nelson and Mary Elizabeth, on December 23, 1855 in White County, IL. She was born in 1830 in White County, IL. She died in August 1861 in White County, IL.
  - vii. SARAH A. RANKIN was born about 1834 in Illinois.
  - viii. ALICE RANKIN was born about 1836 in Illinois.
  - ix. SUSANNAH RANKIN was born about 1841 in Missouri.
  - x. SYLVANIA RANKIN was born about 1841 in Missouri. She married JONATHAN WARD.
166. **RACHEL<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 12, 1810 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She died on April 21, 1847. She married **AVEN HALL**. He was born about 1808 in Virginia.

Aven Hall and Rachel Rankin had the following children:

- i. SARAH<sup>8</sup> HALL was born about 1830 in Virginia.
  - ii. JOHN R. HALL was born about 1832 in Virginia.
  273. iii. RHONDA JANE HALL was born about 1834 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She married Daniel Adams, son of Luke Adams and Margaret Rankin, on February 11, 1854 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. He was born about 1831 in Hamiton County, IL.
  - iv. ALICE HALL was born about 1836 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
  - v. MATHEW HALL was born about 1839 in Illinois.
  - vi. RICHARD HALL was born about 1841 in Illinois.
  - vii. JESS HALL was born about 1846 in Illinois.
167. **MOSES<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 03, 1814 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He died on March 03, 1838 in Illinois. He married Sarah Johnson about 1834 in Illinois. She was born on September 22, 1813 in Indiana. She died about 1901 in White County, IL.

Notes for Moses Rankin:

Moses Rankin was born 3 Apr 1814 in Tennessee, a son of John and Sally Ann Nelson Rankin. He married in Illinois to Sarah Johnson, born 22 Sept 1832 in IN. Moses died on 3 Mar 1838 of smallpox.

Moses Rankin and Sarah Johnson had the following children:

274. i. DAVID<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born about 1835 in Illinois. He died on April 06, 1862 in Pittsburg Landing, TN. He married Lucretia Pickett on May 25, 1853 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. She was born about 1830 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She died on July 12, 1883 in Mill Shoals, White County, IL.
275. ii. MARY ANN POLLY RANKIN was born on December 20, 1836 in Illinois. She died on July 26, 1889. She married William G. Foley, son of William Foley and Nancy Q.

---

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Cain, on November 18, 1852 in White County, IL. He was born about 1835 in Illinois. He died in 1897.

168. **JESSE<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 13, 1818 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He married Permelia Ann York, daughter of Eli York and Lucinda Huffman, on July 25, 1839 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. She was born on October 14, 1819 in Indiana. She died on April 27, 1870 in Hamilton County, IL.

Jesse Rankin and Permelia Ann York had the following children:

276. i. **JAMES ROMELEY<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** was born on May 07, 1840 in Illinois. He died on October 16, 1905 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. He married **MARY JANE DAVIS**. She was born in February 1843 in Hamilton County, IL.
277. ii. **WILLIAM LEWIS RANKIN** was born in July 1842 in Hamiton County, IL. He married Elizabeth Overfield on September 08, 1861 in Illinois. She was born about 1845 in Illinois.
278. iii. **ELIJAH W. RANKIN** was born on February 01, 1845 in Hamiton County, IL. He married Lenora S. Kirby, daughter of William Kirby, on February 25, 1864 in Illinois. She was born in January 1848 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
279. iv. **MELVINA RANKIN** was born about 1847 in Hamiton County, IL. She died in 1878 in Hamilton County, IL. She married Ezekiel Sneed on March 16, 1864. He was born in 1843 in Illinois. He died on April 18, 1880.
280. v. **THORNTON B. RANKIN** was born about 1850 in Illinois. He died in 1876 in Illinois. He married Mary Magdalene Taylor, daughter of Melton Wren Taylor and Caroline Newman, on February 29, 1872 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. She was born on April 05, 1853 in Springer, White County, IL.
281. vi. **HENRY TAYLOR RANKIN** was born on January 09, 1854 in Greene County, IL. He died on August 23, 1920. He married Emaline Taylor, daughter of R.C. Taylor and Caroline, on August 28, 1873 in Illinois. She was born on May 05, 1856 in Illinois. She died on October 30, 1944.
282. vii. **EASTER A. RANKIN** was born about 1859 in Illinois. She married Henry M. Thompson on March 18, 1877 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. He was born about 1853 in Illinois.
169. **WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 01, 1820 in Jackson County, TN. He died on October 20, 1877 in Hamiton County, IL. He married (1) **MARY ANN HAWTHORNE**, daughter of Edmund Hawthorne and Sarah H. Huff, on February 07, 1869 in Prob., Hamilton County, IL. She was born on December 24, 1833 in White County, IL. She died on June 26, 1916 in Ironton, St. Francois, Missouri. He married (2) **NANCY HUGHES THOMAS**, daughter of Hiram Thomas and Sarah, on November 24, 1842 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. She was born on January 16, 1823 in Jackson County, TN. She died on June 30, 1868 in Hamiton County, IL.

William Rankin and Mary Ann Hawthorne had the following children:

- i. **EDWARD O.<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** was born in 1870 in Illinois. He married **ALICE YOUNGBLOOD**.
- ii. **MARTHA "MATTIE" RANKIN** was born in 1873 in Illinois. She married **ELI LOFTON**.

William Rankin and Nancy Hughes Thomas had the following children:

283. iii. **SARAH ELIZABETH RANKIN** was born on March 22, 1844 in Hamilton County, IL. She died in January 1901. She married (1) **JACOB WILSON**. She married (2) **JAMES MELVIN HAYTER** on August 20, 1863. He was born on December 03, 1839 in Illinois. He died on November 25, 1880.
284. iv. **MARY ANN RANKIN** was born on February 25, 1846 in Illinois. She died on February 09, 1906 in Pyle Town, MO. She married Hardin Toliver Giles on November 25, 1863 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. He was born on June 22, 1836 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He died on August 08, 1903 in Pyle Town, MO.
285. v. **ANDREW WILSON RANKIN** was born on June 12, 1848 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. He died on May 29, 1944 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. He married (1) **ELIZA J. WHITE** on December 19, 1873 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. She was born on June

---

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

- 14, 1855 in Illinois. She died on October 04, 1874 in Hamilton County, Illinois. He married (2) AMY C. WHITE on November 11, 1875 in Hamilton County, Illinois. She was born on June 12, 1845 in Illinois. She died on September 26, 1905 in Hamilton County, Illinois.
- vi. EVALINE RANKIN was born on March 22, 1850. She married (1) ROBERT FLAROO. She married (2) HUEY LONG.
286. vii. SAMUEL WHITSON RANKIN was born on June 18, 1852 in Hamilton County, Illinois. He died on August 21, 1928 in Kansas. He married Evaline C. Wilhite on December 19, 1873 in Hamilton County, Illinois. She was born on November 05, 1857 in Illinois. She died on January 24, 1940.
287. viii. JAMES LEWIS RANKIN was born on November 08, 1854 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL. He died on May 14, 1928 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He married Mary Elizabeth Dawson, daughter of George Dawson and Martha L. Nelson, on October 14, 1880 in New Haven, Gallatin, IL. She was born on September 24, 1860 in New Haven, Gallatin, IL. She died on March 06, 1912 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR.
288. ix. JOHN HAYTER RANKIN was born on December 07, 1858 in Thackeray, Hamilton County, IL. He died on February 19, 1947 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He married Sarah A. Roberts, daughter of Richard Roberts and Sarah Amelia Gregg, on November 22, 1886. She was born in October 1868 in Walnut Grove, Iowa. She died on September 10, 1923 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR.
289. x. GEORGE MANGUS RANKIN was born on June 25, 1861 in Hamilton County, Illinois. He died on April 04, 1946 in Clay City, Kansas. He married Mary Elizabeth Herron on January 01, 1889 in Westmoreland, KS. She was born on January 26, 1860 in Indiana. She died on March 24, 1904 in Morganville, KS.
- xi. JOB RANKIN was born on April 22, 1864 in Hamilton County, Illinois. He died on October 02, 1881.
- xii. WILLIAM A. RANKIN was born on September 26, 1867 in Hamilton County, Illinois. He died on August 21, 1882 in Illinois.
170. **POLLY JANE<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 24, 1824 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She died on February 23, 1876 in Hamilton County, Illinois. She married Pete Frankin Thomas, son of Hiram Thomas and Sarah, on January 06, 1842 in Hamilton County, Illinois. He was born on February 18, 1819 in Jackson, TN. He died on August 10, 1896 in Hamilton County, Illinois.
- Pete Frankin Thomas and Polly Jane Rankin had the following children:
- i. PETER<sup>8</sup> THOMAS was born on February 27, 1844 in Hamilton County, Illinois.
- ii. SARAH THOMAS was born on February 27, 1844 in Hamilton County, Illinois. She married ABRAM HART.
- iii. WILSON R. THOMAS was born on March 19, 1846 in Hamilton County, Illinois. He married SUSAN BROWNIE HEAD.
- iv. LUCINDA JANE THOMAS was born in July 1848 in Hamilton County, Illinois. He married GEORGE WASHINGTON CARR.
- v. MARY ELIZABETH THOMAS was born on February 18, 1850 in Hamilton County, Illinois. She married WILLIAM D. HARPER.
- vi. JOSEPH F. THOMAS was born on June 20, 1852 in Hamilton County, Illinois. He married MARY MARGARET ANN DOUGLAS.
- vii. ELLISON THOMAS was born on December 05, 1855 in Hamilton County, Illinois. He died on January 03, 1882.
- viii. MARGARET A. THOMAS was born in 1857 in Hamilton County, Illinois.
- ix. FLORA THOMAS was born in December 1858 in Hamilton County, Illinois. She married Stephen York on September 17, 1882 in Hamilton County, Illinois.
- x. RACHEAL ELLEN THOMAS was born on September 25, 1862 in Hamilton County, Illinois. She died on August 26, 1914 in Beaver Creek Twp, Hamilton County, IL.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

She married James Harvey Hart, son of Issac W. Hart and Nancy Hayter, on January 23, 1890 in Hamilton County, Illinois. He was born on September 22, 1856 in Illinois. He died on November 04, 1930.

171. **WILSON<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 18, 1826 in Monroe, Kentucky. He died on January 14, 1893 in Dexter, Stoddard County, MO. He married Mary J. Bradley on October 04, 1849 in Hamilton County, Illinois. She was born on February 18, 1835 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She died on May 22, 1918 in Dexter, Stoddard County, MO.

Wilson Rankin and Mary J. Bradley had the following children:

290. i. RHODA JANE<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born on May 04, 1852 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL. She died in 1919. She married John Hart on May 06, 1868 in Hamilton County, Illinois. He was born about 1848.
  291. ii. MALISSA RANKIN was born on June 01, 1854 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL. She married David Boggs on December 25, 1875. He was born about 1854 in North Carolina.
  292. iii. NATHAN RANKIN was born on August 11, 1858 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL. He died on March 17, 1932 in Dexter, Stoddard County, MO. He married Tabithia Farmer in 1880 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL. She was born on December 20, 1862 in Illinois. She died on April 30, 1906 in Dexter, Stoddard County, MO.
  - iv. SARAH ELIZABETH RANKIN was born on September 25, 1861 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL. She died on May 04, 1882. She married John James on October 14, 1881 in Stoddard County, MO.
  293. v. GEORGE DOCK RANKIN was born on April 07, 1868 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL. He died on April 19, 1961 in Dexter, Stoddard County, MO. He married Mary Fields on September 02, 1891 in Stoddard County, MO. She was born in 1873 in Missouri. She died in 1915 in Dexter, Stoddard County, MO.
  - vi. ALICE RANKIN was born about 1869 in Hamilton County, Illinois.
  - vii. MINNIE RANKIN was born about 1869 in Hamilton County, Illinois.
172. **RACHEL<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (David<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1811 in Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee. She married William T. Wells about 1827. He was born about 1803 in Virginia.

William T. Wells and Rachel Rankin had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> WELLS was born in 1828 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
  - ii. JAMES WELLS was born in 1832 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
  - iii. JOHN WELLS was born in 1833 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
  - iv. MARTHA WELLS was born in 1835 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
  - v. BENJAMIN WELLS was born in 1837 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
  - vi. JOSEPH WELLS was born in 1839 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
  - vii. RICHARD WELLS was born in 1841 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
  - viii. SAMUEL WELLS was born in 1844 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
  - ix. EDWARD WELLS was born in 1846 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
  - x. GEORGE WELLS was born in 1848 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
173. **ELIZA H.<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (David<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1813 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She married Calvin Williams on February 13, 1835 in Hardeman County, TN. He was born about 1809 in Sevier County, Tennessee.

Calvin Williams and Eliza H. Rankin had the following children:

- i. M.V.<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS was born in 1838 in Hardeman County, TN.
- ii. S. C. WILLIAMS was born in 1842 in Hardeman County, TN.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

- iii. S.M. WILLIAMS was born in 1845 in Hardeman County, TN.
  - iv. S.P. WILLIAMS was born in 1847 in Hardeman County, TN.
174. **MARY ANN CAROLINE<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (David<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1820. She married **THURENE E. REYNOLDS**.  
Thurene E. Reynolds and Mary Ann Caroline Rankin had the following children:
- i. ISRAEL C.<sup>8</sup> REYNOLDS was born in 1842 in Hardeman County, TN.
  - 294. ii. MARY REYNOLDS was born in 1848 in Hardeman County, TN. She married ENOCH VENERABLE.
  - iii. TERENCE REYNOLDS was born in 1851 in Hardeman County, TN.
  - iv. RACHEL REYNOLDS was born in 1857 in Hardeman County, TN.
175. **MARGARET JANE<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (David<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1826 in Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee. She married William Job on May 02, 1846 in Maury County, TN. He was born in 1824 in Sevier County, Tennessee.  
William Job and Margaret Jane Rankin had the following children:
- i. JOHN<sup>8</sup> JOB was born in 1848 in Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee.
  - ii. JAMES JOB was born in 1850 in Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee.
176. **WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> GEORGE** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on September 08, 1813 in Caldwell County, Kentucky. He died on August 07, 1882. He married (1) **ELIZABETH MORSE** on July 02, 1856 in Caldwell County, KY. She was born in 1818 in South Carolina. He married (2) **PARSELDA MORSE** on November 25, 1836 in Caldwell County, KY. She was born on January 25, 1818 in Caldwell County, Kentucky. She died on August 21, 1855.  
William George and Parselda Morse had the following children:
- i. JAMES J.<sup>8</sup> GEORGE was born in 1837 in Caldwell County, Kentucky.
  - ii. MARY A. GEORGE was born in 1840 in Caldwell County, Kentucky.
  - iii. ELZA C. GEORGE was born in 1842 in Caldwell County, Kentucky.
  - iv. NICY JANE GEORGE was born in 1845 in Caldwell County, Kentucky.
  - v. FRANCES E. GEORGE was born in 1848 in Caldwell County, Kentucky.
  - vi. WILLIAM A. GEORGE was born in 1854 in Caldwell County, Kentucky.
177. **JESSE<sup>7</sup> GEORGE** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on January 26, 1817 in Caldwell County, KY. He died on May 06, 1877. He married (1) **SARAH PERKINS**. He married (2) **MARY S. GUESS**. She was born on December 27, 1818. She died on September 29, 1906.  
Jesse George and Mary S. Guess had the following children:
- i. ALLEN<sup>8</sup> GEORGE was born about 1833 in Caldwell County, Kentucky.
  - ii. ANDREW JACKSON GEORGE was born about 1835 in Caldwell County, Kentucky.
  - iii. ELIZABETH V. GEORGE was born about 1842 in Caldwell County, Kentucky.
  - iv. SIMIRAMUS GEORGE was born about 1847 in Caldwell County, Kentucky.
  - v. MELINDA C. GEORGE was born on June 14, 1857 in Caldwell County, Kentucky. She died on December 11, 1869 in Caldwell County, Kentucky.
178. **THOMAS<sup>7</sup> GEORGE** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born about 1819 in Caldwell County, KY. He married Mary A. Hobby on November 23, 1839 in Caldwell County, KY.  
Thomas George and Mary A. Hobby had the following children:
- i. JANE E.<sup>8</sup> GEORGE was born in 1842 in Caldwell County, Kentucky.
  - ii. SARAH A. GEORGE was born in 1844 in Caldwell County, Kentucky.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

- iii. MARTHA E. GEORGE was born in 1846 in Caldwell County, Kentucky.
  - iv. JAMES W. GEORGE was born in 1849 in Caldwell County, Kentucky.
179. **ELIZABETH J.<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1824 in Kentucky. She married William O. Davidson on November 09, 1843 in Gibson County, TN. He was born in 1821 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
- William O. Davidson and Elizabeth J. Rankin had the following children:
- i. PINKNEY<sup>8</sup> DAVIDSON was born in 1845.
  - 295. ii. NANCY J. DAVIDSON was born on February 13, 1846 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on January 28, 1936 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She married FRANCES FRANK GREEN. He was born on September 03, 1847 in Claridon, Marion County, Ohio. He died on August 07, 1926 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.
  - iii. ELIZA DAVIDSON was born in 1848.
  - iv. JOHN DAVIDSON was born in 1849 in Gibson County, TN.
180. **ROBERT<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1826 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He married (1) **MARY CEDONA TERRIL** on July 03, 1844 in Gibson County, TN. She was born in 1826 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He married (2) **SARAH JANE EDMONDS** on October 02, 1849 in Adams, Illinois, USA. She was born on May 20, 1828 in Iredell, NC. She died on September 15, 1873. He married (3) **LAURA GOODNER**, daughter of William J. Goodner and J.A., on November 17, 1844 in Adams, Illinois, USA. She was born on March 17, 1823. She died on April 22, 1878 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL.

#### Notes for Robert Rankin:

Robert Rankin and Sarah located on their home farm of 480 acres in the spring of 1852. They also owned a larger acreage on Sni Island, in the Mississippi River, six miles away. He was the first president of the Adams County Horticultural Society, being elected in 1870, and held that office until he died. He planted 13 of his acres in peaches and organized many others to do likewise. This local association later shipped nine carloads of peaches per week from the Fall Creek station. He had a packing house on his farm, employing 16 girls during the packing season. He also had 2.5 acres of his land in vineyards. He was known as an influential promoter of agricultural and horticultural development in his farming community. Robert and Sarah had the following children prior to her death on 15 Sept 1873:

Robert Rankin and Mary Cedona Terril had the following children:

- i. SERENA<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born about 1845 in Gibson County, TN.
- ii. LUCINDA RANKIN was born about 1847 in Gibson County, TN. She died about 1850 in Gibson County, TN.
- iii. WILLIAM RANKIN was born about 1849 in Gibson County, TN.

Robert Rankin and Sarah Jane Edmonds had the following children:

- 296. iv. FRANCES L. RANKIN was born in July 1850 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL. She died on January 25, 1916. She married Henry C. Cupp on October 19, 1871 in Adams, Illinois, USA. He was born in 1848 in Indiana. He died on January 25, 1916 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL.
- v. JESSE L. RANKIN was born in February 1852 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL. He died on August 13, 1852 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL.
- vi. GEORGE B. RANKIN was born in July 1853 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL. He died on December 29, 1857 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL.
- vii. SAMUEL W. RANKIN was born in October 1855 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL. He died on January 03, 1858 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL.
- viii. INFANT RANKIN was born in 1858 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL. He died on March 13, 1858 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

297. ix. CHARLES HENRY RANKIN was born on August 02, 1859 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL. He married Henrietta L. Whittleton, daughter of Edmund Whittleton and Elizabeth Cox, on February 14, 1888. She was born in 1861.
- x. JOHN W. RANKIN was born on January 01, 1862 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL. He died on January 10, 1862 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL.
- xi. CURTIS B. RANKIN was born on November 01, 1862 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL. He died on February 17, 1880 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL.
- xii. LINCOLN RANKIN was born on December 28, 1864 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL. He died on December 29, 1864 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL.
- xiii. LUCRETIA RANKIN was born on September 27, 1866 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL. She died on September 28, 1868 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL.
181. **NANCY<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 02, 1831 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She died on June 13, 1908. She married Allen James, son of Isaac James and Eleanor, on August 01, 1850 in Gibson County, TN. He was born in October 1820 in North Carolina. He died in 1901 in Currie, TN.
- Allen James and Nancy Rankin had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> JAMES was born on July 25, 1851 in Gibson County, TN. He died on January 07, 1854 in Gibson County, TN.
  - ii. MADISON JAMES was born on November 10, 1853 in Gibson County, TN.
  - iii. MARY RUTH JAMES was born on January 13, 1861. She died on January 09, 1903.
  - iv. WILLIAM JAMES was born on March 05, 1870. He died in 1895.
  - v. ALLEN JAMES.
  - vi. ALLIE ELLA JAMES.
  - vii. CORDELLA JAMES.
  - viii. CYNTHIA JANE JAMES.
  - ix. ELIZA JAMES.
  - x. JERRY ISAAC JAMES.
  - xi. MARTHA ALICE JAMES.
  - xii. NANCY JOSEPHINE JAMES.
182. **ELIAS C.<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1833 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He married (1) **ELIZABETH ROBERTSON** about 1856. She was born about 1828 in North Carolina. He married (2) **MARY**.
- Elias C. Rankin and Elizabeth Robertson had the following children:
- i. MARTHA F.<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born about 1857 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She married C.T. Wilson on March 25, 1875 in Gibson County, TN.
  - ii. SARAH RANKIN was born about 1858 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She married M.F. Banks on October 02, 1879 in Gibson County, TN.
  - iii. MARY RANKIN was born in 1860 in Gibson County, TN.
  - iv. THOMAS J. RANKIN was born on April 21, 1861 in Gibson County, TN. He died on December 04, 1881 in Yorkville, Gibson County, TN.
  - v. L.D. RANKIN was born in 1865 in Gibson County, TN.
  - vi. WILLIAM A. RANKIN was born on April 15, 1865 in Gibson County, TN. He died on December 07, 1882 in Gibson County, TN.
  - vii. IDA C. RANKIN was born about 1868 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She married Garrett Hamilton on August 08, 1889 in Gibson County, TN.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

- viii. EMILY ELNORA RANKIN was born on January 26, 1870 in Gibson County, TN. She died on May 12, 1888 in Gibson County, TN.
183. **MALISSA<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Elias<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in February 1820 in Caldwell Couty, Kentucky. She married Enoch Moore on January 30, 1838 in Adams, Illinois, USA.
- Enoch Moore and Malissa Rankin had the following children:
298. i. WILLIAM ELIAS<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born on September 26, 1839. He married Elvira Ann Callender in 1870 in Grimes, Texas. She was born on February 22, 1854 in Grimes, Texas.
- ii. MARY HELEN MOORE was born on September 19, 1842 in Salem-Kingston, MO.
- iii. OSCAR MOORE was born about 1847 in Kentucky.
184. **NANCY<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Elias<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1824 in Caldwell County, KY. She married Samuel Whitfield O'Neal on October 12, 1840 in Adams, Illinois, USA. He was born about 1808 in Delaware.
- Samuel Whitfield O'Neal and Nancy Rankin had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> O'NEAL was born in 1843 in Illinois.
- Notes for William O'Neal:  
Records list William O'Neal as a step-son?
- ii. ELIAS O'NEAL was born about 1848 in Illinois.
- iii. THOMAS O'NEAL was born about 1851 in Illinois.
- iv. GEORGE O'NEAL was born about 1854 in Illinois.
- v. MARTHA O'NEAL was born about 1856 in Illinois.
- vi. MARY O'NEAL was born about 1858 in Illinois.
185. **JESSE<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Elias<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1829 in Kentucky. He died in July 1916 in Spokane, Washington. He married **ANNA AMANDA EDMONDS**. She was born in April 1837 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL. She died on January 20, 1888 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL.
- Jesse Rankin and Anna Amanda Edmonds had the following children:
- i. IRA ORLANDO<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born on August 19, 1857 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL. He died on May 23, 1865 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL.
- ii. LUCY E. RANKIN was born in 1860 in Adams, Illinois, USA.
- iii. MARGARET E. RANKIN was born about 1863 in Illinois. She married Charles W. on April 18, 1886 in Adams, Illinois, USA.
- iv. MARY E. RANKIN was born in 1865 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL. She died on December 20, 1884 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL.
- v. SAMUEL V. RANKIN was born about 1867 in Illinois.
299. vi. SARAH CARRIE RANKIN was born about 1869 in Illinois. She married ROLY BROWN. He was born about 1871 in Illinois.
- vii. KATE F. RANKIN was born about 1875 in Illinois.
186. **WILLIAM FOSTER<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (James Edminston<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1836. He died in 1872. He married **DELLA JANE DONNELL**.
- William Foster Rankin and Della Jane Donnell had the following children:
- i. JAMES ALVIN<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born in 1866. He died in 1868.
- ii. DAISY MARY RANKIN was born in 1868.
- iii. IDA FILENA RANKIN was born in 1870. She died in 1905.



---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

187. **WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (John Carson<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1844. He married Mary Jane Burnsides on January 26, 1871.

William Thomas Rankin and Mary Jane Burnsides had the following children:

- i. DAISY MOORE<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born on July 23, 1872. She died on November 20, 1950 in Charlotte, NC. She married FOSTER M. PRIDGEN. He was born in 1871.
  - ii. WILLIAM C. RANKIN was born in 1875. He died about 1876.
  - iii. MARY LILLIE RANKIN was born on May 08, 1877. She died on February 23, 1948 in Forsyth County, NC.
  - iv. JESSIE CORNELIA RANKIN was born in 1879.
  - v. NELLIE ELIZABETH RANKIN was born in 1881.
  - vi. CHARLES BURNSIDE RANKIN was born on August 09, 1882. He died on May 28, 1954 in Guilford County, NC.
188. **WILLIAM CALVIN<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 25, 1845. He died on October 18, 1927 in Greensboro, NC. He married Susan A. Rankin, daughter of Persis Rankin and Jane Gilmer, on January 30, 1868 in Guilford County, NC. She was born in 1843. She died on September 23, 1923 in Greensboro, NC.

William Calvin Rankin and Susan A. Rankin had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH GILMER<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born in 1873. He died in 1874.
  300. ii. LACY HOUSTON RANKIN was born on August 27, 1875. He died on September 02, 1954 in Greensboro, NC. He married Daisy Elma Starr, daughter of John A. Starr and Malinda Neese, on February 24, 1898 in Guilford County, NC. She was born on June 11, 1877. She died on January 26, 1968 in Greensboro, NC.
  301. iii. SAMUEL PERSIS RANKIN was born on October 02, 1877. He died on September 24, 1936 in Greensboro, NC. He married Donna M. Allred, daughter of Jasper A. Allred and Sarah Jane Neese, on December 22, 1904 in Guilford County, NC. She was born on October 24, 1883. She died on August 19, 1979 in Greensboro, NC.
189. **SUSAN A.<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Persis<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1843. She died on September 23, 1923 in Greensboro, NC. She married William Calvin Rankin, son of Samuel Rankin and Catherine C. Wiley, on January 30, 1868 in Guilford County, NC. He was born on October 25, 1845. He died on October 18, 1927 in Greensboro, NC.

William Calvin Rankin and Susan A. Rankin had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH GILMER<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born in 1873. He died in 1874.
  300. ii. LACY HOUSTON RANKIN was born on August 27, 1875. He died on September 02, 1954 in Greensboro, NC. He married Daisy Elma Starr, daughter of John A. Starr and Malinda Neese, on February 24, 1898 in Guilford County, NC. She was born on June 11, 1877. She died on January 26, 1968 in Greensboro, NC.
  301. iii. SAMUEL PERSIS RANKIN was born on October 02, 1877. He died on September 24, 1936 in Greensboro, NC. He married Donna M. Allred, daughter of Jasper A. Allred and Sarah Jane Neese, on December 22, 1904 in Guilford County, NC. She was born on October 24, 1883. She died on August 19, 1979 in Greensboro, NC.
190. **CHARLES THOMAS<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Thomas A.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 25, 1890 in Liberty, Guilford County, NC. He died on April 28, 1973 in Guilford County, NC. He married Elma Lena Greeson, daughter of Frank Greeson and Ella Watson, on October 16, 1910. She was born on June 08, 1894 in Julian, Guilford County, NC. She died on August 02, 1964 in Guilford County, NC.

Charles Thomas Rankin and Elma Lena Greeson had the following children:

- i. ELSIE LEE<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born on January 26, 1912 in Greensboro, NC.
- ii. CHARLES HOWARD RANKIN was born on October 24, 1913 in Greensboro, NC.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

302.    iii.    FREDERICK NEIL RANKIN was born on August 11, 1915 in Greensboro, NC. He died on June 24, 1973. He married (1) GRACE HAYNES. He married (2) CLARA MAE MARKEY. She was born in 1915 in Arcadia, DeSoto, Florida, USA.
- iv.    FLOYD ELMORE RANKIN was born on November 27, 1917 in Greensboro, NC.
- v.    MILDRED L. RANKIN was born on April 01, 1922 in Greensboro, NC. She married Donald Sims, son of S.J. Sims and Laura, on August 16, 1941 in Guilford County, NC. He was born in 1917.
191.    **JOSEPH TURNER<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (Thomas A.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 22, 1869. He died on February 02, 1947 in Guilford County, NC. He married Ella Lee Boone, daughter of Oliver Boone and Livie Pritchett, on December 27, 1893 in Guilford County, NC. She was born on July 09, 1870 in Guilford County, NC. She died on June 03, 1953. Joseph Turner Rankin and Ella Lee Boone had the following children:
- i.    KATHERINE ISABELLA<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born on June 03, 1896 in Guilford County, NC. She died on January 14, 1982.
- ii.    MARY FRANCES RANKIN was born on June 23, 1899 in Greensboro, NC. She died on November 17, 1983 in Guilford County, NC.
192.    **JOSEPH FRANK<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Franklin Ward<sup>7</sup>, David G.<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1878 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He died on May 27, 1946 in Neodesha, Kansas. He married **LULU MAY LINN**. She was born in 1885. She died in 1949. Joseph Frank Rankin and Lulu May Linn had the following children:
- i.    BYRON<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on December 13, 1905 in Neodesha, Kansas. He died in February 1976 in Tucson, Arizona.
303.    ii.    GENEVA LINN RANKIN was born in 1907 in Kansas. She died on October 29, 1977 in Los Angeles, California. She married ROSS PORTER.
- iii.    JOSEPH FRANK RANKIN was born on January 23, 1910 in Kansas. He died on May 22, 1961 in San Francisco, California. He married MAXINE ELIZABETH PYEATT. She was born on March 25, 1918.
- Notes for Joseph Frank Rankin:  
          Some information list Joseph Frank Rankin date of birth as November 23, 1911.  
          All records list his birth place as Kansas.
193.    **WILLIAM WALTER<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (John Scott<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 24, 1845. He died on October 16, 1924 in Charlotte, NC. He married Catherine Griffith on March 01, 1871 in Mecklenburg County. She was born on April 15, 1852 in North Carolina. She died on June 18, 1937. William Walter Rankin and Catherine Griffith had the following children:
- i.    ELMIRA<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born in March 1872. She died on August 18, 1876.
- ii.    JOHN BOYCE RANKIN was born in February 1874. He died on August 14, 1876.
- iii.    NAOMIA PARKS RANKIN was born on January 29, 1877.
304.    iv.    CHARLES WADE RANKIN was born on November 08, 1878 in Mecklenburg County. He died on February 26, 1963 in Charlotte, NC. He married Sarah Pearl Alexander, daughter of L.P. Alexander and Marjorie, on November 07, 1916 in Sharon Township, Mecklenburg County, NC. She was born on August 10, 1881. She died on March 29, 1935.
305.    v.    JOSEPH LARKIN RANKIN SR. was born on August 28, 1880. He married Eunice Kirkpatrick, daughter of John H. Walker and Emma Kirkpatrick, on July 07, 1909. She was born in 1881.
306.    vi.    WILLIAM WALTER RANKIN was born on December 28, 1882. He died on October 20, 1961 in Durham, NC. He married ELLA ARNOLD LAMBETH. She was born on June 29, 1888. She died on September 11, 1963 in Durham, NC.
307.    vii.    PRESSLEY ROBINSON RANKIN was born on July 27, 1885 in Charlotte, NC. He died on July 06, 1958 in Troy, NC. He married Frances Catherine Katie McAulay,

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

daughter of James Aulay McAulay and Mary Molly Stephen, in 1913. She was born on May 03, 1891 in Mount Gilead, Montgomery County, NC. She died on July 31, 1980 in Troy, NC.

- viii. INFANT RANKIN was born on October 02, 1887. He died on October 03, 1887.
  - ix. KATHERINE ELOISE RANKIN was born on September 19, 1888. She died on May 05, 1986.
  - x. CATHERINE MOORE RANKIN was born on March 06, 1892. She married J. WILBORN CUNNINGHAM. He was born in 1888.
  - xi. MARY LEE RANKIN was born in August 1894. She died in 1918.
  - xii. JESSIE RANKIN was born on March 07, 1898.
194. **WILLIAM A.<sup>8</sup> DONNELL** (Deliverance<sup>7</sup> Paisley, Jane R.<sup>6</sup> Rankin, John<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin, George). He married **CELESTA HAMILTON**.  
William A. Donnell and Celesta Hamilton had the following child:
- 308. i. DELLA JANE<sup>9</sup> DONNELL. She married (1) JAMES K. MCLEAN. She married (2) WILLIAM FOSTER RANKIN. He was born in 1836. He died in 1872.
195. **LUCINDA CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> PAISLEY** (Samuel Abner<sup>7</sup>, Jane R.<sup>6</sup> Rankin, John<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on July 30, 1846 in Illinois. She died on February 13, 1926 in Kanas City, Kansas. She married George Benton Mitchell, son of William Mitchell and Eleanor Stockard, on December 28, 1871 in Illinois. He was born on May 27, 1847 in Missouri. He died on July 05, 1919 in Kansas City, Kansas.  
George Benton Mitchell and Lucinda Catherine Paisley had the following child:
- i. CLARA ELLA<sup>9</sup> MITCHELL was born on January 29, 1873 in Hillsboro, Montgomery County, IL. She married (1) PERRY OLIVER RULAND on June 05, 1895. He was born on April 18, 1865 in New York, New York. He died on January 29, 1906 in Salinda, Colorado. She married (2) JOHN HAMILTON MACDOUGALL on May 14, 1917. He was born on August 26, 1860 in New York, New York.
196. **JOHN HENRY<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (John Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1843. He died in 1921. He married Nancy Jane Smith, daughter of William Rankin Smith and Elizabeth A. Wharton, on September 26, 1878 in Guilford County, NC. She was born on November 22, 1846. She died on August 08, 1919 in Greensboro, NC.  
John Henry Rankin and Nancy Jane Smith had the following children:
- i. ELIZABETH BLANCHE<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born in 1879. She married Julius Vance Dick, son of John S. Dick and Pandora Wharton, on June 08, 1910. He was born in 1877.
  - 309. ii. WILLIAM CALVIN RANKIN was born on December 19, 1881. He died on September 29, 1962. He married (1) ALICE WILLIAMS NEE' SIMS, daughter of John Allison Sims and Nancy Benson, on April 13, 1935 in Concord, NC. She was born on September 28, 1881 in Cabarrus County, NC. She died on September 26, 1966. He married (2) OPHELIA HOWELL, daughter of Robert F. Howell and Gabriella Douglas, in 1908. She died on August 27, 1933.
197. **MILLARD JOEL<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Robert C.<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1856. He married Mollie Ellen Piper, daughter of James M. Piper and Almeda, on April 18, 1890 in Alamance, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1857. She died in December 1927.  
Millard Joel Rankin and Mollie Ellen Piper had the following children:
- i. EDISON T.<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born in 1891.
  - ii. CARL EMMET RANKIN was born on September 14, 1892.
  - iii. KATIE RANKIN was born in 1894.
  - iv. ROSE RANKIN was born in 1896.
  - v. THORNLEY HOLT RANKIN was born on September 10, 1904. He died on September 12, 1966.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

198. **JAMES ROBERT<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Robert C.<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1860. He died in 1963. He married Minnie Rowland, daughter of I.C. Rowland and Ella Goodrich, in 1892. She was born on March 15, 1873 in Virginia. She died on November 10, 1963 in Raleigh, NC.

James Robert Rankin and Minnie Rowland had the following children:

- i. JAMES ROWLAND<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born in 1894.
  - ii. MILDRED MCLEAN RANKIN was born in 1899. She married Carey Ulman Lassiter, son of T.L. Lassiter, on December 06, 1920. He was born in 1897.
  - iii. WHITNEY G. RANKIN was born in 1902.
  - iv. LUCILLE MINELLE RANKIN was born in 1916. She married CARL S. REEVES. He was born in 1913.
199. **WALTER LACY<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Samuel C.<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1868. He died in 1904. He married Jennie E. Robertson, daughter of J.D. Robertson and Emily, in Florence, SC. She was born in 1877.

Walter Lacy Rankin and Jennie E. Robertson had the following child:

- i. LACEY<sup>9</sup> RANKIN.

200. **HENRY ASHBY<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Samuel C.<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 15, 1872. He died on June 21, 1947. He married Dougas Evans on November 18, 1896 in Cumberland County, NC. She was born on November 18, 1872. She died on December 31, 1944 in Fayetteville, NC.

Henry Ashby Rankin and Dougas Evans had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL CARSON<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on February 08, 1898. He died on December 06, 1950.
- ii. HENRY ASHBY RANKIN was born on May 30, 1901.
- iii. DOUGLAS EVANS RANKIN was born on January 31, 1905.

201. **DANIEL WILSON<sup>7</sup> RANKIN** (John Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 09, 1836. He died on December 21, 1903 in Durant, Bryan County, Oklahoma. He married Mary Jane Fallwell, daughter of William H. Fallwell and Matilda Elizabeth Little, on December 31, 1865 in Panola County, Texas. She was born in 1844.

Daniel Wilson Rankin and Mary Jane Fallwell had the following children:

- i. ADA<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born in 1870. She died on October 21, 1889.
- ii. IDA MANARA RANKIN was born on November 18, 1871. She died in May 1945. She married JOHN LANE CHAPPELL.
- iii. JOHN DELMER RANKIN was born on March 16, 1873 in Oklahoma. He died in December 1955 in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma. He married PRISCILLA DOLLY BENET. She was born on August 09, 1873. She died on July 11, 1965.
- iv. WILLIAM ELMER RANKIN was born in 1875.
- v. OLLIE MAE RANKIN was born on September 23, 1877. She married TOM DUKE.
- vi. ROBERT DAN RANKIN was born on January 07, 1880.
310. vii. WALTER VELPO RANKIN was born on February 28, 1882 in Oklahoma. He died on June 28, 1948 in Colorado City, Mitchell. He married DONNIE MISSOURI MILLS. She was born on February 13, 1886 in Midland, Texas. She died on April 25, 1968 in Midland, Texas.
- viii. OSCAR T. RANKIN was born on August 07, 1885. He died on November 09, 1970. He married DOLLY. She was born on May 11, 1891. She died on January 24, 1960.
- ix. EULA T. RANKIN was born on September 06, 1887. She married KILCORE.
- x. NANCY RANKIN.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

202. **WILLIAM WILSON"Wilce"<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Anthony Lambert<sup>7</sup>, Robert C.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1858. He died in 1929. He married (1) **ELIZABETH HOPKINS**. He married (2) **MARY JONES**. She was born about 1858.

William Wilson"Wilce" Rankin and Elizabeth Hopkins had the following children:

- i. CORRIE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> RANKIN.
- ii. RUBY ETHEL RANKIN.
- iii. RUTH ELLEN RANKIN.

203. **EVERETT E.<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Anthony Lambert<sup>7</sup>, Robert C.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 18, 1869 in Appleton, Pope County, Arkansas. He died in 1946 in Pope County, Arkansas. He married Mary Ann Griffin on December 18, 1888 in Pope County, Arkansas. She died in Pope County, Arkansas.

Everett E. Rankin and Mary Ann Griffin had the following children:

- i. MARY EVERETT<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born in 1907. She died in 1936.
- ii. ALTA ANN RANKIN.
- iii. ARKIE GERTRUDE RANKIN.
- iv. KATY WILLARD RANKIN.
- v. ROBERT IRA RANKIN.
- vi. SARAH ALLEEN RANKIN.
- vii. THOMAS JEFFERSON RANKIN.

204. **JOHN JAMES RANKIN** (Ruben Burr<sup>7</sup>, Robert C.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 08, 1854 in Perry County, Arkansas. He died on December 16, 1880 in Perry County, Arkansas. He married Margaret Ann Lemley, daughter of Ephraim Lemley Jr. and Elvira Sintha Burris, on March 28, 1877 in Buttermilk, Pope County, Arkansas. She was born on April 07, 1862 in Appleton, Pope County, Arkansas. She died on October 20, 1948 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas.

Notes for Margaret Ann Lemley:

Arkansas, U.S., County Marriages Index, 1837-1957

Pope County

25 Mar 1877

John J. Rankin

Margaret A. Lemley, 15

John James Rankin and Margaret Ann Lemley had the following children:

- i. AGNES RANKIN was born in 1877 in Arkansas. She died in September 1879 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas.

Notes for Agnes Rankin:

Her mother was Margaret Ann Lemley. She and her sister, Gipsy, died of scarlet fever.

- ii. LITTLE GIPSY RANKIN was born in 1878 in Buttermilk, Pope County, Arkansas. She died in 1879 in Buttermilk, Pope County, Arkansas.
- iii. MOLLIE RANKIN was born on December 23, 1879 in Buttermilk, Pope County, Arkansas. She died on August 28, 1888 in Appleton, Pope County, Arkansas.
311. iv. SIBLEY ARTHUR RANKIN was born on March 12, 1882. He died on May 15, 1972. He married MARY ESTELLE BEANE. She was born on August 28, 1900. She died on December 23, 1985.

---

---

**Generation 7 (cont.)**

- v. RHEUBEN EARL RANKIN was born on May 08, 1885. He died on May 20, 1950. He married DOLLY EMMA MORRISON. She was born on February 17, 1902. She died on November 08, 1986.
  - 312. vi. EULEN EPHRIAM RANKIN was born in 1888. He died in 1942. He married VADER.
  - vii. DOVIE NASH RANKIN was born on April 20, 1890 in Appleton, Pope County, Arkansas.
  - 313. viii. JESSE PARKE RANKIN was born on February 08, 1891. He died on September 18, 1938. He married Susie Pearl Tedford in 1914. She was born in 1897. She died in 1977.
  - 314. ix. JOHN LELAND RANKIN was born on August 17, 1900 in Arkansas. He died on March 21, 1956 in Tulare County, California. He married MAUDIE LUELLE RANKIN. She was born on August 28, 1900 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. She died on March 16, 1988 in Tulare East, Tulare, California, USA.
  - x. CECIL FARRAR "PETE" RANKIN was born on January 31, 1902 in Adona, Perry County, Arkansas. He died on March 01, 1968 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas.
  - xi. LEE LESTER RANKIN.
  - xii. MAUDIE ETHEL RANKIN.
  - xiii. ODA ELLA RANKIN.
205. **ROSETTA A. ROSYETEE<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Ruben Burr<sup>7</sup>, Robert C.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 11, 1856 in Arkansas. She died on February 28, 1914 in Ink, Pope County, Arkansas. She married Robert Henry Templeton on September 22, 1878 in Charleston, County, South Carolina. He was born on November 09, 1856 in Charleston County, South Carolina. He died on October 04, 1938 in Arkansas.
- Robert Henry Templeton and Rosetta A. Rosyete Rankin had the following children:
- i. WILLIE ANN<sup>9</sup> TEMPLETON was born on January 26, 1880.
  - ii. JAMES PORTER TEMPLETON was born in 1881.
  - iii. ARTHUR DELL TEMPLETON was born on January 23, 1883.
206. **GEORGE ALVER<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Ruben Burr<sup>7</sup>, Robert C.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 17, 1868 in Mulberry, Franklin County, Arkansas. He died on February 07, 1938 in Lone Elm, Franklin County, Arkansas. He married **OLLOE DELANA FRANCES**. She was born in 1867 in Ozark, Frankilin County, Arkansas. She died in 1930 in Ozark, Frankilin County, Arkansas.
- George Alver Rankin and Olloe Delana Frances had the following children:
- i. J.D.<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on November 25, 1888 in Ozark, Frankilin County, Arkansas. He died in 1893 in Ozark, Frankilin County, Arkansas.
  - ii. WILLIAM EDGAR RANKIN was born on September 12, 1890 in Ozark, Frankilin County, Arkansas. He died in 1946. He married Rosa Turner in 1910.
  - iii. THOMAS FAY RANKIN was born on September 21, 1892 in Ozark, Frankilin County, Arkansas. He died in February 1920. He married Nellie carty in August 1912.
  - iv. PHOEBE LOIS RANKIN was born on July 09, 1895 in Ozark, Frankilin County, Arkansas. She died in 1970 in Haskell County, Oklahoma. She married Walter W. Bourland on September 08, 1912.
  - v. JASPER FRANCIS RANKIN was born on August 10, 1897. He married Bonnie Mackey in 1919.
  - vi. GEORGE ARGUS RANKIN was born on April 16, 1900. He married Grace Ward in 1921.
  - vii. ELIZABETH RANKIN was born on July 26, 1902. She married Sam H. Wisdom in 1923.
  - viii. ROLLIE BURR RANKIN was born on May 22, 1905. He married HAZEL MACKEY.

---

---

**Generation 7 (cont.)**

- ix. RUTH RANKIN was born on April 21, 1907. She married JOHN H. MACKEY.
- x. HAROLD WILSON RANKIN was born on February 12, 1914. He married Mary Richardson in 1936.

---

**Generation 8**

207. **ROBERT BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (James Alexander Jim<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 15, 1870 in Cass County, Texas. He died on July 05, 1957 in Cass County, Texas. He married **MINERVA ANNE MORGAN**. She was born on December 29, 1880 in Alma, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. She died on July 24, 1958 in Cass County, Texas.

Robert Benjamin Rankin and Minerva Anne Morgan had the following child:

- i. **BERNICE OFELIA<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** was born on November 01, 1909 in Hughes Springs, TX. She died on June 23, 1996 in Richmond, CA. She married **FONNIE CULBERT TAYLOR**. He was born on May 06, 1910 in Hughes Springs, TX. He died on February 15, 1988 in Richmond, CA.
208. **WILLIAM THOMASSON<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (John Walker<sup>7</sup>, John McGinley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 28, 1854 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa. He died on June 08, 1932 in Charlottesville, Charlottesville City, Virginia. He married Harriet Guest Morrison in 1877. She was born in 1856. She died in 1934.

Notes for William Thomasson Rankin:

William Thomasson Rankin, lawyer, railroad president; His A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) College, 1874; studied at Columbia grandparents are William Poindexter and Charlotte (Leonard) Thomasson; College Law School, 1874-75. Admitted to the bar, 1876; he married in Dayton, Ohio, Nov 27, 1877, Harriet Guest Morrison. In 1876-78 he was assistant United States attorney for the southern district of Iowa. City attorney in Keokuk, Iowa. Assistant General Counsel Pullman Company, 1889-95; Assistant General Attorney, 1895-1905, and General Attorney beginning Jan 1, 1906. In 1903-05 he was president of the Chicago rock Island and Pacific railroad company of Iowa. He residence was in Keswick, Va. His office was at 1025 La Salle Station, Chicago.

=====

1856 Iowa State Census:

Name: William T Rankin

Age: 6

Birth Year: abt 1854

Gender: Male

Birth Place: Iowa

Home in 1860: Keokuk Ward 1, Lee, Ia

Post Office: Keokuk

Family Number: 101

Household Members:

John W Rankin 36 - Attorney-at-Law

Sarah Rankin 28

Mary Rankin 8

William T Rankin 6

Sarah B Rankin 2

John W Rankin 3/12 - Law Student

John J Thompson 18

Mary McCarty 25

Ann Downing 17

=====

December 25, 1862 - New Testament 1861 (American Bible Society, New York) Willie T. Rankin Christmas gift to his mother, Keokuk, Iowa. (see uploaded image).

=====

1880 US Federal Census:

Name: Will T. Rankin

Age: 25

Birth Year: abt 1855

Birthplace: Iowa

Home in 1880: Keokuk, Lee, Ia

---

Generation 8 (cont.)

Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)  
Marital Status: Married  
Spouse's Name: Harriet Rankin  
Father's Birthplace: Ohio  
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky  
Occupation: Atty At Law  
Household Members:  
Will T. Rankin 25 - Attorney at Law  
Harriet Rankin 23 - Wife - Keeping House  
Louisa Rankin 1 - Daughter

=====  
Dec 25, 1888 - Book - "Hark! the Herald Angels Sing", by the Rev Charles Wesley, M.A., New York, E. P. Dutton and Company, 31 West 23rd Street, 1887. "To Hon. W. T. Rankin with Compliments of D. F. Llitteo, Jr. , Keokuk, Dec 25th. 1888." (Book in possession of Thomas)  
=====

1900 US Federal Census:  
Name: Wm T Rankin  
Age: 44  
Birth Date: Jun 1855  
Birthplace: Iowa  
Home in 1900: Chicago Ward 32, Cook, Illinois  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Marital Status: Married  
Spouse's Name: Harriet G Rankin  
Marriage Year: 1878  
Years Married: 22  
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania  
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky  
Household Members:  
Wm T Rankin 44 - Head  
Harriet G Rankin 43 - Wife  
Lida Rankin 18 - Daughter  
Edith F Rankin 16 - Daughter - At School  
Greta H Rankin 11 - Daughter - At School  
Jennie Mulrooney 22 - Servant

=====  
1910 US Federal Census:  
Name: William Rankin  
Age in 1910: 56  
Birth Year: abt 1854  
Birthplace: Iowa  
Home in 1910: Rivanna, Albemarle, Va  
Race: White [Mulatto]  
Gender: Male  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Marital Status: Married  
Spouse's Name: Harrett Rankin  
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania  
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky  
Native Tongue: English  
Occupation: Farmer  
Industry: General Farm  
Employer, Employee or Other: Own Account  
Home Owned or Rented: Own  
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free



---

**Generation 8 (cont.)**

Farm or House: Farm  
Able to Read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Years Married: 34  
Household Members:  
William Rankin 56 - Head - Farmer - General Farm  
Harrett Rankin 54 - Wife  
Edith Rankin 36 - Daughter  
Georgeanna Bennet 55 - Servant - Cook - Private Family  
Bella Cole 22 - Servant - House

=====  
1920 US Federal Census:  
Name: William T Rankin  
Age: 65  
Birth Year: abt 1855  
Birthplace: Iowa  
Home in 1920: Rivanna, Albemarle, Va  
Street: Cismont Road  
House Number: Farm  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Marital Status: Married  
Spouse's Name: Harrit Rankin  
Father's Birthplace: Iowa  
Mother's Birthplace: Iowa  
Able to Speak English: Yes  
Occupation: Farmer  
Industry: Farm  
Employment Field: Employer  
Home Owned or Rented: Own  
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free  
Able to Read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Household Members:  
William T Rankin 65 - Head - Farmer  
Harriet Rankin 63 - Wife  
William R Chapman 13 - Grandson  
Georgina Bennet 63 - Servant

=====  
Wm T. Rankin, wife, Harriet, 205 E High Street. (Charlottesville, Va., City Directory, 1931)

=====  
Name: William Thomanson Rankin  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Age at Death: 79  
Birth Date: 28 Jun 1853  
Death Date: 8 Jun 1932  
Death Place: Charlottesville, Va  
Registration Date: 10 Jun 1932  
Father: John Walker Rankin  
Mother: Sarah Thomanson  
Spouse: Harriet G Morrison  
(Virginia Death Certificate)

=====  
Additional children of William Thomasson and Harriet Guest Morrison Rankin were:  
1. Louise Morrison Rankin, born in 1880 and died Oct 12, 1963. She married John McLeod Bloom.  
2. Lida Holland Rankin, died May 28, 1963. She married William Hugh Hatfield.

---

---

**Generation 8 (cont.)**

William Thomasson Rankin and Harriet Guest Morrison had the following children:

- i. LOUISE<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on May 19, 1880 in Keokuk County, Iowa. She died on October 13, 1963 in Monterey, Monterey, California, USA.

Notes for Louise Rankin:

Name: Rankin

Birth Date: 25 Dec 1880

Birth Place: Lee, Iowa

Father: William Johnson Rankin (William Thomasson Rankin)

Mother: Harriet Morison Rankin

FHL Film Number: 960031

(Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999)

=====

1880 US Federal Census:

Name: Louisa Rankin

Age: 1

Birth Date: Abt 1879

Birthplace: Iowa

Home in 1880: Keokuk, Lee, Iowa

Street: Fulton

House Number: 55

Dwelling Number: 230

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Marital status: Single

Father's name: Will F. Rankin

Father's Birthplace: Iowa

Mother's name: Harriet Rankin

Mother's Birthplace: Ohio

Household Members:

Will F. Rankin 25

Harriet Rankin 23

Louisa Rankin 1

=====

1885 Iowa State Census:

Name: Louisa M Rankin

Age: 5

Birth Year: abt 1880

Birth Place: Colorado

Residence Date: 1885

Residence Place: Keokuk, Lee, Iowa

Gender: Female

Household Members:

William T Rankin 30 - Lawyer

Harriet Rankin 28 - Keeps House - Born in Ohio

Louisa M Rankin 5

Lida H Rankin 4

Edith Rankin 2

Gertie Rankin 0

Julia Kelley 25

Eleanor McLugiu 75 - Keeps House

=====

Name: Louise Rankin

Age: 20

Gender: Female

Birth Year: abt 1880

---

---

**Generation 8 (cont.)**

Marriage Type: Marriage  
Marriage Date: 1 May 1900  
Marriage Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois  
Spouse Name: John M. Bloom  
Spouse Age: 21  
Spouse Gender: Male  
FHL Film Number: 1030309  
(Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920)

=====  
Name: Louise K Bloom  
Arrival Date: 23 Jun 1904  
Birth Date: abt 1881  
Age: 23  
Gender: Female  
Ethnicity/ Nationality: American  
Also Passengers were: John McLeod Bloom (24), Marjorie Bloom (4), Dorothy Bloom (2), and Juanita Bloom (Infant)  
Port of Departure: Liverpool, England  
Port of Arrival: New York, New York  
Ship Name: Aurania  
(New York, Passenger and Crew Lists (Including Castle Garden and Ellis Island), 1820-1957)

=====  
1910 US Federal Census:  
Name: Louise R Bloom  
Age in 1910: 30  
Birth Year: abt 1880  
Birthplace: Iowa  
Home in 1910: Albuquerque Ward 2, Bernalillo, New Mexico  
Street: Walter Street  
Race: White  
Gender: Female  
Relation to Head of House: Wife  
Marital status: Married  
Spouse's name: John M Bloom  
Father's Birthplace: Iowa  
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio  
Native Tongue: English  
Able to Read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Years Married: 10  
Number of Children Born: 3  
Number of Children Living: 3  
Household Members:  
John M Bloom 31  
Louise R Bloom 30  
Marjorie L Bloom 9  
Dorothy R Bloom 8  
Juanita C Bloom 6

=====  
1920 US Federal Census:  
Name: Louise R Bloom  
Age: 39  
Birth Year: abt 1881  
Birthplace: Iowa  
Home in 1920: Cahuenga, Los Angeles, California  
Street: Laurel Canyon road  
Residence Date: 1920  
Race: White

---

**Generation 8 (cont.)**

Gender: Female  
Immigration Year: 1908  
Relation to Head of House: Wife  
Marital status: Married  
Spouse's name: John M Bloom  
Father's Birthplace: Iowa  
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio  
Able to Speak English: Yes  
Naturalization Status: Alien  
Able to Read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Household Members:  
John M Bloom 41  
Louise R Bloom 39  
Majorie L Bloom 18  
Dorothy R Bloom 17  
Celia Bloom 16

=====  
Name: Louise R Bloom  
Gender: Female  
Residence Year: 1927  
Street address: 6102 Bay Shore Walk  
Residence Place: Long Beach, California  
Spouse: John M Bloom  
Publication Title: Long Beach, California, City Directory, 1927

=====  
1930 US Federal Census:  
Name: Louise R Bloom  
Birth Year: abt 1880  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birthplace: Iowa  
Marital status: Married  
Relation to Head of House: Wife  
Homemaker?: Yes  
Home in 1930: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California  
Street address: Grace Ave  
Block: 219  
House Number: 1953  
Dwelling Number: 218  
Family Number: 261  
Age at first Marriage: 21  
Attended School: No  
Able to Read and Write: Yes  
Father's Birthplace: Iowa  
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio  
Able to Speak English: Yes  
Household Members:  
John Mc L Bloom 50  
Louise R Bloom 50  
Ceilie Bloom 24

=====  
(Letter address to Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Nelson, 1603 Delmar Drive, Charlottesville, Virginia, post marked: Carmel, California, Jan 10, 1963, 3 PM)  
Carmel Convelescent Hospital, Carmel, Jan 4th, 1963  
Dearest Tom & Penny,  
Thank you so very much for the lovely handkerchefs and beautiful case. It is so lovely and so useful. I have trouble with my feet, so do not walk, go in a wheel chair and a little walker. Will write you a longer letter, soon, and hope to hear from

---

---

**Generation 8 (cont.)**

you maybe that you will be coming out to California and to see your brother and his family, and Rankin & Lida. Thanking you again. Very lovingly - Aunt Louise.

=====

Name: Louise R Bloom  
Gender: Female  
Birth Date: 19 May 1880  
Death Date: 13 Oct 1963  
Death Place: Monterey  
Mother's Maiden Name: Morrison  
(California, Death Index, 1940-1997)

- ii. LIDA HOLLAND RANKIN was born on December 25, 1880 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa. She died on May 29, 1963 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She married William Hugh Hatfield in 1908. He was born in 1884. He died in 1925.
- iii. EDITH FYFFE RANKIN was born on September 25, 1883 in Keokuk County, Iowa. She died on November 16, 1946 in Charlottesville, Albermarle, Virginia. She married Hugh Thomas Nelson Jr in 1917. He was born in 1876. He died in 1931.

Notes for Edith Fyffe Rankin:

1885 Iowa State Census:

Name: Edith Rankin  
Age: 2  
Birth Year: abt 1883  
Birth Place: Colorado  
Residence Date: 1885  
Residence Place: Keokuk, Lee, Ia  
Gender: Female  
Others listed: William T. Rankin, Harriet Rankin, Louisa M Rankin, Lida H. Rankin, Gertie Rankin.

=====

1900 US Federal Census:

Name: Edith F Rankin  
Age: 16  
Birth Date: Sep 1883  
Birthplace: Iowa  
Home in 1900: Chicago Ward 32, Cook, Illinois  
Race: White  
Gender: Female  
Relation to Head of House: Daughter  
Marital Status: Single  
Father's name: Wm T Rankin  
Father's Birthplace: Iowa  
Mother's name: Harriet G Rankin  
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio  
Household Members:  
Wm T Rankin 44 - Head - Laawyer  
Harriet G Rankin 43 - Wife  
Lida Rankin 18 - Daughter  
Edith F Rankin 16 - Daughter - At School  
Greta H Rankin 11- Daughter - At School  
Jennie Mulrooney 22 - Servant

=====

Name: Edith Rankin  
Gender: Female  
Marital Status: Single  
Race: White  
Age: 32  
Birth Date: 1885  
Marriage Date: 6 Oct 1917  
Marriage Place: Washington, District of Columbia

---

---

**Generation 8 (cont.)**

Spouse: Hugh Nelson  
FHL Film Number: 2129764  
Reference ID: 80933  
(District of Columbia, Select Marriages)

=====

1920 US Federal Census:  
Name: Edith Rankin Nelson  
Age: 36  
Birth Year: abt 1884  
Birthplace: Virginia  
Home in 1920: Charlottesville Ward 2, Charlottesville (Independent City), Va  
Street: High Street  
Race: White  
Gender: Female  
Relation to Head of House: Wife  
Marital Status: Married  
Spouse's Name: Hugh T Nelson  
Father's Birthplace: Virginia  
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia  
Able to Speak English: Yes  
Attended School: No  
Able to Read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Household Members:  
Hugh T Nelson 44 - Head - Physician - Medical  
Edith Rankin Nelson 36 -Wife  
Polly Gilliam Nelson 69 - Mother

=====

Hugh T. Nelson, Jr., wife, Edith R., physician office and residence, 205 East High Street, office hours 9 to 10 AM, 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 PM-phone 199. Also residing there was Polly Nelson, widow of H T Nelson. (Charlottesville, Va., City Directory, 1927)

=====

Hugh T. Nelson, Jr, wife, Edith R, resided at 205 East High Street.  
(Charlottesville, Va., City Directory, 1929)

=====

1930 US Federal Census:  
Name: Edith R Nelson  
Birth Year: abt 1887  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birthplace: Iowa  
Marital Status: Married  
Relation to Head of House: Wife  
Homemaker?: Yes  
Home in 1930: Charlottesville, Charlottesville (Independent City), Va  
Street address: E High  
Ward of City: 2nd pt  
House Number in Cities or Towns: 205  
Dwelling Number: 50  
Family Number: 85  
Age at First Marriage: 30  
Attended School: No  
Able to Read and Write: Yes  
Father's Birthplace: Iowa  
Mother's Birthplace: Iowa  
Able to Speak English: Yes  
Household Members:  
Hugh T Nelson 54 - Head

---

---

**Generation 8 (cont.)**

Edith R Nelson 43 - Wife  
Thomas P Nelson 9 - Son  
William R Nelson 8 - Son

=====  
Edith R. Nelson, widow of Hugh T. Jr, resided at 205 East High Street.(Charlottesville, Va., City Directory, 1931)  
=====

Name: Edith Nelson  
Gender: Female  
Birth Date: 25 Feb 1883  
Birth Place: Keokuk, Iowa, USA  
Age: 48  
Arrival Date: 17 Jul 1932  
Port of Arrival: Los Angeles  
Ship Name: President Pierce  
Port of Departure: New York, New York  
(California, Passenger and Crew Lists)

=====  
Edit R. Nelson, widow of Hugh T, resided at 205 East High Street.(Charlottesville, Va., City Directory, 1936, 1938)  
=====

Edit R. Nelson, widow of Hugh T, resided at 205 East High Street. Also residing there was Wm Nelson, student.(Charlottesville, Va., City Directory, 1940)  
=====

1940 US Federal Census:  
Name: Edith R Nelson  
Respondent: Yes  
Age: 56  
Estimated birth year: abt 1884  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birthplace: Iowa  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Home in 1940: Charlottesville, Charlottesville City, Va  
Street: High Street  
House Number: 205  
Farm: No  
Inferred Residence in 1935: Keokuk, Iowa  
Residence in 1935: Keokuk, Iowa  
Resident on farm in 1935: No  
Sheet Number: 14A  
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 251  
House Owned or Rented: Owned  
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 14000  
Attended School or College: No  
Highest Grade Completed: College, 4th year  
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0  
Income: 0  
Income Other Sources: No  
Household Members:  
Edith R Nelson 56 - Head  
Thomas P Nelson 19 - Son  
William R Nelson 18 - Son

=====  
Edith R. Nelson, widow of Hugh T, resided at 205 East High Street. Also residing there was Thos P Nelson, helper at UVa Hosp; Wm R Nelson, student.  
(Charlottesville, Va., City Directory, 1942)  
=====

---

---

**Generation 8 (cont.)**

Edith R. Nelson, widow of Hugh T, resided at 205 East High Street. Also residing there was Tho P Nelson, wife, Eliz Y, employed at Sou Welding & Mach Co; Wm R. Nelson. (Charlottesville, Va., City Directory, 1945)

=====  
Passed away after a coronary occlusion of one hour or less. Informant was Thomas Page Nelson, of High Street. Burial was on Nov 17, 1946 at the family plot in Riverview Cemetery, Charlottesville. Dr. Harry L Smith, Jr. of 308 East Market Street, signed off on the Death Certificate the day following the burial.

=====  
Robert W. Nelson Family Bible, 1850 (7.5"x11"x3'), Edith Rankin, wife of Dr. Hugh Thomas Nelson, Jr. died at Charlottesville November 16, 1946.

- iv. GRETA HUGH RANKIN was born on July 17, 1885 in Keokuk County, Iowa. She died on January 08, 1974 in Charlottesville, Albermarle, Virginia. She married (1) WALDO ERNEST CHAPMAN in 1906. He was born in 1879. He died in 1949. She married (2) MARSHALL TIMBERLAKE in 1929. He was born in 1879. He died in 1946.

Notes for Greta Hugh Rankin:

Name: Greta Rankin

Birth Date: Abt 1884

Birth Place: Chicago, Illinois

Gender: Female

Age: 22

Spouse: Waldo E Chapman

Child: William Rankin Chapman

FHL Film Number: 1288119

(Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index)

=====  
1900 US Federal Census:

Name: Greta H Rankin

Age: 11

Birth Date: Jul 1885

Birthplace: Iowa

Home in 1900: Chicago Ward 32, Cook, Illinois

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Marital Status: Single

Father's name: Wm T Rankin

Father's Birthplace: Iowa

Mother's name: Harriet G Rankin

Mother's Birthplace: Ohio

Household Members:

Wm T Rankin 44 - Head - Lawyer

Harriet G Rankin 43 - Wife

Lida Rankin 18 - Daughter

Edith F Rankin 16 - Daughter - At School

Greta H Rankin 11 - Daughter - At School

Jennie Mulrooney 22 - Servant - born in Ireland

=====  
Name: Greta Hughes Rankin

Age: 21

Gender: Female

Birth Year: abt 1885

Marriage Type: Marriage

Marriage Date: 6 Feb 1906

Marriage Place: Chicago, Cook County, Illinois

Spouse Name: Waldo Ernest Chapman

Spouse Age: 26

Spouse Gender: Male



---

---

**Generation 8 (cont.)**

FHL Film Number: 1030398  
(Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index)

=====

1910 US Federal Census:

Name: Greta R Chapman  
Age in 1910: 25  
Birth Year: abt 1885  
Birthplace: Iowa  
Home in 1910: Melrose Ward 5, Middlesex, Massachusetts  
Street: Lynde Street  
Race: White  
Gender: Female  
Relation to Head of House: Wife  
Marital Status: Married  
Spouse's Name: Waldo E Chapman  
Father's Birthplace: Iowa  
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio  
Native Tongue: English  
Able to Read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Years Married: 4  
Number of Children Born: 1  
Number of Children Living: 1  
Household Members:  
Waldo E Chapman 30 - Head - Commission - Broker  
Greta R Chapman 25 - Wife  
William R Chapman 3 - Son  
Alonzo P Chapman 61 - Father - Commercial Traveler - Lamp Shades  
Nannie C Chapman 61 - Mother

=====

1920 US Federal Census:

Name: Greta Rankin  
Age: 34  
Birth Year: abt 1886  
Birthplace: Iowa  
Home in 1920: Washington, Washington, District of Columbia  
Street: I St NW  
Residence Date: 1920  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Marital status: Married  
Father's Birthplace: Iowa  
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio  
Able to Speak English: Yes  
Occupation: Clerk  
Industry: Government  
Employment Field: Wage or Salary  
Home Owned or Rented: Rented  
Able to Read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Household Members:  
Greta Rankin 34 - Head - Born in Ia. - Clerk - Government  
Dollie Chisholm 28 - Roomer - Born in Texas - Clerk - Government  
Lilla V Herndon 26 - Roomer - Born in Kentucky - Clerk - Government  
Martie Mcelray 24 - Roomer - Born in Texas - Clerk - Government

=====

Name: Marshall Timberlake  
Gender: Male

---

---

**Generation 8 (cont.)**

Age: 50  
Birth Date: abt 1879  
Marriage Date: 1 Jun 1929  
Marriage Place: District of Columbia  
Spouse: Greta Rankin  
Film Number: 002399052  
(District of Columbia, Marriage Records, 1810-1953)

=====  
Marshall Timberlake, wife, Greta, president of M Timberlake Inc and Belmont  
Pharmacy Inc, residing at 18 Oakhurst Circle. (Charlottesville, Va., City Directory,  
1929)

=====  
1930 US Federal Census:  
Name: Greta R Timberlake  
Birth Year: abt 1887  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birthplace: Iowa  
Marital Status: Married  
Relation to Head of House: Wife  
Homemaker?: Yes  
Home in 1930: Charlottesville, Charlottesville (Independent City), Va  
Street address: Oak-Hurst Circle  
Ward of City: 4  
Dwelling Number: 23  
Family Number: 26  
Age at First Marriage: 21  
Attended School: No  
Able to Read and Write: Yes  
Father's Birthplace: Iowa  
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio  
Able to Speak English: Yes  
Household Members:  
Marshall Timberlake 51 - Head - Druggist - Pharmacy  
Greta R Timberlake 43 - Wife  
William M Timberlake 7 - Son  
William R Chapman 22 - Step-son  
Lester Cooper 28 - Roomer - Prescription Clerk - Drug Store  
Fannie B Washington 30 - Servant - Cook - Private Family

=====  
Name: Greta R Timberlake  
Gender: Female  
Residence Year: 1938  
Street address: 8 Oakhurst circle  
Residence Place: Charlottesville, Virginia  
Spouse: Marshall Timberlake  
Publication Title: Charlottesville, Virginia, City Directory, 1938

=====  
1940 US Federal Census:  
Name: Greta R Timberlake  
Age: 54  
Estimated birth year: abt 1886  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birthplace: Iowa  
Marital Status: Married  
Relation to Head of House: Wife  
Home in 1940: Charlottesville, Charlottesville City, Va  
Street: Oakhurst Circle

---

---

**Generation 8 (cont.)**

House Number: 5  
Inferred Residence in 1935: Charlottesville, Charlottesville City, Virginia  
Residence in 1935: Same House  
Sheet Number: 7B  
Attended School or College: No  
Highest Grade Completed: College, 5th or subsequent year Weeks Worked in  
1939: 0  
Income: 0  
Income Other Sources: No  
Household Members:  
Marshall Timberlake 61 - Head  
Greta R Timberlake 54 - Wife  
William M Timberlake 15 - Son

=====  
Marshall Timberlake, wife, Greta R., office 322 E Main Street, resides at 18  
Oakhurst Circle. (Charlottesville, Va., City Directory, 1938, 1942, 1945)  
=====

Name: Greta Timberlake  
Arrival Date: 9 Sep 1941  
Birth Date: abt 1886  
Birth Location: Iowa  
Birth Location Other: Keokuk  
Age: 55  
Gender: Female  
Port of Departure: Vera Cruz, Mexico  
Port of Arrival: New York, New York  
Ship Name: Mexico  
Also on board was husband, Marshall Timberlake  
(New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957)

=====  
Greta R. Timberlake, widow of Marshall, resides at 114 Oakhurst Circle.  
(Charlottesville, Va., City Directory, 1956)  
=====

Name: Greta Rankin Timberlake  
[Greta Rankin Rankin]  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Age at Death: 88  
Birth Date: 17 Jul 1885  
Death Date: 8 Jan 1974  
Death Place: Charlottesville, Va  
Cause of Death: Cerebral arteriosclerosis with recurrent small strokes pseudobulbar  
palsy and chronic bloen syndrone.  
Registration Date: 15 Jan 1974  
Informant: Mr. Thomas P. Nelson, Charlottesville, Va.  
Father: William T Rankin  
Mother: Harriett G Morrison  
Spouse: Marshall Timberlake  
Funeral Home: Hill & Irving Funeral Home, Charlottesville, Va.  
(Virginia Death Certificate)

=====  
Name: Greta Timberlake  
Social Security Number: xxx-xx-4099  
Birth Date: 17 Jul 1887  
Issue year: 1962  
Issue State: Virginia  
Last Residence: 22903, Charlottesville, Charlottesville City, Virginia  
Death Date: Jan 1974  
(U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014)

---

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

=====  
Greta Timberlake lived at 114 Oakhurst Circle, Charlottesville, Va. much of the remainder of her life. Her home was constructed ca. 1925 by Marshall Timberlake, pharmacist (her husband) and owner of Timberlake's Drug Store (M. Timberlake, Inc. - 322 E. Main St, Charlottesville) this house is an intact example of a Craftsman-style dwelling typical of the period. It was owned by the Timberlake family until 1972 and is a contributing resource to the potential Oakhurst-Gildersleeve Neighborhood Historic District.

209. **JOHN WALKER<sup>8</sup> RANKIN JR.** (John Walker<sup>7</sup>, John McGinley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 29, 1860 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa. He died on March 08, 1893 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa. He married Miriam Kellogg on June 22, 1886.

Notes for John Walker Rankin Jr.:

"SUDDEN SUMMONS.

Almost Without Warning John Walker Rankin is Called Into Eternity.

John Walker Rankin is dead. The final summons came to him almost without warning at about 5 o'clock yesterday morning, at his home, 116 North Third street. for several weeks he had suffered severely with a stomach trouble, the first attack coming on shortly after breakfast one morning and being apparently due to some sharp foreign substance lodging in the organ and irritating it. The trouble not abating he consulted physicians who could find no confirmation of his surmise but who treated him for an ulcer in the stomach. He was a young man of fine physique and had always enjoyed good health. He suffered uncomplainingly but how excruciatingly no one knows, and the ailment manifest inroads on his constitution. But for the past week he had been improving rapidly and had attended to business as usual Tuesday. That evening he played with the children until their retiring hour and then read aloud to his wife for an hour or more. He seemed in excellent spirits when he retired. About 3 o'clock yesterday morning Mrs. Rankin was awakened by his vomiting and she hastened to bring a light, but he insisted that it was not necessary, that he felt better and that she should remain in bed. She fell asleep and near 5 o'clock was again roused by his distress, and when she brought a lamp discovered that he had been throwing up blood and that he was unconscious. Neighbors were aroused and the physician summoned, but death came before he arrived and was due to a hemorrhage of a blood vessel weakened by the ulcer.

So suddenly came the grim messenger the family are dazed by the shock and the community is startled by the unexpected intelligence. His friends cannot realize that he who was so robust, so energetic in business, so devoted to his family, so much the life of social companies, he mingled with, has gone to the undiscovered country.

Mr. Rankin was born in this city Feb. 29, 1860, and was the son of that distinguished citizen, Colonel J. W. Rankin, whose sudden death years ago likewise shocked the community. He grew to young manhood here and received his education in the public schools and at Andover. for nearly fifteen years he had been connected with the wholesale dry goods house of the Irwin-Phillips company, having entered the company's employ when it was the firm of Irwin, Phillips & Co. By his own industry and merit he advanced to one of the most responsible positions in the house, that of house salesman, and became a stockholder in the company.

June 22, 1886, he was married to Miss Miriam Kellogg. His home life was an ideally happy one. Of the union were born two sons, John Walker and Charles Augustus Kellogg Rankin who with their mother survive him. His mother, Mrs. Sarah Rankin, lives in New York. Two sisters, Mrs. John N. Irwin of this city, and Mrs. J. H. Ralston of Washington, D.C., and a brother, William T. Rankin of Chicago, also survive him. The brother will not attend the funeral owing to the dangerous illness of his own daughter. Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Kellogg who have been spending the winter in Florida, have started for home. The time of holding the funeral has not been determined.

In the death of Mr. Rankin Keokuk has lost one of its best young men. He was possessed of fine business talent and indomitable energy. His conduct was regulated by the highest ideals and his demise is deeply mourned in hundreds of homes.

(Ref: local Keokuk newspaper dated just after his death, Mar 8, 1893)

---

**Generation 8 (cont.)**

---

=====  
1860 US Federal Census:  
Name: John W Rankin  
Age: 3/12  
Birth Year: abt 1860  
Gender: Male  
Birth Place: Iowa  
Home in 1860: Keokuk Ward 1, Lee, Iowa  
Post Office: Keokuk  
Family Number: 101  
Household Members:  
John W Rankin 36 - Attorney at Law  
Sarah Rankin 28  
Mary Rankin 8  
William F Rankin 6  
Sarah B Rankin 2  
John W Rankin 3/12  
John J Thompson 18 - Law Student  
Mary McCarty 25  
Ann Downing 17  
=====

Name John Walker Rankin  
Baptism Age 4  
Record Type Baptism  
Birth Date 29 Feb 1860  
Baptism Date 7 Jan 1865  
Baptism Place Keokuk, Iowa  
Church United Presbyterian Church  
Mother Sarah T Rankin  
(Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-170)

John Walker Rankin Jr. and Miriam Kellogg had the following children:

- i. JOHN WALKER<sup>9</sup> RANKIN III was born on May 27, 1888 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa. He died on September 16, 1948 in Los Angeles, California. He married ENGE GLADYS HOYER. She was born in 1885. She died in 1979.

Notes for John Walker Rankin III:

Name: Rankin  
Birth Date: 27 May 1888  
Birth Place: Lee, Iowa  
Father: John Rankin  
Mother: Mariann Kellogg  
FHL Film Number: 960031  
(Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999)  
=====

1900 US Federal Census:  
Name: John Rankin  
Age: 12  
Birth Date: May 1888  
Birthplace: Iowa, USA  
Home in 1900: Los Angeles Ward 5, Los Angeles, California  
Ward of City: 5  
Street: Severance Street  
House Number: 2645  
Sheet Number: 12  
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 249  
Family Number: 250

---

---

**Generation 8 (cont.)**

Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Relation to Head of House: Step Son  
Marital Status: Single  
Father's Birthplace: Iowa, USA  
Mother's Name: Miriam Mc Kinnery  
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee  
Occupation: Student  
Attended School: 9  
Can Read: Yes  
Can Write: Yes  
Can Speak English: Yes  
Home Free or Mortgaged: F  
Household Members Age Relationship  
John J Mc Kinnery 39 Head  
Miriam Mc Kinnery 35 Wife  
John Rankin 12 Step Son  
Charles Rankin 7 Step Son  
Hari Wheeler 53 Servant

=====  
Name: John W Rankin  
Race: Caucasian (White)  
Marital status: Single  
Birth Date: 28 May 1887  
Birth Place: Iowa, USA  
Residence Date: 1917-1918  
Street Address: 510 South Union Ave  
Residence Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California  
Draft Board: 17  
Physical Build: Medium  
Height: Tall  
Hair Color: Brown  
Eye Color: Brown  
(WWI Draft Registration Card)

=====  
1920 US Federal Census:  
Name: John W Rankin  
Age: 31  
Birth Year: abt 1889  
Birthplace: Iowa  
Home in 1920: Los Angeles Assembly District 73, Los Angeles, California  
Street: Flower  
Residence Date: 1920  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Marital Status: Single  
Mother's Name: Marian Mckenney  
Able to Speak English: Yes  
Occupation: Attorney  
Industry: Law  
Employment Field: Own Account  
Home Owned or Rented: Rented  
Able to read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Household Members Age Relationship  
John W Rankin 31 Head  
Marian Mckenney 53 Mother  
Charles C Rankin 27 Brother

---

**Generation 8 (cont.)**

---

=====  
1940 US Federal Census:  
Name: John W Rankin  
Age: 52  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1888  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birthplace: Iowa  
Marital Status: Married  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Home in 1940: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California  
Street: S La Peer  
House Number: 107  
Farm: No  
Inferred Residence in 1935: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California  
Residence in 1935: Los Angeles  
Sheet Number: 12A  
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 347  
Occupation: Law Attorney  
House Owned or Rented: Owned  
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 7000  
Attended School or College: No  
Highest Grade Completed: College, 4th year  
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 40  
Class of Worker: Working on own account  
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52  
Income: 0  
Income Other Sources: Yes  
Household Members Age Relationship  
John W Rankin 52 Head  
Enge Rankin 57 Wife

=====  
Name: John Walker Rankin  
Gender: Male  
Birth Date: 27 May 1888  
Residence Place: Los Angeles, California  
Military Draft Date: 1942  
Relationship to Draftee: Head  
(WWII Draft Registration Card)

=====  
Name: John Walker Rankin  
Record Type: Military Service  
Birth Date: 27 May 1888  
Military Date: 1 Apr 1918  
Residence Place: Los Angeles, Calif  
Death Date: 16 Sep 1948  
(Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940)

=====  
Name: John Walker Rankin  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth Date: 27 May 1888  
Birth Place: Keokuk Lee, Iowa  
Father: John W Rankin  
Mother: Miriam C Kellogg  
SSN: xxxxx5562  
Notes: Jun 1945: Name listed as JOHN WALKER RANKIN  
(Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007)  
=====

---

---

**Generation 8 (cont.)**

Name: John Walker Rankin  
Gender: Male  
Birth Date: 27 May 1888  
Birth Place: Iowa  
Death Date: 16 Sep 1948  
Death Place: Los Angeles  
Mother's Maiden Name: Barker  
Father's Surname: Rankin  
(California, Death Index, 1940-1997)

- ii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS KELLOGG RANKIN was born on June 21, 1892 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa. He died on September 06, 1928 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Notes for Charles Augustus Kellogg Rankin:

1900 US Federal Census:

Name: Charles Rankin

Age: 7

Birth Date: Jun 1892

Birthplace: Iowa

Home in 1900: Los Angeles Ward 5, Los Angeles, California

Ward of City: 5

Street: Severance Street

House Number: 2645

Sheet Number: 12

Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 249

Family Number: 250

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Step Son

Marital Status: Single

Father's Birthplace: Iowa, USA

Mother's Name: Miriam Mc Kinnery

Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee

Can Speak English: Yes

Household Members Age Relationship

John J Mc Kinnery 39 Head

Miriam Mc Kinnery 35 Wife

John Rankin 12 Step Son

Charles Rankin 7 Step Son

Hari Wheeler 53 Servant

=====

1910 US Federal Census:

Name: Charles Rankin

Age in 1910: 16

Birth Year: abt 1894

Birthplace: Iowa

Home in 1910: Los Angeles Assembly District 71, Los Angeles, California

Street: Severance Street

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Step Son

[Stepson (Step Son)]

Marital Status: Single

Father's Birthplace: Illinois

Mother's Name: Miriam C Mckinney

Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee

Native Tongue: English

Attended School: Yes

Able to read: Yes



---

---

**Generation 8 (cont.)**

Able to Write: Yes  
Household Members Age Relationship  
John G Mckinney 47 Head  
Miriam C Mckinney 43 Wife  
John W Renton 20 Step Son  
Charles Rankin 16 Step Son  
Lena Kakkinan 25 Servant

=====  
Name: Charles Rankin  
Residence Year: 1913  
Street Address: 623 W 5th  
Residence Place: Los Angeles, California  
Publication Title: Los Angeles, California, City Directory, 1913  
=====

Name: Charles A.K. Rankin  
Age: 26  
Birth Date: 21 Jun 1892  
Birth Place: Keokuk Iowa  
Application Date: 20 Jun 1919  
Application Place: Seattle, Washington  
Record Type: Application  
(U.S., Applications for Seaman's Protect Certificates, 1916-1940)

=====  
Name: Charles A K Rankin  
Birth Date: 20 Jun 1892  
Application Date: 8 Jun 1920  
Residence: Los Angeles, California  
(Merchant Marine Applications for License of Officers, 1914-1949)  
=====

1920 US Federal Census:  
Name: Charles C Rankin  
[Charles A Rankin]  
Age: 27  
Birth Year: abt 1893  
Birthplace: Iowa  
Home in 1920: Los Angeles Assembly District 73, Los Angeles, California  
Street: Flower  
Residence Date: 1920  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Relation to Head of House: Brother  
Marital Status: Single  
Mother's Name: Marian Mckenney  
Able to Speak English: Yes  
Occupation: Junior officer  
Industry: U. S. Shipping  
Employment Field: Wage or Salary  
Able to read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Household Members Age Relationship  
John W Rankin 31 Head  
Marian Mckenney 53 Mother  
Charles C Rankin 27 Brother

=====  
Name: Charles A K Rankin  
Gender: Male  
Residence Place: EtANKIN  
Death Date: Abt 1928  
Obituary Date: 7 Sep 1928

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Obituary Place: Los Angeles, California  
Siblings: John W Rankin  
(Newspaper.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current)

210. **ROBERT JENTRY<sup>8</sup> WEST** (Anna Dinwiddie<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>6</sup> Rankin, David<sup>5</sup> Rankin, William<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Adam<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on November 25, 1821 in Greenville, Tennessee. He died on October 07, 1886 in Viney Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) **AGNES MOCK** on February 10, 1846 in Sevier, Tennessee. She was born on July 25, 1823 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She died on September 12, 1854 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) **MARTHA LOUISE ROGERS**. She was born on January 23, 1839 in Walker County, Georgia. She died on September 05, 1920 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Robert Jentry West:

WEST, Robert Jentry - Resolutions of respect for Robert West, a charter member of the lodge and a Mason for nearly a third of a century from Hall of Viney Grove Lodge No. 265, A.F. & A.M., dated Oct. 9th, 1886, A.L. 5886. Signed by J.B. Gillis, W.C. Kuykendall, W.B. Fraker, Corn. [Fayetteville Democrat 10/15/861

On last Thursday just after going to press we received information by telephone of the death of R.J. West, well-known and estimable citizen of Washington county. His death was not unexpected. During the last two years he has been affected with a chronic disease that confined him to his room for the greater portion of the time and for the last six months he has been confined to his bed, almost helpless. His suffering was great and death was a welcome visitor to him. He was one of the old settlers of the county and had a very large family connection. He was married twice, his first wife being a sister to Mr. John Mock and the latter a sister of Dr. S.E. and W.D. Rogers. She, with ten children, survive him. Mr. West was one of our most enterprising and useful citizens. He was kind, generous and liberal. He was everything to his family and in the death of the affectionate husband and loving father they sustain an irreparable loss. He was a professor of religion and had long been a member of the M.E. Church south. He was a mason and was buried by that fraternity at Prairie Grove on Friday. The Democrat extends sympathy to his relatives and friends. [Fayetteville Democrat 10/15/861

Mr. Robert Jentry West was born near Greenville, Green Co., Tenn. Nov. 25, 1821, was baptized in infancy, professed faith in Christ at an early age, joined the Methodist Episcopal Church South at Sulphur Spring, Washington Co., Ark. about 1850, married Miss Agnes Mock in 1846, who died Sept. 24, 1854, leaving two daughters. He was married in 1856 to his second wife, Miss Martha L. Rogers. he died at his residence Oct. 7, 1886 near Viney Grove, Ark. Bro. West kept his faith in Christ and was a devoted member of the church of his choice until he bade adieu to the world. He was partially paralyzed Mch. 11, 1884 from which he never recovered. The last year of his life was full of sufferings but the Bible was his delight. His faith was fully tried, having many conflicts, but manifesting to the last a child-like trust and at times giving bright evidence of his triumph over fear and sin and rejoicing in Jesus. He leaves a wife and ten children and a very large circle of relatives and friends to mourn his departure. His funeral was preached at Prairie Grove church by the writer assisted by Revs. P.B. Hopkins and Dr. H.M. Welch. He was laid to rest by the Masons in Prairie Grove cemetery, Bro. McCulloch of Cane Hill conducting the rites. May God bless his sorrowing family and bring them to eternal rest. J.A. Walden. [Fayetteville Democrat 10/22/18861

Robert Jentry West and Agnes Mock had the following children:

315. i. **JULIA ANN<sup>9</sup> WEST** was born on March 09, 1848. She died on October 11, 1933. She married Jonathan "John" Cunningham Pyeatt, son of Finis Ewing Pyeatt and Elizabeth Ann Maxwell, on October 24, 1867 in Cane Hill, Washington County,

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

- Arkansas. He was born on September 08, 1837 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on July 16, 1888 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
316. ii. AGNES WEST was born on May 17, 1851 in Viney Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died in February 1930 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She married Joseph Tilley, son of Elizabeth Henderson, in 1878. He was born in 1846. He died on December 13, 1916.
- iii. MARY JANE WEST was born on July 13, 1852. She died on January 29, 1925. She married Archibald Borden, son of John Borden and Virginia Jane Mccony, on August 01, 1914 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He was born on December 20, 1824 in Greenville, Green County, Tennessee. He died on August 01, 1914 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Mary Jane West:

BORDON, Mary Jane (Jones) WEST - Mrs. Mary Bordon has been quite sick for the past week. [Prairie Grove Herald 4/11/1918]

Notes for Archibald Borden:

BORDON, Archabald - Mr. Archabald Bordon died at his home in Prairie Grove at an early hour Saturday morning, after a long and painful illness, extending over a period of five years, most of which time he was confined to his bed. The deceased was born on Tennessee December 20, 1824, and had he lived would have been 90 years old next December. December 21, 1851, he came to Arkansas and settled at Sulphur Springs, five miles south of Prairie Grove, now owned by A. Stamps, where he lived a number of years. He made several trips to California, each time returning to Arkansas, and has lived in our little city for the past ten years. Mr. Bordon was a descendant of the sturdy stalwart pioneers of our southland. Possessing a remarkably fine physique, an iron constitution and a will power that enabled him to accomplish many of the difficulties and problems of life, that a less heroic character would not undertake. He served twelve months as a Confederate soldier. He often prided himself as being the oldest man, member of the Methodist congregation here, he having been a professor of religion and a student of the Bible over 70 years. He was ever industrious and full of energy and after he became an invalid was past walking he made plans for the improvements he would put on his farm as soon as he was able to get along. He possessed a strong mind and had a wealth of information of incidents concerning Northwest Arkansas, the coming and going of her people and the progress she had made during the past fifty years. He had been a Christian for about 75 years and in his younger days was an earnest and zealous worker in the church and Sunday School. He was three times married. His first wife was Miss Caroline Rogers, the second was Miss Mary McWhorten, and the wife who survives him was Miss Mary Jane West. Beside his wife he is survived by three sons and two daughters, Messrs. Reynold Borden of Oceanside, California, William Borden of Long Beach, California and John Borden of near Long Beach; Mrs. Callie Brandenburg of Winkleman, Arizona and Mrs. Zona Suttle of El Contra, California. The funeral took place from the Methodist church Saturday afternoon at 5:30 o'clock, Rev. F.A. Lark of Paris, Arkansas, former pastor of this church and a special friend of the deceased, assisted by Rev. F.A. Bradshaw, conducted the services and he was laid to rest in the family plot at the Prairie Grove cemetery. The Masons, of which he was a member, attended in a body and performed their burial rites at the grave. [Prairie Grove Herald 8/6/1914]

Archibald Borden, of Prairie Grove, Arkansas, was born December 24, 1824 at Greenville, Greene County, Tennessee, the son of John Borden, born 1793 in Greene County, Tennessee. (He was in the Creek War) The maiden name of Mr. Borden's mother was Jane Macony, who came from England to America. He was educated by Prof. Thomas Stone. He was a farmer and Mayor of Prairie Grove, Arkansas and served as a quartermaster of a company in Brooks Cavalry, being assigned to the 34th Cavalry. He was also a Mason and member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Mr. Borden was married three times; first - Sarah C.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Rogers; second - Mary E. Maguerter (?) and third to Mary Jane West. His children were: Reynolds Bascom, Thomas C., Caledonia, William L., John W., Lavena and Julia Borden. [1911 Arkansas Confederate Census]

Mr. A. Bordon of Prairie Grove and Mr. W.E. Zellner of Viney Grove, both of whom are among our oldest citizens, have been very ill for the past week. Mr. Zellner is slightly improved, but Mr. Borden is not resting so well. - Prairie Grove Herald [Fayetteville Democrat 12/30/1909]

Mrs. Mary J. Bordon, widow of A. Bordon, who died August 1, 1914, filed Widow Application #23608 with the Confederate Pension Board of Washington County for a widow pension and it was received as allowed August 21, 1915 at the State, citing her husband's service in the Arkansas Cavalry from 1861 thru 1865. [State of Arkansas Confederate Pension Archives]

### iv. P.W. WEST.

Notes for Martha Louise Rogers:  
Mattie Louise Hill, "Honey"

On September 9, 1937, Dr. J. J. Baggett delivered me, Peggy Jane Converse, to my parents, Mary Stella Roberts and Everett Russell Converse in Prairie Grove, Arkansas. Dad drove a bus for Santa Fe Trailways so we lived in several small towns in northwest Arkansas, northeast Oklahoma and southwest Missouri before moving to Wichita, Kansas.

In 1962 I married Jerry Gilbert Drennan and moved to his home town of Winfield, Kansas. Our son Mark is married to Mary Ann Hogan and they live in Rochester Hills, Michigan where he is employed by the Chevrolet Division of General Motors. Our son Steven is a sophomore at Southwestern College, Winfield, Kansas.

Mattie Louise Hill was the grandmother who nurtured my love for Arkansas. When I was young, I would visit her there and she would let me go through her old trunk filled with pieces of my history while listening to stories of family, many of whom were born and lived in Washington County, Arkansas.

Mattie Louise Hill was born June 23, 1893 in Viney Grove, Arkansas to Hypasia Amanda West and Robert Thomas Hill. She outlived three husbands, Prof. Wm. H. Roberts, Henry VanHoose and Anthony Rosebud. No children were born to any of these marriages. She married my grandfather, Prof. Wm. H. Roberts, after his wife, Mary Stella Hill, passed away a few days after giving birth to my mother, Mary Stella Roberts. She raised Mary Stella, Arline and James Roberts, her sister's children.

While visiting with her about our 1975 vacation that included Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, she told me her grandmother, Martha (Rogers) West, was held prisoner in her home by two Northern generals while the Battle of Prairie Grove was being fought. The officers used the house as a hospital for the wounded and stacked five or six hundred dead in the smokehouse. They buried them in a large trench east of the house. After the war they were dug up and buried in a National Cemetery. Her grandfather, Robert Gentry West took his negro slaves south, possibly to Georgia while the war was being fought.

I visited my great-great grandparents home with my grandmother in August of 1944. The next time was in 1976 and

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

the smokehouse had been torn down and the house had been moved about one mile to the north. Frank and Judy West have built a new home on the original sight.

My dear grandmother, Mattie Louise Hill, passed away in Wichita, Kansas, February 19, 1979 and is buried in the Wichita Park Cemetery. "Honey" is on her grave marker as that is what I always called her and that was how Mark and Steven knew her. The aroma and taste of her homemade clover-leaf rolls and the unconditional love she gave each of us is her legacy.  
By: Peggy Drennan

WEST, Martha ROGERS - A Pleasant Surprise - Mrs. Martha West was honored with an elegant dining by a number of her children at her home west of town yesterday, her daughter, Mrs. William Stephens, of Acapulco, Mexico presiding. It was her desire to have all the children and her mothers' two brothers and one sister present, but some were not able to be present, much to the regret of the honoree. The dining-room was beautifully decorated with evergreens and the table linen was all handsome Mexican handwork, which added beauty to the festal board. The children present were Mr. and Mrs. W.A. Stephens and little daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Bob West and family, Mr. and Mrs. Hill and family, Mr. And Mrs. Hugh West and Frank West. There were also present Dr. and Mrs. S.E. Rogers, Mrs. Margaret Mock and Mrs. Maggie Neal. It is not necessary to say that the occasion was a most enjoyable one and will be long remembered. [Prairie Grove Herald 1/24/1907]

Mrs. West, mother of R.J. West of this place, died at her home in Prairie Grove and the funeral services were held Sunday. The deceased was about 80 years of age. [Gentry Journal-Advance 9/10/1920]

Mrs. Martha West, an old resident of Prairie Grove, died a few days ago after a lingering illness. Deceased was born in Walker County, Georgia , January 23, 1839 and came with her parents, Hugh and Martha Rogers to Washington County in the year 1851. [The Springdale News 9/17/1920]

Robert Jentry West and Martha Louise Rogers had the following children:

- v. MARGARET HALLENE WEST was born on June 12, 1854 in Viney Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
- vi. MARTHA CLEMENTINE WEST was born on April 03, 1860 in Viney Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She married Charles R. Shirell, son of E.Z. Shirell and Luzany F., on May 19, 1892 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He was born on August 09, 1859. He died on September 24, 1913.
- vii. JOSEPHINE "JOSE" BELL WEST was born on October 23, 1862 in Viney Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on April 15, 1888 in Viney Grove, Washington County, Prairie Grove, Arkansas.

Notes for Josephine "Jose" Bell West:

WEST, Josephine B. - One of the saddest deaths we have ever been called upon to record is that of Miss Josie West, daughter of Mr. K.J. West of Viney Grove. She died last Thursday, the 9th day of her sickness of pneumonia.

She was young, beautiful, very intelligent and was surrounded by friends wherever she went. She had every inducement to want to live and no reason to fear an early death. It was a great surprise to the entire community when the announcement was made that she was no more. A cloud of gloom hangs over her numerous friends and relatives and her immediate family is buried in grief. [Fayetteville Democrat 4/23/86]

Miss Josephine B. West, daughter of Robt. J. and Martha West, was born near Viney Grove, Ark. Oct. 23, 1863 and was baptized in infancy by Rev. Newland. She professed faith in Christ and joined the Methodist Episcopal church South in 1882 under the ministry of Rev. J.P. Calloway. She died of pneumonia April 15, 1886. This lovely young woman had just entered womanhood with all the promise of a happy and useful life surrounded

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

by fond parents and affectionate brothers, sisters and friends. But she was suddenly called to endure the sufferings of a short but severe illness which in one week terminated her earthly existence. Not without the Christian faith and its blessed triumphs. May the God of the Bible bind up the bereaved hearts of the loved ones she has left in this world. J.A. Walden. April 26, 1886 [Fayetteville Democrat 4/30/1886]

317. viii. HYPASIA "PASSIA" AMANDA WEST was born on July 27, 1865 in Viney Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on April 05, 1945. She married ROBERT THOMAS HILL. He was born on December 18, 1859 in Tennessee.
- ix. ROBERT SAMUEL WEST was born on September 28, 1868 in Viney Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on October 28, 1868.
318. x. ROBERT JENTRY WEST was born on September 26, 1869 in Viney Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on May 31, 1939 in Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas. He married ETHEL CROUCH. She was born in 1882. She died in 1961.
- xi. HUGH EDWARD WEST was born on November 07, 1877 in Viney Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on May 06, 1957 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married LAURA LEWIS. She was born on May 29, 1881 in Kansas. She died on May 25, 1957 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
319. xii. FRANK RANKIN WEST was born on March 24, 1881 in Viney Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on July 01, 1940 in Viney Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) HARRIET TIBBS. He married (2) CARRIE DELL BASSHAM, daughter of James Madison Bassham and Sarah M. Stephens, on March 31, 1907. She was born on November 12, 1884 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on December 19, 1934 in Viney Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
211. **THOMAS RANKIN<sup>8</sup> WEST** (Anna Dinwiddie<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>6</sup> Rankin, David<sup>5</sup> Rankin, William<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Adam<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on May 19, 1828 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He died on December 10, 1876 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Arminda Ellen Crawford, daughter of John Crawford and Frances A. Buchanan, in 1849. She was born on September 15, 1827 in Tennessee. She died in 1913.

Notes for Thomas Rankin West:

WEST, Thomas R. - Thomas R. West, son of Maj. Samuel West of East Tennessee, was born May 10, 1828 and came to Arkansas when young. He married Miss Arminda E. Crawford in 1849, embraced religion in 1850 and joined the M.E. Church, South in 1851. His happy spirit left its earthy home to "return to the God who gave it." He has paid the debt and his sufferings are over. To his wife and ten children who are left to mourn his loss we say, weep not for him for he is at rest in the Paradise of God. The deceased was loved by all who knew him. He was a faithful student of the Bible and a liberal supporter of the institution of the Church. He has gone to receive his reward. May God comfort Sister West and her children in their time of need. Pastor B.P. Summers [Fayetteville Democrat 3/10/1877]

Thomas R. West, son of Major Samuel West, was born May 19th, 1828. He came to Arkansas when young, married in 1849, embraced religion in 1850 and joined the M.E. Church, South in 1851, in which he made an acceptable member until his death, December 10th, 1876. His happy spirit left its earthy house to return to God, who gave it; he has paid his debt and his sufferings are over; he is at rest in the Paradise of God. His death was not unexpected to him; he often talked of death and requested me to tell his two little sons, when they grow up, how he lived and how he died. He was confined only eight days to his room, during that time his sufferings were more than can be described. He bore it with patience and said the bright hopes of Heaven paid for all his sufferings here. He directed me how to bury his body, he chose his own grave in Prairie Grove near his little son. Arminda E. West, Prairie Grove. [Fayetteville Democrat 6/2/1877]

=====

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

1850 Census of Northwest Arkansas:

Washington Counties - Bobbie Jones McLane and Desmond Walls Allen  
Marrs Hill Township

WEST, Thos. R. 23, Arminda 23, Emily 2/1 2  
TN/TN dwg 90, Marrshill twp

Thomas Rankin West and Arminda Ellen Crawford had the following children:

- i. HUMPHREIS EDWARD<sup>9</sup> WEST was born in 1851 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on November 03, 1905 in Marysville, Arkansas.
320. ii. ROBERT GENTRY WEST was born on March 13, 1853 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on May 03, 1930 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Mary Elizabeth Ellis in Polson Cemetery, South West City, Missouri. She was born on June 26, 1866. She died on October 09, 1940.
- iii. SAMUEL JOHN WEST was born on March 24, 1853 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on August 31, 1854 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
321. iv. JAMES T. WEST was born in 1857. He died in 1948. He married Lucy M. Thomas, daughter of William Henry "Billy" Thomas and Sarah Ann Rebecca Foust, on February 04, 1884 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She was born on March 14, 1856. She died on April 15, 1915 in West, Quay County, New Mexico.
- v. FRANCES JULIA WEST was born in 1859. She died in 1923.
- vi. JOSEPH STANFORD R. WEST was born in 1861. He died in 1923.
- vii. MARY LEE WEST was born in 1864. She died in 1939.
- viii. MARTHA MATRTIE A. WEST was born in 1866. She died in 1946.
- ix. JOHN RICHARD WEST was born in 1868. He died in 1911.
- x. DAZEL CHAMPION WEST was born on March 30, 1871. He died on March 29, 1925.
322. xi. EMILY AMANDA WEST was born on April 10, 1850 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on March 03, 1884. She married John Smith Edmiston, son of James Watson Edmiston and Nancy Taylor, on March 27, 1873. He was born on March 03, 1841 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on April 08, 1915 in Rhea, Washington County, Arkansas.
212. **WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (William Alexander<sup>7</sup>, William McGinley<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 24, 1861 in New Castle, Lawrence, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on November 19, 1949 in Warren, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **MARY MILES**. She was born in 1861. She died on February 19, 1929.

William Wallace Rankin and Mary Miles had the following child:

- i. JOSEPHINE R.<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on April 08, 1885 in Warren, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on July 08, 1954 in Warren, Warren, New Jersey, USA. She married DAVIDSON KENNEDY. He was born on April 27, 1859 in Pennsylvania. He died on April 04, 1942 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
213. **JOHN GILBERT<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Rhonda Jane<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Adam Rev.<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). He died in 1923. He married **SUSAN ANN OGLESBY**.  
John Gilbert Rankin and Susan Ann Oglesby had the following child:
  - i. MAUD ESTELLE<sup>9</sup> RANKIN. She died in 1963. She married BARNEY WOLLARD.
214. **JOHN ROBERT<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (William White<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Steele<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 05, 1844 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas. He died on June 05, 1922 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas. He married Exline Albright, daughter of James Isham Albright and Martha Ann Hamblin,. She was born in 1850 in Lincoln, Tennessee. She died in 1942 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Exline Albright:  
[Rankin.FTW]

John A. Rankin is accounted a prosperous farmer, and like the majority of the native-born residents of this county he is progressive in his views and of an energetic temperament. He was born on March 5, 1844, to W. W. and F. (Davidson) Rankin, the former a native of Tennessee, and the latter of Virginia. They were married in the latter State, and became the parents of four sons and three daughters, of whom the following are living: John R., William H. (see biography), J. H., Sarah, Mary E. (wife of J. C. Keogle), and Martha and Alex (deceased). Mr. Rankin removed to Arkansas about 1830, and in Pope County, Ark., followed farming until his death, which occurred in 1874. He was a member of the Old School Presbyterian Church, was sheriff of the county when he first settled here, and was a soldier in the Mexican War. His wife died in 1881, a member of the same church as himself. John R. Rankin was brought up to a knowledge of farm life by his father, and this has been his chief calling up to the present time. He has a fine tract of farming land comprising 342 acres, of which 215 are in a good state of cultivation, and on this he erected in 1884 a large frame residence, and this handsome home, with its beautiful surroundings, makes a desirable place of abode. In 1872 Miss Exaline Albright, a Tennessean, born in 1852, became his wife, which marriage has resulted in the birth of seven children: Macey, Mary J., Lawrence, Lener, Mattie, Nora and Pearl. In 1862 Mr. Rankin enlisted in Company C, Arkansas Cavalry, serving as a private soldier in the Confederate Army until 1865. He is a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and his wife is a member of the Old School Presbyterian Church

John Robert Rankin and Exline Albright had the following children:

- i. JAMES AMASA MACE<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on August 16, 1873 in Pope County, Arkansas. He died on April 16, 1941 in Pope County, Arkansas. He married Carrie Rogers in 1900. She was born in 1881. She died in 1956.
- ii. MARY J. RANKIN was born on February 05, 1876. She died on September 25, 1898. She married JAMES H. LOVE. He was born in 1875. He died in 1909.
323. iii. JOHN LAWRENCE RANKIN was born on June 23, 1878. He died on July 11, 1955.
- iv. LENA RANKIN was born on October 02, 1880. She died on January 10, 1893.
- v. MARTHA RANKIN was born on June 06, 1885 in Arkansas. She died in February 1976 in Pope County, Arkansas. She married ALFRED EARL JOBIN. He was born in 1882. He died in 1947.
- vi. NOLA RANKIN was born in 1887. She died in 1984. She married ARTHUR GRAU. He was born in 1887. He died in 1968.

Notes for Nola Rankin:

Mrs. Nola Rankin Grau, 96, of Russellville died today. She was the widow of Arthur Grau and daughter of the late John Robert Rankin and Exline Albright Rankin. Her grandparents, William White Rankin and Martha Frances Davidson Rankin, came to this area in the 1830s and settled in the old Dwight Mission area. Mrs. Grau was a member of Central Presbyterian Church.

Survivors include a nephew, John Lawrence Rankin of New Orleans, La. and four nieces, Mrs. J. M. Duffie of Hope, Mrs. A. B. Cobb of Little Rock, Mrs. Cleo Cheek of Atkins, and Mrs. R. M. Priddy of Russellville.

Funeral will be at 2 p. m. Saturday at Shinn Chapel with the Rev. Dick Neelly. Burial will be in Oakland Cemetery by Shinn Funeral Service. Memorials may be made to a favorite charity. (WWW.YellCountyObits.org, Submitted by: Patro

- vii. PEARL RANKIN was born on November 15, 1890. She died on June 23, 1963. She married OLLIE BAKER. He was born in 1886. He died in 1958.
215. **WILLIAM HENRY BILLY<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (William White<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Steele<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1846 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas. He died on January 13, 1874 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas. He married Maggie Oates, daughter of Franklin Oates, in 1870 in Pope County, Arkansas.



---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for William Henry Billy Rankin:  
[Rankin.FTW]

William H. Rankin purchased the following land:

February 10, 1883 - 26 12N 30W 80

February 10, 1883 - 26 12N 30W 0

January 15, 18884 - 26 12N 30W 40

W. H. Rankin, a prominent planter and a member of the firm of Rankin & Rodgers, livery-men at Russellville, was born three and a half miles west of Russellville, in 1846, and was the sixth of seven children born to the marriage of W. W. and F. (Davidson) Rankin, the father a native of Tennessee and the mother of Virginia. The grandparents on both sides were from Ireland, and the paternal grandfather was a pioneer of Tennessee. W. W. Rankin was a successful agriculturist, and was one of the earliest pioneers of Arkansas, having emigrated to that State in 1832. He located in Pope County, entered land near the mouth of Illinois Bayou, and carried on agricultural pursuits until about 1850. Two years later he went to California, followed mining for three years and was quite successful. In 1855 he returned to Arkansas, and the following year returned to the Golden State with a herd of cattle. The same year he came back to Arkansas, and in 1857 made another trip to California, with cattle. Few people realize the hardships of these trips across the plains. Returning to Pope County, Mr. Rankin bought another farm near Russellville and there made his home until his death. At the out-break of the war he enlisted in Capt. Scott's company, and was in the battle of Pea Ridge or Elk Horn, where his horse was shot from under him, and falling, crippled him. He then came home, but after a time joined again, but was soon discharged on account of disability. He died on January 13, 1874, and the mother died on March 17, 1880. During the entire time of this worthy pioneer's life in Arkansas he was active in all worthy enterprises, and was a worthy Democrat, doing much for that party. He was elected the second sheriff of the county. He and wife were members of the Old School Presbyterian Church. On the mother's side two brothers came to Pope County, Ark.: Sam and Bob Davidson. The latter settled at and bought the Dwight Missionary Station, four miles west of town. There he was postmaster until 1852, and for a time that was the only post-office in the county. He died on the plains in 1852, while on his way to California. W. H. Rankin was reared in Pope County and had but limited educational advantages, growing up during the war, when schools were obliterated in that county. He began for himself when twenty-one years of age as a farmer on rented land, and followed this until 1874, when he bought a farm of 80 acres, bottom land, to which he has added and now owns 240 acres, with 53 acres in the uplands and 220 acres under cultivation. This is one of the best farms in this section and all about the place indicates that the owner is a man of judgment and progressive spirit. In 1884 he moved to Russellville, where he has since erected a comfortable and commodious house. In 1887 he bought out the livery stable of the town, and has since been running the same. He is the owner of of twenty-five head of horses, and has suitable vehicles, etc., for the use of the public. He keeps a good barn and is doing an excellent business. By his marriage, which occurred in 1870, to Miss Maggie Oates, daughter of Franklin Oates, an old settler of this region, there were born seven in interesting children: Lillie, Nannie, Fannie, Ruth, Elbert Hill, Frank and Thomas. Mr. Rankin and family are members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Mr. Rankin has shown his appreciation of secret organizations by becoming a member of the K. of P., No. 44, and the K. of H.

William Henry Billy Rankin and Maggie Oates had the following children:

- i. ELBERT HILL<sup>9</sup> RANKIN.
- ii. FRANK RANKIN.
- iii. LILLIE RANKIN.
- iv. NANNIE RANKIN.
- v. RUTH RANKIN.
- vi. THOMAS RANKIN.

216. **JESSIE HAYDEN<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (William White<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Steele<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 26, 1849 in Arkansas. He died on December 29, 1932

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas. He married **MISSOURI PRINCESS ALBRIGHT**. She was born on March 20, 1854 in Lincoln, Tennessee, Arkansas. She died on January 27, 1901 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas.

Jessie Hayden Rankin and Missouri Princess Albright had the following children:

- i. THOMAS JAY<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on August 24, 1876 in Pope County, Arkansas. He died on August 03, 1953.
- ii. WILLIAM HAYDEN "WILLIE" RANKIN was born on January 02, 1878 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas. He died on October 23, 1948 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas.
- iii. MARTHA IDA RANKIN was born in April 1880 in Arkansas. She died in March 1975 in Dumas City, Desha County, Arkansas.
- iv. CHARLIE I. RANKIN was born on February 05, 1882 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas. He died on May 06, 1943 in Desha County, Arkansas.
- v. LUCY MAY RANKIN was born in July 1885 in Arkansas. She died in 1974 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas. She married JOHN CHARLES CHARLIE BAKER. He was born in 1886. He died in 1956.
- vi. CARL EDWARD RANKIN was born on April 02, 1888 in Arkansas. He died on August 27, 1907 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas.
- vii. LABORN DAVIDSON RANKIN was born in 1891 in Arkansas. He died in 1894 in Arkansas.
- viii. SARAH FLORENCE RANKIN was born on March 26, 1894 in Arkansas. She died on January 20, 1985 in Memphis, Tennessee.

217. **WILIAM S.<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Adam Lowry<sup>7</sup>, John Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1860. He died on March 21, 1922. He married an unknown spouse in 1869.

William S. Rankin had the following children:

324. i. HARRY L.<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born in 1891. He died on November 01, 1970. He married Mildred M. Hotchkiss in 1914. She was born in 1894. She died on July 22, 1976.
- ii. MARY BELLE RANKIN was born on February 19, 1895 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania. She died on June 27, 1959 in Linesville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. She married RALEIGH GEORGE MANNING. He was born in 1896. He died in 1982.

218. **ROBERT CRAWFORD<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (John Knox<sup>7</sup>, Robert Henderson<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 29, 1866 in Kansas. He died on September 25, 1954 in Doouglas County, Kansas. He married **GRACE LOUISE COMSTOCK**. She was born in 1870. She died in 1942.

Robert Crawford Rankin and Grace Louise Comstock had the following child:

- i. LAURA ADELIDE<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born in 1902. She died in 1975. She married HAGGART.

219. **CARL<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (John Knox<sup>7</sup>, Robert Henderson<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 28, 1879 in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas. He died on September 17, 1962 in Big Horn County, Montana. He married **BESSIE B. EATON**. She was born in 1883. She died in 1961.

Notes for Carl Rankin:

Son of Col. and Mrs. John K. Rankin.

Married Bessie Eaton at Lawrence, Kansas, on 3 Mar 1904.

Built the first building, an office building, and the first house, in the town of Hardin in May 1908.

His second son, Carl, was the first child born in the new town.

He operated a newspaper in Nebraska for several years, and returned to Hardin in 1915. He was a county clerk of Big Horn County in 1919-1928, served as an alderman from 1938 - 1940 and was elected mayor from 1940-1948. In 1955, he was reelected mayor for one two-year term.

He was president of the Hardin Volunteer Fire Department.

He was survived by his two sons: Col. Carl E. Rankin, Redlands, California; and John K. Rankin,

---

---

**Generation 8 (cont.)**

Belmont, California.

Carl Rankin and Bessie B. Eaton had the following children:

325.    i.    JOHN KNOX<sup>9</sup> RANKIN SR. was born on March 27, 1907 in Crow Agency, Big Horn County, Montana. He died on February 03, 1976 in San Mateo, San Mateo County, California. He married HELENE ROBERTA ROWLAND. She was born in 1907. She died in 1996.
- ii.    CARL EATON RANKIN was born on September 08, 1908 in Hardin, Big. He died on January 18, 1999 in California. He married (1) MARGIE WOLD. She was born in 1920. She died in 2003. He married (2) CLARA BURKHARDT on August 15, 1936 in Denver, Colorado.

Notes for Carl Eaton Rankin:

Carl attended University of Montana where he became a brother of the Montana Alpha chapter of Sigma Phi Epsilon (SigEp) in 1926 and graduated with the Class of 1930. He was commissioned an Infantry Officer & Second Lieutenant in the U.S. Army 09 JUN 1930, and served in the Army until his transfer to the Army Air Corps in late 1941 or early 1942. It is likely that Carl became an Air Force officer when the Army Air Corps became the Air Force in 1947.

He married Clara Burkhardt in Denver, CO on 15 AUG 1936.

Source: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs, National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator

Source: U.S., Select Military Registers, 1862-1985

Source: Colorado, County Marriage Records and State Index, 1862-2006

Source: Montana, Birth Records, 1897-1988

Source: U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Source: Sigma Phi Epsilon

Inscription

COL US AUR FORCE

WORLD WAR II

220.    **JOHN WINFIELD<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (James<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 18, 1848 in Harrison, Ohio, USA. He died on November 06, 1943 in San Diego, California. He married (1) **GRACE MARY BRAINARD** on August 26, 1885. He married (2) **EMMA ELIZABETH POGUE** on December 25, 1885 in Red Oak, Montgomery, Iowa, USA.

Notes for John Winfield Rankin:

Name   John Winfield Rankin

Gender Male

Birth   May 18 1848

        Harrison, Ohio, United States

Marriage       Spouse: Grace Mary Brainard

Aug 26 1885

        Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States

Marriage       Spouse: Emma Elizabeth Pogue

Dec 25 1895

        Red Oak, Montgomery, Iowa, United States

Residence     1850

        York, Belmont, Ohio, United States

Residence     1860

        Liberty Township, Buchanan, Iowa, United States

Residence     1860

        [Blank], Marshall, Virginia, United States

Residence     1880

        Red Oak, Montgomery, Iowa, United States

Residence     1900

        Red Oak Township Red Oak city Ward 2, Montgomery, Iowa, United States

Residence     1910

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

San Diego Ward 1, San Diego, California, United States  
Residence 1920  
San Diego, San Diego, California, United States  
Residence 1930  
San Diego, San Diego, California, United States  
Residence 1935  
Same House  
Residence 1940  
Councilmanic District 1, San Diego, San Diego Judicial Township, San Diego, California, United States  
Residence Nov 6 1943  
United States  
Death Nov 6 1943  
San Diego, California, United States  
Parents James Rankin  
Margaret Rankin (born Palmer)  
Spouses Grace Mary Rankin (born Brainard)  
Emma Elizabeth Rankin (born Pogue)  
Daughter Margaret Rankin  
Siblings Washington F Rankin  
Adeline Amanda Rankin  
Levina C Fisher (born Rankin)  
William Martin Rankin  
Margaret Emma Frazee (born Rankin)  
Martha Isabel Rubelman (born Rankin)  
Flora R. Rankin  
Louella Rankin  
Evangeline "Birdie" Rankin  
Source [Click here to view record on FamilySearch](#)

John Winfield Rankin and Grace Mary Brainard had the following child:

- i. MARGARET<sup>9</sup> RANKIN.

John Winfield Rankin and Emma Elizabeth Pogue had the following child:

- ii. MARGARET RANKIN was born on July 24, 1897 in Red Oak Township, Montgomery County, Iowa. She died on February 22, 1973 in San diego, California.

221. **WILLIAM MARTIN WILLY<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (James<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 10, 1853 in Liberty Township, Buchanan County, Iowa. He died on October 07, 1946 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California. He married Agnes Beal about 1883 in Kansas. She died on October 07, 1940 in Redlands, San Bernardino, California, USA.

Notes for William Martin Willy Rankin:

Name William Martin Rankin  
Birth names William M Rankin  
William Martin Rankin  
Also known as Willy Rankin  
Gender Male  
Birth Feb 10 1853  
Liberty Township, Buchanan, Iowa, United States  
Marriage Spouse: Agnes Beal  
Circa 1883  
Kansas, United States  
Residence 1860  
Liberty Township, Buchanan, Iowa, United States  
Residence 1900  
Banner & Keowee Townships, Garfield, Oklahoma Territory, United States  
Residence Farm

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

June 18 1900

Banner Township, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States

Residence 1910

Banner, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States

Residence Farm

May 3 1910

Banner Township, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States

Residence 1920

Holtville, Imperial, California, United States

Residence Orange Avenue

Jan 9 1920

Holtville, Imperial, California, United States

Residence 1930

Redlands, San Bernardino, California, United States

Residence Apr 2 1930

Redlands, San Bernardino, California, United States

Residence 1935

Same House

Residence 1940

Redlands, Redlands Judicial Township, San Bernardino, California, United States

Residence Apr 6 1940

Redlands, San Bernardino, California, United States

Death Oct 7 1946

San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, United States

Burial Redlands, San Bernardino, California, United States of America

Occupation Farmer

June 18 1900

Banner Township, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States

Occupation Farmer

May 3 1910

Banner Township, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States

Parents James Rankin

Margaret Rankin (born Palmer)

Wife Agnes Rankin (born Beal)

Children Harrold K Rankin

Agnes Grace Emerson (born Rankin)

Fred Beal Rankin

Clara Marguerite Noel (born Rankin)

Edith May Rousey (born Rankin)

Louis J Rankin

Siblings Washington F Rankin

Adeline Amanda Rankin

John Winfield Rankin

Levina C Fisher (born Rankin)

Margaret Emma Frazee (born Rankin)

Martha Isabel Rubelman (born Rankin)

Flora R. Rankin

Louella Rankin

Evangeline "Birdie" Rankin

William Martin Willy Rankin and Agnes Beal had the following children:

- i. HAROLD K.<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on August 16, 1885 in Kansas. He died on September 03, 1982. He married LAURAH WRENN.

Notes for Harold K. Rankin:

Name Harrold K Rankin

Birth name Harrold K Rankin

Gender Male

Birth Aug 16 1885

---

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Kansas, United States  
Residence 1900  
Banner & Keowee Townships, Garfield, Oklahoma Territory, United States  
Residence Farm  
June 18 1900  
Banner Township, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States  
Residence 1920  
San Diego, San Diego, California, United States  
Residence 1930  
San Diego, San Diego, California, United States  
Death Sep 3 1982  
Parents William Martin Rankin  
Agnes Rankin (born Beal)  
Wife Laurah Rankin (born Wrenn)  
Siblings Agnes Grace Emerson (born Rankin)  
Fred Beal Rankin  
Clara Marguerite Noel (born Rankin)  
Edith May Rousey (born Rankin)  
Louis J Rankin

- ii. AGNESS GRACE RANKIN was born on September 08, 1887 in Kansas. She died on February 26, 1982 in Cocoa Beach, Brevard, Florida, USA. She married BENJAMIN FRANK EMERSON. He was born on September 02, 1879 in Kansas. He died in 1938 in Oklahoma.

Notes for Agness Grace Rankin:

Name Agnes Grace Emerson (born Rankin)  
Birth name Grace A Rankin  
Gender Female  
Birth Sep 8 1887  
Kansas, United States  
Marriage Feb 21 1912  
Garfield, Oklahoma, United States  
Residence 1900  
Banner & Keowee Townships, Garfield, Oklahoma Territory, United States  
Residence Farm  
June 18 1900  
Banner Township, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States  
Residence 1910  
Enid Ward 6, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States  
Residence 1920  
Garfield, Oklahoma, United States  
Residence 1930  
Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States  
Residence 1935  
Same House  
Residence 1940  
Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States  
Death Feb 26 1982  
Cocoa Beach, Brevard, Florida, United States  
Burial 1982  
Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States  
Parents William Martin Rankin  
Agnes Rankin (born Beal)  
Husband Benjamin Frank Emerson  
Children Harlan R Emerson  
Lola Lucile Emerson  
Siblings Harrold K Rankin  
Fred Beal Rankin

---

---

**Generation 8 (cont.)**

Clara Marguerite Noel (born Rankin)  
Edith May Rousey (born Rankin)  
Louis J Rankin

Notes for Benjamin Frank Emerson:

Name Benjamin Frank Emerson  
Gender Male  
Birth Sep 2 1879  
Kansas, United States  
Military Service Between 1917 and 1918  
Garfield, Oklahoma, United States  
Marriage Spouse: Agnes Grace Rankin  
Feb 21 1912  
Garfield, Oklahoma, United States  
Residence 1880  
Burrton, Harvey, Kansas, United States  
Residence 1900  
North Enid & Union Townships North Enid town, Garfield, Oklahoma Territory,  
United States  
Residence 1905  
Kansas, United States  
Residence 1920  
Garfield, Oklahoma, United States  
Residence 1930  
Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States  
Death 1938  
Oklahoma, United States  
Burial 1938  
Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States  
Parents Pvt Harlan Frank Emerson  
Marriett "Mary" Frances Emerson (born Derickson)  
Wife Agnes Grace Emerson (born Rankin)  
Children Harlan R Emerson  
Lola Lucile Emerson  
Siblings Clara Josephine Entrikin (born Emerson)  
Grace Susan Viers (born Emerson)  
Catherine "Kate" Brenton (born Emerson)  
Clarence Thomas Emerson  
William T Emerson  
PVT Harry Raymond Emerson

326. iii. FRED BEAL RANKIN was born on November 12, 1889 in Wellington Township, Summer, Kansas. He died on October 15, 1975 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. He married ALICE D. SIMKINS. She was born on October 24, 1894. She died on September 01, 1973.
- iv. CLARA MARGUERITE RANKIN was born on September 09, 1896 in Oklahoma. She died on September 03, 1996 in Los Angeles County, California. She married OLIVER NEWMAN NOEL.

Notes for Clara Marguerite Rankin:

Name Clara Marguerite Noel (born Rankin)  
Birth name Clara M Rankin  
Gender Female  
Birth Sep 9 1896  
Oklahoma, United States  
Residence 1900  
Banner & Keowee Townships, Garfield, Oklahoma Territory, United States  
Residence Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California, United States  
Residence Farm  
June 18 1900

---

---

**Generation 8 (cont.)**

Banner Township, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States  
Residence 1910  
Banner, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States  
Residence Farm  
May 3 1910  
Banner Township, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States  
Residence 1920  
Garber, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States  
Residence 1930  
Redlands, San Bernardino, California, United States  
Residence 1935  
Same House  
Residence 1940  
Redlands Judicial Township, San Bernardino, California, United States  
Death Sep 3 1996  
Los Angeles, California, United States  
Parents William Martin Rankin  
Agnes Rankin (born Beal)  
Husband Oliver Newman Noel  
Children Vera Horsley (born Noel)  
Orville Newman Noel  
Paul Rankin Noel  
Siblings Harrold K Rankin  
Agnes Grace Emerson (born Rankin)  
Fred Beal Rankin  
Edith May Rousey (born Rankin)  
Louis J Rankin

- v. EDITH MAY RANKIN was born on April 20, 1899 in Oklahoma. She died in 1999 in San Bernardino County, California. She married an unknown spouse in Redlands, San Bernardino, California, USA.

Notes for Edith May Rankin:  
Name Edith May Rousey (born Rankin)  
Gender Female  
Birth Apr 20 1899  
Oklahoma, United States  
Marriage Aug 14 1921  
Garfield, Oklahoma, United States  
Residence Farm  
June 18 1900  
Banner Township, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States  
Residence Farm  
May 3 1910  
Banner Township, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States  
Residence 1930  
Garber, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States  
Death 1999  
San Bernardino, California, United States  
Burial 1999  
Redlands, San Bernardino, California, United States  
Parents William Martin Rankin  
Agnes Rankin (born Beal)  
Husband Francis Harrison Rousey  
Siblings Harrold K Rankin  
Agnes Grace Emerson (born Rankin)  
Fred Beal Rankin  
Clara Marguerite Noel (born Rankin)  
Louis J Rankin



---

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

- vi. LOUIS J. RANKIN was born on December 22, 1902 in Garfield, Ottawa, Kansas, USA. He died in 2000 in Georgia. He married RHODA HASTY BELL. She was born on February 21, 1907. She died on April 18, 1995 in Cobb County, Georgia.

Notes for Louis J. Rankin:

Name Louis J Rankin

Birth name Louis J Rankin

Gender Male

Birth Dec 22 1902

Garfield, Oklahoma, United States

Residence 1910

Banner, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States

Residence Farm

May 3 1910

Banner Township, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States

Residence 1920

Holtville, Imperial, California, United States

Residence Orange Avenue

Jan 9 1920

Holtville, Imperial, California, United States

Residence 1930

Redlands, San Bernardino, California, United States

Residence Apr 2 1930

Redlands, San Bernardino, California, United States

Residence 1935

Peru

Residence 1940

Redlands, Redlands Judicial Township, San Bernardino, California, United States

Residence Nov 6 2000

Austell

Death 2000

Death Nov 7 2000

Georgia, United States

Burial Nov 2000

Lithia Springs, Douglas, Georgia, United States

Occupation Secretary of the YMCA

1930

Redlands, San Bernardino, California, United States

Occupation Missionary

1940

Peru

Parents William Martin Rankin

Agnes Rankin (born Beal)

Wife Rhoda Hasty Rankin (born Bell)

Son W Paul Bell Jr

Siblings Harrold K Rankin

Agnes Grace Emerson (born Rankin)

Fred Beal Rankin

Clara Marguerite Noel (born Rankin)

Edith May Rousey (born Rankin)

222. **EDWIN GRANT<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Martin Walker<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 07, 1863 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He died on August 28, 1930 in Pierce County, Georgia. He married Irene W. Thompson in 1887. She was born in September 1864 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She died on October 16, 1954.

Notes for Edwin Grant Rankin:

Census:

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

1900 Allegheny Co PA Fed Census, Pittsburgh, 19th Ward, ED: 218, Series: T623, Roll: 1361, Sheet: 10A, Page: 290  
RANKIN, Edwin G., age 36, born Aug 1863 PA; Occup. Real Estate  
RANKIN, Irene, age 35, born Sep 1864 PA; marr. 13 yrs, 5 children, 5 living

Georgia Deaths, 1919-98  
Name: Edward G Rankin  
Death Date: 28 Aug 1930  
County of Death: Pierce  
Certificate: 25141  
Family Members  
Parents

Martin Walker Rankin  
1826-1902

Adeline McCurdy Rankin  
1833-1905

Spouse

Irene W. Thompson Rankin  
1864-1954 (m. 1887)

Children

Dr Donald Thompson Rankin  
1888-1977

Mary Isabel Rankin  
1890-1988

Dr Harvey Walter Rankin  
1893-1973

Adeline Rankin McKinney  
1895-1955

Robert Reynolds Rankin  
1901-1929

Notes for Irene W. Thompson:  
Census:

1900 Allegheny Co PA Fed Census, Pittsburgh, 19th Ward, ED: 218, Series: T623, Roll: 1361, Sheet: 10A, Page: 290  
RANKIN, Edwin G., age 36, born Aug 1863 PA; Occup. Real Estate  
RANKIN, Irene, age 35, born Sep 1864 PA; marr. 13 yrs, 5 children, 5 living

Georgia Deaths, 1919-98  
Name: Irene T Rankin  
Death Date: 16 Oct 1954  
County of Death: Hall

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Gender: F (Female)  
Race: White  
Age: 90 Years  
County of Residence: 160  
Certificate: 25733

Edwin Grant Rankin and Irene W. Thompson had the following children:

327. i. DONALD THOMPSON<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on January 03, 1888 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He died in January 1977 in Saint Augustine, St. Johns County, Florida. He married MINNIE RENFROE. She was born on September 19, 1906 in Baldwin County, Georgia. She died on October 01, 1991.
- ii. MARY ISABEL RANKIN was born on August 26, 1890 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She died in July 1988 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
- iii. HARVEY WALTER RANKIN was born on September 23, 1893 in Monongahela, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on June 24, 1973 in Tift County, Georgia.
- iv. ADELINE RANKIN was born on August 13, 1895 in Pennsylvania. She died on December 08, 1955 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. She married Eustace James McKinney Jr. in 1922. He was born in 1898. He died in 1987.

Notes for Adeline Rankin:  
Spouse: Eustace James McKINNEY  
Married: 04 Jul 1922 Pierce Co, GA

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998  
Name: Adeline R . McKinney  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Death Date: 1955  
Death Place: Duval, Florida, United States  
Other Death Place Information: Jax

- v. ROBERT REYNOLDS RANKIN was born on May 04, 1901 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He died on June 26, 1929.

Notes for Robert Reynolds Rankin:  
Born Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA; s/o Edwin Grant RANKIN and wife Irene W. THOMPSON; unmarried.

223. **CHARLES PARK<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (John Stevens<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 28, 1863 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He died on September 10, 1929 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. He married **BERTHA ELIZABETH BREITWEISER**. She was born on January 21, 1868 in Pittsburg Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She died on July 11, 1952 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO.

Notes for Charles Park Rankin:  
MO Death Cert # 30832

Father = J.S. Rankin/Pennsylvania  
Mother = Louise Griffin/Pennsylvania  
Spouse = Mrs. Elizabeth Rankin  
Informant = Mrs. Elizabeth Rankin  
Occupation = Realtor  
COD = Chronic Myocarditis

Charles Park Rankin and Bertha Elizabeth Breitweiser had the following child:

- i. RALPH RAY<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on June 23, 1893 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He died on June 30, 1916 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

224. **GEORGE HERBERET<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (John Stevens<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 11, 1869. He died on May 05, 1928. He married **MABEL ALICE BROWN**. She was born on May 06, 1872. She died on July 15, 1955.

George Herberet Rankin and Mabel Alice Brown had the following child:

- i. **RUTH BROWN<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** was born on December 08, 1899 in Pittsburg Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She died on January 21, 1985 in Pittsburg Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
225. **HARRY HOWARD<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (John Stevens<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 09, 1874 in Pennsylvania. He died on June 10, 1957 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. He married **EMILIA BOOTHE**. She was born on October 11, 1877 in Pittsburg Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She died on May 28, 1940 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

Harry Howard Rankin and Emilia Boothe had the following child:

- i. **SARAH BOOTHE<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** was born on January 25, 1905 in Pittsburg Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She died on April 09, 1928 in Pittsburg Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
226. **STERLING P.<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (James Eads<sup>8</sup>, Robert W. Dr<sup>7</sup>, John, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 04, 1861. He died on January 13, 1917. He married Carrie Belle Murray, daughter of Thomas Alexander Murray and Martha Ramsey, on February 25, 1891. She was born on February 06, 1862 in Lafayette County, MO. She died on March 25, 1950.

Sterling P. Rankin and Carrie Belle Murray had the following children:

- i. **ELTAH<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** was born on December 15, 1891. She married William Dobo Fulkerson on June 21, 1935. He was born on February 11, 1890.
  - ii. **EARL MURRAY RANKIN** was born on May 10, 1894. He married Julia Ruth Roff on October 21, 1930. She was born on September 19, 1899.
  - iii. **SEWOOD OREN RANKIN** was born on January 29, 1897. He died on July 13, 1897.
  - iv. **STERLING TRUMAN RANKIN** was born on April 08, 1899. He married Lela Mildred Harris on May 19, 1940. She was born on October 03, 1898.
  - v. **ANNA GLADYS RANKIN** was born on April 29, 1901 in Johnson County, MO. She married **DRUMOND CLINTON RUCKER**. He was born on August 22, 1901.
227. **ALBERT FRANCIS<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Alfred W.<sup>8</sup>, William Walter<sup>7</sup>, John, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on December 20, 1858 in Belknap, Davis County, Iowa. He died on August 22, 1920 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.

Notes for Albert Francis Rankin:

Inscription

In Memory Of Our Children

Ollie Mary

July 28, 1881

Jan 25, 1886

Clarence Earl

Nov 12, 1883

June 26, 1885

Albert Francis Rankin had the following children:

- i. **OLLIE MARY<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** was born in 1881. She died in 1886.
  - ii. **CLARENCE EARL RANKIN** was born in 1883. He died in 1885.
228. **HENRY CLAY<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Alfred W.<sup>8</sup>, William Walter<sup>7</sup>, John, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 06, 1860. He died on March 28, 1946. He married Sarah Frances Lamb on August 24, 1884 in Davis County, Iowa.

Notes for Henry Clay Rankin:

Henry married Sarah Frances Lamb on August 24, 1884 in Davis county, Iowa. The first five years of their married life were spent in western Kansas. Returning to Davis county, they lived

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

there twenty years. In 1909, they came to Big Horn valley and bought a relinquishment to a homestead, proving up on the irrigated farm two miles southwest of Hardin. After residing there seventeen years, they sold out and moved to Oregon in the spring of 1926. They resided six years near Portland. They then moved to Sutherlin and later to Roseburg, Oregon.

Henry Clay Rankin and Sarah Frances Lamb had the following children:

- i. CORDIE MAY<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born in 1886. She died in 1968.
- ii. IRA FRANCIS RANKIN was born in 1890. He died in 1981.
- iii. BLANCHE VIOLA RANKIN was born in 1895. She died in 1985.
- iv. DOROTHY RANKIN was born in 1902. She died in 1975.

229. **ARCH EDWARD<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Alfred W.<sup>8</sup>, William Walter<sup>7</sup>, John, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on July 15, 1863 in Drakesville, Davis, Iowa, USA. He died on October 23, 1940 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa. He married Alice Llamb in 1885. She was born on May 20, 1864 in Davis County, Iowa. She died on September 18, 1941 in Iowa City, Cedar, Iowa, USA.

Arch Edward Rankin and Alice Llamb had the following children:

328. i. ARTHUR CHARLES<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on November 01, 1886 in Dighton, Lane, Kansas, USA. He died on February 09, 1971 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa, USA. He married (1) LOLA BERTHA PUFFER. She was born in 1889. She died in 1985. He married (2) VIRDIE ELLEN GILLISPIE. She was born in 1903. She died in 1990.
  329. ii. ISOM ALFRED RANKIN was born on November 09, 1889. He died on October 13, 1970. He married DOROTHY DORTHA BEMIS. She was born on November 21, 1893. She died on September 02, 1969.
  330. iii. PAUL CHRISTOPHER RANKIN was born on July 22, 1902 in Davis County, Iowa. He died on September 27, 1969 in Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. He married DOROTHY SHAW. She was born on October 17, 1903 in New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana, USA. She died on September 29, 1990 in New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana, USA.
230. **WILLIAM WALTER<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Alfred W.<sup>8</sup>, William Walter<sup>7</sup>, John, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 13, 1865 in Davis County, Iowa. He died on October 09, 1943 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa, USA. He married (1) **ANNA J. YOUKIN**. She was born on May 05, 1865. She died on May 25, 1914. He married (2) **RUTH AMANDA ERWIN**. She was born on February 28, 1897 in Ottumwa, Iowa. She died on October 01, 1964.

Notes for William Walter Rankin:

Ottumwa Courier, Oct. 9, 1943:

#### W. RANKIN ATTORNEY 55 YEARS DIES

Born near Belknap, Iowa the son of Alfred W. and Mary Jennings Rankin. His grandfather William Walter Rankin "Old Billy" was known as an early Iowa pioneer near Floris, Iowa.

The attorney married Anna J. Younkin Oct. 23, 1890. She preceded him in death. He was later married to Ruth Erwin.

===

Ottumwa Courier, October 11, 1943:

#### WALTER RANKIN DIES SUDDENLY

- Widely Known Attorney Of Ottumwa Was Native Of This County -

William Walter Rankin, 78, a native of Davis county and a well known Ottumwa attorney for the past 55 years, died in his sleep about midnight last Saturday at his hme in Ottumwa.

A familiar figure in the courts of southern Iowa since he was graduated from the University of Iowa law school in 1888, Mr. Rankin was well known throughout Davis county and in local legal circles. He had been active in the practice of law until the day of his death.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

He was born September 13, 1865, near Belknap, the son of Alfred W. Rankin and Mary Jennings Rankin. His grandfather [sic], William Walter Rankin, known by many as "Old Billy" Rankin, was an early pioneer in the vicinity of Floris. That town originally was named Rankinville.

The attorney was married to Anna J. Younkin October 23, 1890. She preceded him in death in 1914. To this union were born Fred E. Rankin of Omaha, now a lieutenant colonel serving in the army in Australia; Mrs. Careta Younglove of Sioux City, and Floyd H. Rankin of Ottumwa, all surviving.

He was later married to Ruth Erwin, and to this union were born two daughters, Wilma Rankin and Mrs. Valeeta [sp]Patterson, both of Ottumwa, who also survive.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at 10:30 a.m. in the Carroll Reece funeral home, in Ottumwa, in charge of the Rev. C. R. Reed of the Willard street church. Burial was in Ottumwa cemetery.

William Walter Rankin and Anna J. Youkin had the following children:

- i. CARETA FAY<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on April 07, 1898 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa, USA. She died on December 25, 1994 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA. She married (1) CARL FREMONT YOUNGLOVE in 1920. He was born in 1885. He died in 1946. She married (2) RICHARD NASON FRIEND SR. in 1949. He was born in 1892. He died in 1970.
331. ii. FLOYD HUBERT RANKIN was born on February 26, 1905 in Ottumwa, Iowa. He died on May 31, 1982 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa. He married Zoe Manson Gilleney in 1931. She was born on May 21, 1910 in Sioux City, Clay, Iowa, USA. She died on November 01, 1996 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa, USA.
231. **HENRIETTA D. ETTA RANKIN** (John, Stephen, John, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 15, 1871 in Arkansas. She died on October 15, 1957. She married **JOSEPH LEO QUINN**. He was born on March 24, 1867 in Iowa. He died on July 22, 1949 in Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Notes for Joseph Leo Quinn:

Joseph's parents, Joseph & Anna Quinn were both born in Ireland. They were living in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa in the 1870 & 1880 census.

Joseph L. Quinn married Henrietta D. Rankin 14 August 1895 in Conway County, Arkansas. (Ancestry.com)

Died at 82 years of age.

Joseph Leo Quinn and Henrietta D. Etta Rankin had the following children:

- i. ANNE QUINN was born in 1896. She died in 1988.
- ii. ROSEMARY QUINN was born in 1899. She died in 2009.
- iii. GRACE MARIE QUINN was born in 1900. She died in 1987.
- iv. DOROTHY QUINN. She married BEDFORD.
232. **SOLOMAN JESSE<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Samuel Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Thomas B.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 23, 1865. He died on August 02, 1930. He married (1) **SARAH E. WARREN**. She was born on November 07, 1872. She died on August 11, 1905. He married (2) **EMMA ESTELLE THORNHILL**. She was born in 1875. She died in 1930. He married (3) **SARAH E. MARSON CARROLL**. She was born in 1891 in Mississippi. She died on July 25, 1980 in Picayune, Pearl River, Mississippi, USA.

Soloman Jesse Rankin and Sarah E. Warren had the following children:

332. i. WILLIAM EDWARD WILLIE<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on January 04, 1890. He died on September 08, 1943. He married CLARA E. FORD. She was born on January 03, 1890. She died on May 14, 1961.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

333. ii. SEDGIE FORD RANKIN was born on August 25, 1894. He died on February 15, 1965. He married MARY LETHA FORBES. She was born on October 06, 1903. She died on August 03, 1984.
- iii. JESSE JOSEPHINE JOSIE RANKIN was born on June 21, 1904. She died on March 23, 1977. She married FRED O. REES. He was born in 1893. He died in 1927.

Soloman Jesse Rankin and Emma Estelle Thornhill had the following children:

- iv. SAMUEL GARDNER RANKIN was born on April 23, 1915 in Sandy Hook, Marion, Mississippi, USA. He died on July 21, 2001. He married Miriam Elizabeth Thompson in 1946. She was born in 1912. She died in 1985.
- v. CHARLES PAUL RANKIN was born on October 16, 1917 in Sandy Hook, Marion, Mississippi, USA. He died on June 29, 2011 in Columbia, Marion County, Mississippi. He married HETTIE MARIE DAY. She was born in 1928. She died in 2017.
- vi. ANNA LOU SUE RANKIN was born on February 07, 1920 in Sandy Hook, Marion, Mississippi, USA. She died on August 03, 2020 in Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana. She married JOSEPH NELSON POPE. He was born in 1918. He died in 1991.

Notes for Anna Lou Sue Rankin:

Anna "Sue" Rankin Pope age 100, of Covington, passed away on Monday, August 3, 2020. She was born on February 7, 1920 in Sandy Hook, Mississippi to Soloman "Jesse" Rankin and Emma Estelle Thornhill Rankin.

She is survived by her loving children Susan Pope Artell (Michael), Joseph Pope Jr.; and grandchildren Andrew Pope, Stephanie Marshall (Sam), Joanna Harvey (Noel); great grandchildren Sesina and Sadie Marshall, Mark, Lucie, Micah Harvey. She is also survived by a host of nieces and nephews.

Sue is preceded in death by her loving husband Joseph "Joe" Pope, daughter Janet Elizabeth Pope, parents Soloman "Jesse" and Emma Estelle Rankin; and her brothers Dr. Samuel Rankin and Charles Rankin.

Sue was a resident of Angie and Covington, Louisiana and a graduate of Bogalusa High School in 1936. In 1942, Sue received her Nursing license from Touro School of Nursing. She worked as a nurse at Desporte Clinic in Bogalusa and at the Washington Parish Public Health unit.

The family would like to extend special thanks to Windsor Senior Living Community for their kindness and concern over the years.

Relatives and close friends are invited to attend the funeral services at E.J. Fielding Funeral Home, 2260 W 21st Ave, Covington, LA 70433 on Thursday, August 6, 2020 at 2:00 PM with visitation at 1:00 PM, until service time. Interment will follow the services at Bonnie Cemetery, 64324 Elm Street (Hwy 438), Angie, Louisiana 70426. With COVID-19 restrictions social distancing and face mask are required to attend services.

In lieu of flowers, the family request donations be made to Louisiana Baptist Children's Home or Angie Baptist Church.

The Pope family invites you to share thoughts, fond memories, and condolences online at E. J. Fielding Funeral Home Guest Book at [www.ejfieldingfh.com](http://www.ejfieldingfh.com).

Published in The Times-Picayune from Aug. 4 to Aug. 6, 2020.

Gravesite Details

Wife of Joseph N. "Joe" Pope

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Soloman Jesse Rankin and Sarah E. Marson Carroll had the following child:

- vii. SARAH ESTELL RANKIN was born on February 22, 1908 in Mississippi. She died on November 03, 1946 in Mississippi. She married ALBERT LEONARD SUMRALL. He was born in 1904. He died in 1965.

233. **WILLIAM H. B.<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (George Milton<sup>7</sup>, Jedidiah S.<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 04, 1850 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. He married Mollie E. Swaggerty, daughter of Grandison Swaggerty and Nancy Denman, on February 07, 1875 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. She was born about 1850 in Georgia.

William H. B. Rankin and Mollie E. Swaggerty had the following children:

- i. HALLIE<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on February 17, 1876 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas.
  - ii. SIBYL RANKIN was born on December 30, 1879 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas.
  - iii. FAY RANKIN was born on November 29, 1883 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas.
  - iv. JOE RANKIN was born on January 27, 1886 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas.
234. **LUCINDA CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (George Milton<sup>7</sup>, Jedidiah S.<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in April 1853 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. She married John Bland in 1868. He died in 1889 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas.

John Bland and Lucinda Catherine Rankin had the following children:

- i. HATTIE<sup>9</sup> BLAND.
  - ii. JESSE BLAND.
  - iii. JOHN BLAND.
  - iv. MOLLIE BLAND.
  - v. ROSIE BLAND.
  - vi. VERNA BLAND.
  - vii. WILLIAM CALVIN BLAND.
235. **HENRY MILTON<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (George Milton<sup>7</sup>, Jedidiah S.<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 03, 1858 in Bigelow, Perry County, Arkansas. He died on June 10, 1921 in Perry County, Arkansas. He married Mattie Jane Black in 1892. She was born on February 01, 1875 in Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee. She died on December 20, 1957 in Morrilton, Conway County, Arkansas.

Notes for Henry Milton Rankin:

Son of George Milton & Elizabeth Jane Alexander Rankin.

Name: Henry M Rankin

Home in 1900: Rankin, Perry, Arkansas

Age: 40

Birth Date: Mar 1860

Birthplace: Arkansas

Race: White

Ethnicity: American

Gender: Male

Relationship to Head of House: Head

Father's Birthplace: North Carolina

Mother's Birthplace: Arkansas

Spouse's Name: Mattie

Marriage year: 1892

Marital Status: Married

Years Married: 8

Residence : Perry & Rankin Townships, Perry, Arkansas



---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Household Members: Name Age

Henry M Rankin 40

Mattie Rankin 26

Cal Rankin 4

Parker Rankin 1

Henry Milton Rankin and Mattie Jane Black had the following children:

- i. CLAUDE<sup>9</sup> RANKIN.
- ii. CAL RANKIN.
- iii. PARKER RANKIN.
334. iv. RAYMOND HARVEY RAY RANKIN was born on May 02, 1906 in Willits, Mendocino County, California. He died on October 10, 1979 in Hennepin County, Minnesota. He married Theresa Margaret Lenarz in 1926. She was born on November 23, 1905 in Albany, Stearns County, Minnesota. She died on November 20, 1979 in Ramsey County, Minnesota.

236. **MONROE MADISON<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (George Milton<sup>7</sup>, Jedidiah S.<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 03, 1869 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. He married **MARGARET LEVONIA EDWARD**.

Monroe Madison Rankin and Margaret LeVonnia Edward had the following child:

- i. REUBEN NUTEN<sup>9</sup> RANKIN.
237. **LUZETTA ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1844 in Perry County, Arkansas. She died on August 12, 1867 in Perry County, Arkansas. She married **WILLIAM ROBERT BRAZIL**. He was born in 1844. He died in 1881.

Notes for Luzetta Elizabeth Rankin:

She died the day her son, Charles Columbus Brazil, was born. The stone on the left is her husband, William R. Brazil. It is believed by numerous people in the Perry County area that Luzetta is in the area with the stones, but there is no marker on it.

William Robert Brazil and Luzetta Elizabeth Rankin had the following child:

- i. CHARLES COLUMBUS<sup>9</sup> BRAZIL was born in 1867. He died in 1924.
238. **WILLIAM GEORGE "WG"<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 02, 1830 in Faulkner County, Arkansas. He married (1) **PARMELIA ELLSBERRY** in March 1852 in Faulkner County, Arkansas. She was born between 1830-1834. She died on November 07, 1868 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. He married (2) **JULIA BAGLY**. She was born between 1830-1840. She died in 1878. He married (3) **MISSOURI JANE BRAZIL** in 1880 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. She was born in August 1860. She died in April 1905.

William George "WG" Rankin and Parmelia Ellsberry had the following children:

- i. C.C.<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born about 1853 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas.
335. ii. EDMUND H. RANKIN was born on May 27, 1863 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. He died on December 03, 1924 in Pulaski County, Arkansas. He married (1) ALICE VIRGINIA VAUGHT on November 12, 1882. She was born on March 30, 1860 in Madison Township, Grundy County, Missouri. She died on June 05, 1887 in Houston, Perry County, Arkansas. He married (2) ALICE O. CHEEK. She was born on October 30, 1860 in Madison Township, Grundy County, Missouri. She died on March 07, 1962 in Houston, Perry County, Arkansas.
- iii. MAUGARET RANKIN. She married ROBERT LONG.

William George "WG" Rankin and Julia Bagly had the following child:

- iv. MARY JOSEPHONE RANKIN was born between 1872-1877 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas.

William George "WG" Rankin and Missouri Jane Brazil had the following children:

---

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

- v. EGBERT RANKIN was born between 1881-1887 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas.
  - vi. QUINLAN RANKIN was born between 1881-1887 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas.
  - vii. RUDOLPH RANKIN was born in July 1899. He died in July 1905.
239. **EDMUND HOGAN<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 31, 1837 in Perry County, Arkansas. He died on June 25, 1917. He married (1) **SARAH ELIZABETH CAMP** about 1884. She was born on September 13, 1837. She died on October 29, 1901. He married (2) **TINNIE RUDD** about 1902. He married (3) **NANCY JANE SPEARS**, daughter of Robert Spears and Lavinia, in January 1863 in Perry County, Arkansas. She was born in 1842. She died on September 15, 1883 in Perry County, Arkansas.
- Edmund Hogan Rankin and Nancy Jane Spears had the following children:
- i. MARTHA FRANCES<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born in 1861 in Perry County, Arkansas.
  - ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON RANKIN was born on January 23, 1863 in Perry County, Arkansas. He died on June 06, 1882 in Perry County, Arkansas.
  - 336. iii. CHARLES C. RANKIN was born on February 11, 1872 in Perry County, Arkansas. He died on April 15, 1901. He married MARY N. NELSON.
  - 337. iv. JOHN ANDREW JACKSON RANKIN was born on November 29, 1866. He died on December 29, 1928. He married MOLLY THURSTON. She was born on November 08, 1867. She died on December 14, 1949.
  - 338. v. HENRY CLAY RANKIN. He married EMMA B. MULKIE.
  - vi. ELIZABETH RANKIN.
  - 339. vii. EDMOND FILMORE RANKIN was born on June 25, 1873 in Perry County, Arkansas. He died on August 10, 1947 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. He married NANCY ANNIE GUNN. She was born on May 05, 1872 in Smith County, Mississippi. She died on December 18, 1944 in Perry County, Arkansas.
  - viii. LAURA ALICE RANKIN.
  - ix. JULIE E. RANKIN.
  - x. FRANCES JANE RANKIN.
240. **LUZETTA ELIZABETH "LIZETTA"<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1843 in Perry County, Arkansas. She died on August 12, 1867 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. She married **WILLIAM R. BRAZILL**. He was born on November 16, 1844 in Perry County, Arkansas. He died on September 08, 1881 in Houston, Perry County, Arkansas.
- William R. Brazill and Luzetta Elizabeth "Lizetta" Rankin had the following child:
- i. CHARLES COLUMBUS<sup>9</sup> BRAZILL.
241. **CHARLES COLUMBUS<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 01, 1849 in Perry County, Arkansas. He died on December 13, 1920 in Crowder, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma. He married (1) **MARY LOUISIANA NELSON**, daughter of Augustus M. Nelson and Elizabeth C. Boring, on December 24, 1871 in Perry County, Arkansas. She was born on July 19, 1853 in Alabama. She died on November 03, 1912 in Crowder, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma. He married (2) **MARY LONA CAMP** after 1867. She was born about 1849 in Perry County, Arkansas.
- Charles Columbus Rankin and Mary Louisiana Nelson had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM M.<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on December 11, 1872 in DeQueen, Sevier County, Arkansas. He died on March 02, 1877 in DeQueen, Sevier County, Arkansas.
  - ii. ROBERT EDNEN RANKIN was born on December 23, 1874 in DeQueen, Sevier County, Arkansas. He died on October 09, 1906 in Crowder, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma.
  - iii. ALBERT RANKIN was born on February 24, 1877 in DeQueen, Sevier County, Arkansas. He died in October 1879 in DeQueen, Sevier County, Arkansas.

---

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

- iv. BENJAMIN F. RANKIN.
- v. CHARLES STEPHEN RANKIN.
- vi. GEORGE W. RANKIN.
- vii. HARVEY AUGUSTUS RANKIN.
- viii. HOLLIE ALMA RANKIN.
- ix. SUSIE S. RANKIN.

Charles Columbus Rankin and Mary Lona Camp had the following child:

- 340. x. MILTON RANKIN was born on July 12, 1890 in Perry County, Arkansas. He died on February 19, 1937 in Perry County, Arkansas. He married (1) PAULINE PINUEL SHORT in 1926. She was born on July 09, 1907 in Texas. She died on December 09, 1970 in Little Rock, Pulashi County, Arkansas. He married (2) PAIRLEE RAY. She was born in 1895. She died in 1923.
242. **ROBERT EDD<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1853 in Perry County, Arkansas.  
Robert Edd Rankin had the following children:
- i. EGBART<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born about 1871.
  - ii. HAZEL RANKIN was born about 1872.
243. **JULIA "ELLEN"<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (William D.<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1833. She married **CHARLES ADAMS**.  
Charles Adams and Julia "Ellen" Rankin had the following child:
- i. WILLIAM H.<sup>9</sup> ADAMS was born on April 29, 1859.
244. **JAMES WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (William D.<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1835 in Pulaski County, Arkansas. He died in 1918 in Conway County, Arkansas. He married (1) **SARAH BOYD** on September 03, 1857. She was born about 1838 in Jackson, Tenn. She died in 1870 in Cadron, Faulkner, Arkansas, USA. He married (2) **SUSAN PAYNE**.  
James William Rankin and Sarah Boyd had the following children:
- i. MARTHA<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born in 1872.
  - ii. PARALEE RANKIN was born in 1874.
  - iii. ROBERT RANKIN.
245. **CLAUDE WHARTON<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Alpheus Eugene<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 26, 1883 in Fayetteville, NC. He died on January 11, 1966 in Fayetteville, NC. He married Lola Bruton on November 12, 1912 in Fayetteville, NC. She was born on September 03, 1887 in Troy, NC. She died on January 11, 1976 in Fayetteville, NC.  
Claude Wharton Rankin and Lola Bruton had the following children:
- i. CLAUDE WHARTON<sup>9</sup> RANKIN JR. was born on July 12, 1914 in Fayetteville, NC.
  - ii. LOUISA BALDWIN RANKIN was born on January 14, 1916 in Fayetteville, NC. She married JOHN HENRY MCLLWINEN. He was born in 1913.
246. **JULIA ANN<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Francis Frank Marion<sup>7</sup>, John Doderidge<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in January 1858 in McNairy County, Tennessee. She died in 1906 in McNairy County, Tennessee. She married **JOHN ALEXANDER MCCASKILL**. He was born in 1850. He died in 1922.  
John Alexander McCaskill and Julia Ann Rankin had the following children:
- i. ORA<sup>9</sup> MCCASKILL was born on January 26, 1881. She died on August 29, 1907. She married HUNTER. He was born in 1881. He died in 1907.
  - ii. NICIE PERMILIA MCCASKILL was born on August 06, 1883. She died on February 26, 1953. She married TUCKER.
  - iii. MARY ALICE MCCASKILL was born on March 21, 1891 in Tennessee. She died on January 29, 1921 in Chester County Tennessee.

---

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

- iv. EVA EVIE MCCASKILL was born in 1893. She died in 1974. She married MANSFIELD WEAVER. He was born in 1892. He died in 1922.

Notes for Eva Evie McCaskill:

Name: Eva Lewis

Gender: Female

Race: White

Age: 80

Marital status: Widowed

Birth Date: 5 Oct 1893

Birth Place: Tenn

Death Date: 9 Jul 1974

Death Place: South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana, USA

Father: John McCaskill

Mother: Julia Rankin

- v. RICHARD MCKINLY MCCASKILL was born on April 30, 1896 in McNairy County, Tennessee. He died on August 17, 1980 in Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee. He married FREEDA LEATH.

247. **ROBERT WHITE<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Francis Frank Marion<sup>7</sup>, John Doderidge<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 12, 1860. He died on November 15, 1919. He married Margaret Jane Muse in 1889. She was born on February 13, 1868. She died on March 16, 1958.

Robert White Rankin and Margaret Jane Muse had the following children:

341. i. PERRY PERKINS<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on February 26, 1891 in Chester County Tennessee. He died on May 01, 1956 in Montezuma, Chester County, Tennessee. He married DAISY KATHERINE WHITEHURST. She was born in 1891. She died in 1938.
- ii. JOHN WILLIAM RANKIN was born on May 09, 1892. He died on June 21, 1893.
- iii. LETTIE VICTORIA RANKIN was born on March 27, 1893 in Chester County Tennessee. She died on January 06, 1988 in Selmer, McNairy, Tennessee, USA. She married ARLIS DAVID HENRY BRIGHT GARNER. He was born in 1890. He died in 1978.
342. iv. ROBERT LEONARD RANKIN was born on March 01, 1895 in Chester County Tennessee. He died on July 06, 1994 in Selmer, McNairy, Tennessee, USA. He married Veda Mae Bulliner in 1932. She was born in 1907. She died in 2002.
- v. OLAR MAE RANKIN was born on December 03, 1896. He died on October 08, 1898.
343. vi. FRANKLIN RANKIN was born on September 13, 1899 in Chester County Tennessee. He died on April 24, 1979 in Selmer, McNairy, Tennessee, USA. He married Winnie Essie Patterson in 1921. She was born on October 05, 1904 in Tennessee. She died on November 28, 2001 in Henderson, Chester, Tennessee, USA.
- vii. LEXIE S. RANKIN was born on September 21, 1901 in Chester County Tennessee. She died in February 1979 in Blytheville, Mississippi County, Arkansas. She married Otis James Seratt in 1917. He was born in 1897. He died in 1976.
- viii. CLINT WINFIELD RANKIN was born on March 17, 1904 in Chester County Tennessee. He died on January 05, 1919 in Masseyville, Chester County, Tennessee.
344. ix. WILLIAM EARL RANKIN was born on May 24, 1909. He died on July 17, 1978. He married EDYTHE MARIE CHEESE. She was born in 1916. She died in 2005.
345. x. VARNELL RANKIN was born on July 29, 1911 in Chester County, Tennessee. He died on August 24, 1987 in Henderson, Chester, Tennessee, USA. He married Mary Nell Brewer in 1944. She was born in 1917. She died in 2006.
248. **WILLIAM SHERMAN<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Francis Frank Marion<sup>7</sup>, John Doderidge<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 04, 1866 in McNairy County, Tennessee. He died on

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

March 09, 1937 in Trenton, Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He married Nancy Katherine Campbell, daughter of Dan Campbell and Elviria E. Guise, in 1890. She was born on November 24, 1870 in Hardeman County, Kentucky. She died on April 03, 1940 in Trenton, Gibson County, Tennessee.

Notes for William Sherman Rankin:

Son of Francis Marion Rankin and Sarah Louisa Elizabeth James.

Husband of Nancy Katherine Campbell.

Bio by: CRBurkhead

William Sherman Rankin and Nancy Katherine Campbell had the following children:

- i. LOUISA ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on October 24, 1891 in Chester County, Tennessee. She died on September 17, 1912 in Chester County Tennessee.
  346. ii. LUTHER CONWAY RANKIN was born on March 28, 1894 in Tennessee. He died on February 19, 1975 in Milan, Tennessee. He married (1) ERMA OWENS. He married (2) ANNE BELLE COUCH. He married (3) LULA GERTRUDE BLANKENSHIP.
  - iii. CARMEN BEATRIC RANKIN was born on April 14, 1895 in Chester County Tennessee. She died on September 09, 1944. She married REDDICK PEARSON BURKHEAD. He was born in 1888. He died in 1973.
  - iv. VELMA LEON RANKIN was born on January 20, 1898 in Tennessee. She died on May 13, 1976 in Humboldt, Tennessee. She married Lossie Cox in 1916. He was born in 1889. He died in 1974.
  347. v. WILLIAM WHITE RANKIN was born on September 15, 1901 in Chester County Tennessee. He died in February 1965. He married Zora Lee Ervin in 1922. She was born in 1906. She died in 1983.
  - vi. MARY NAOMI OMI RANKIN was born on July 07, 1905. She died on October 14, 1956. She married Fred Gibson on August 24, 1926.
  - vii. JULIA MAE RANKIN was born on November 07, 1907 in Tennessee. She died on September 09, 1990 in Trenton, Gibson, Tennessee, USA. She married LEON YOUNG.
249. **FRANK HERBERT<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (George Dattridge<sup>7</sup>, John Doderidge<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 17, 1894 in Decatur, Wise County, Texas. He died on June 11, 1950 in June 11, 1950 (Elmore City, Garvin County, Oklahoma). He married Dicey Triphenie McClard on May 16, 1914 in Elmore City, Garvin County, Oklahoma. She was born on January 08, 1897 in Bennington, Bryan, Oklahoma, USA. She died on May 07, 1991 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

Frank Herbert Rankin and Dicey Triphenie McClard had the following children:

348. i. ORVILLE CARNEZ<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on February 07, 1915 in Elmore City, Garvin County, Oklahoma. He died on February 07, 1980 in Wynnewood, Gavin County, Oklahoma. He married Ruby Lee Howard on August 27, 1937 in Wynnewood, Garvin, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on August 08, 1921 in Gavin County, Oklahoma.
  - ii. COMILLA ABILENE RANKIN.
  - iii. CLAUDIA JO JO JO RANKIN.
  - iv. JACK LEONARD RANKIN.
  - v. MARTHA BELLE RANKIN.
250. **OSCAR<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Hugh Kerby T.<sup>8</sup>, John Doderidge<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on December 08, 1892. He died on October 25, 1968 in Asher, Oklahoma. He married **OLA MAE NEAL**. She was born on June 07, 1893. She died on November 29, 1980.
- Oscar Rankin and Ola Mae Neal had the following children:
- i. PAULINE<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on September 10, 1917. She died on April 16, 1997 in Denton, Texas. She married FRED ALTOPN WORTMAN.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

- ii. SELMON RANKIN was born on November 23, 1921.
- iii. SAMUEL RANKIN was born on February 05, 1924.
- iv. NOVEL RANKIN was born on August 08, 1926.
- v. DIXIE LEE RANKIN was born on March 10, 1935.
- vi. MAXINE RANKIN.

251. **HUBERT KENNETH SAM RANKIN** (Hugh Kerby T.<sup>8</sup>, John Doderidge<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 29, 1906. He died on January 17, 1980. He married Thelma Alta Wortman on November 06, 1927. She was born on July 08, 1908. She died on March 04, 1992.

Hubert Kenneth Sam Rankin and Thelma Alta Wortman had the following children:

- i. CHARLES OLIVER<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on February 01, 1930. He died on February 05, 1930.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH RANKIN was born on August 18, 1931. She married RAY WARD.
- iii. DENZEL RUTH MORRIS RANKIN was born on September 18, 1933. She married CHARLES WALTER HOLMSTROM.
- iv. MARTRHA JANE RANKIN was born on December 18, 1935. She married JAMES COLEMAN WHITE.
- v. HUGH KERBY RANKIN was born on August 14, 1937. He married EDITH.

252. **WILLIAM MURRELL<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Moses<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 06, 1818 in Tennessee. He died on June 04, 1864 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. He married **ELIZABETH THURZA RAINWATER**. She was born in 1830 in Tennessee. She died in March 1860 in Crawford County, Arkansas.

William Murrell Rankin and Elizabeth Thurza Rainwater had the following child:

349. i. JAMES BURTON<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on February 18, 1858 in Newton County, Arkansas. He died on December 10, 1932 in Kinta, Haskell County, Oklahoma. He married MARY ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" HAM. She was born on September 10, 1858 in Crawford County, Arkansas. She died on June 06, 1934 in Hannah, Oklahoma.

253. **HENDERSON CLARK HENRY<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Moses<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 01, 1822 in Murray County, TN. He died in 1915 in Crawford County, AR. He married (1) **ELIZABETH SHEPHERD**, daughter of William Silas Shepherd and Sara Jane Sally Peters, in 1846. She was born in 1826 in Bidville, Crawford County, Arkansas. She died in 1863 in Buried Frog Bayou Cemetery near Alma, AR (1863?). He married (2) **ELIZABETH LIZZIE WRIGHT**, daughter of Isham Wright, on October 15, 1867 in Married by George Peters (Justice of the Peace). She was born in 1835 in Alabama.

Notes for Henderson Clark Henry Rankin:

The Henderson Clark Rankin family came to the Chester Valley, settled around Schaberg Community, Crawford County, Arkansas. around 1858, from Murry County, TN or Barren County, KY.

February 1, 1860 Henderson Clark Rankin purchased the following land:  
C 33 12N 30W 40

Notes for Elizabeth Shepherd:  
Elizabeth Shepherd

A note from Thomas Jefferson Rankin history, he vividly remembered that his mother died en route to Alma, from Clarksville, and that she was buried on the banks of a creek a half mile from Alma, Arkansas. They were returning to escape the rigors of the war, trying to stay out of the path of the armies.

-

While at Clarksville, Elizabeth's two small daughters died of fever. Fearing occupation by General Steele's Confederate troops, the fleeing Mountain Feds left Clarksville in the winter of 1863. At Alma Elizabeth died in childbirth, and was buried on the banks of Frog Bayou (Kellie 1986).

Henderson Clark Henry Rankin and Elizabeth Shepherd had the following children:

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

350. i. WILLIAM HENRY OR HARVEY<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on October 23, 1847 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on March 06, 1897. He married CLARRINDA JANE SIMS. She was born on March 16, 1845 in Crawford County, Arkansas. She died on July 20, 1914.
351. ii. JAMES HENRY RANKIN was born on February 22, 1849. He died on October 11, 1894 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas. He married (1) MARY C. PARKER, daughter of Andrew Jackson Parker and Hanna Eliza Johnson, in Arkansas. She was born in October 1850 in Crawford County, Arkansas. She died in January 1888 in Crawford County, Arkansas. He married (2) MARY ELLEN WAKEFIELD, daughter of William Wakefield Jr. and Amanda Tomlin, about 1890. She was born on August 10, 1853 in Fayette County, Georgia. She died on February 15, 1913 in Broken Arrow, Oklahoma.
- iii. J.N. RANKIN was born in April 1851. She died about 1861 in Clarksville, AR.
- iv. ELIZA J. RANKIN was born on April 10, 1853.
352. v. THOMAS JEFFERSON TOM RANKIN was born on January 15, 1856 in Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on March 11, 1949 in Chester, Crawford County, AR. He married Martha Ellen Strong, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Strong and Sarah Antill, on February 17, 1876 in Missouri. She was born on June 06, 1856 in Mercer County, Missouri. She died on January 22, 1939 in Crawford County, AR.
- vi. SARAH ELIZABETH RANKIN was born on July 06, 1858. She died about 1861 in Clarksville, AR.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Rankin:

On March 21, 1880 a Nancy Bartlett married a G.W. Stobaugh. Not sure of of this link?

Henderson Clark Henry Rankin and Elizabeth Lizzie Wright had the following children:

- vii. WILLIAM E. RANKIN was born on October 23, 1867.
- viii. EZRA E. RANKIN was born on July 06, 1868.
- ix. ROBERT RANKIN was born on April 09, 1870. He died on April 09, 1870.
- x. MARY EMMA RANKIN was born on April 17, 1872. She died on April 17, 1872.
254. **MARY S.<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Moses<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in February 1823. She died in March 1862 in Chester, Crawford County, AR. She married John Furlow on October 20, 1844 in Marshall, AL.

Notes for Mary S. Rankin:

Because of a flood, her body was carried over the mountain to the cemetery.

John Furlow and Mary S. Rankin had the following children:

353. i. PAMELA E.<sup>9</sup> FURLOW was born on June 09, 1848. She died on August 24, 1912. She married (1) PRESTON BRODY. She married (2) BRADY.
354. ii. JOHN W. FURLOW was born on December 30, 1853 in Montgomery, AL. He died on January 29, 1935 in Chester, Crawford County, AR. He married Delia Rhodes on December 30, 1874 in Mountainburg, AR. She was born on August 08, 1857 in Kansas. She died on February 04, 1917 in Chester, Crawford County, AR.
- iii. BUSH FURLOW.
- iv. SARAH FURLOW. She married (1) HENSON. She married (2) PASCHAL.

Notes for Sarah Furlow:

Sarah, in her late years lived with John Furlow's family. She was very eccentric, clinging to her pioneer customs and dress in her late years. She told a story of a war experience. She stood on a truck of her valued possessions with a hatchet clutched firmly in her hands and dared the Bushwhackers who came to plunder her home, to take her truck. They left without it. Vesta Furlow still had this old truck at the time of the Furlow Family History. It contained letters, dresses and

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

keepsakes of Civil War days of Sarah Paschel.

The family cherished the memory of trips made by farm wagon up to Winfrey Valley to visit their aunt Sarah and her family, and the delicious meals she prepared for them. Much good food was raised and preserved for future use by sealing in stone jars with hot wax, and by drying and curing meats and fruits.

255. **SABRAY ANN<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Moses<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on December 16, 1827 in Alabama. She died on December 16, 1875 in Crawford County, AR. She married Edward Lee, son of Henry Lee and Lucy Furlow, in 1843 in Alabama. He was born on September 27, 1822 in Union County, South Carolina. He died on October 15, 1897 in Crawford County, AR.

Notes for Edward Lee:

Article -- Edward Lee -- His Ancestors and Descendents - 1822-1898;

Edward Lee was the son of Henry and Lucy Furlow Lee -- one of a family of ten children of whom only one sister survived at the time he gave these statistics.

Henry Lee moved his family to Cherokee Nation in which is now Alabama in 1836. Lucy, Edward's mother, died in Alabama in 1838 and

In 1843, Edward Lee married Sabra Anne Rankin in Alabama. Their seven children were born in Alabama. All reached Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas with their parents November 26, 1858, but Jesse Edward and he died in Alabama.

Henry Lee, Edward Lee's father, joined his son's family in 1859 and remained with them until he died in 1862 during the Civil War. Several notes in the family record state that Edward Lee was a cousin of General R.E. Lee.

The Lee family made their journey in a covered wagon reaching Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas. Their first son was 15 years old.

Edward Lee later moved to Frisco - Laster Schaber and built two log houses across the creek from the main part of town. He cleared and farmed land there. After the railroad came, he built a house in the town and lived there until he died. (Edward Lee and Sabra moved to Chester November 26, 1858 -- noted from Frieda Lorie Friddle Kellie)

Edward owned and operated a grocery store for some years. His partner in the store was a Mr. Marion Sailor who was a Southern sympathizer and the two had many argument. Edward Lee once owned a very large hunting dog named Cap and enjoyed hunting with this dog for many years. Charley Davis and his brother lived at the time of this article with their Neice, Mrs. Ora Smith, a daughter of the late John L. Smith and wife, remembered the Lee family as they lived near them as boys. Charley Davis was about 14 when Lee died in 1898.

Some considered Edward Lee eccentric, but neighbors who remembered him said he had a sense of fairness and justice. The war years must have been very sad for him and his family. He lived his life in pioneer settlements where life was difficult at the best. Certainly he did much to settle the Chester area, so that it is now possible for us to have a safer and easier life. He owned 240 acres of land and cleared and farmed much of it for crops. After the railroad came, the town grew and much timber and fruit was shipped from there in car loads for many years. The changing times have caused all the inhabitants to move away. It is now a ghost town.

Edward Lee a firm believer in the Union of all the States, Lee fought to preserve it. If it had been left to the people of Northwest Arkansas our state would have left the Union. This was decided by people in sympathy with the plantation owners, but northwest Arkansas people lost much and endured much during the War. Arkansas was the first state to return to the Union.

In 1863, Edward Lee enlisted in Co. D, First Arkansas Infantry under Col Searle. He fought in Arkansas and Missouri. Some of his encounters were at Saline River and Prairie de Land. He



---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

lost the sight of an eye in service. In his later years, he received a pension of \$24.00 a month for his service in the Union Army. During the war he had the sad experience of having his oldest son conscripted into the Confederate Army. This son, Martin never returned from the war and was believed to have died in the service. The other children grew up in Crawford County, married and reared large families.

Edward Lee was a firm republican. He was a Mason and an Odd Fellow. He was a man of resolute will, strong convictions, independent ambitions and industrious.

Mr. Charley Davis tells an incident of his childhood about a mule owned by Edward Lee. The mule would jump over the rail fences into Mr. Davis corn field. One day, Edward Lee saw his mule ere. He went to his home, got his gun, loaded it with buck shot and stung the mule with a blast from the gun. The mule jumped out of the corn patch and never returned.

It is amazing to note the number of young men of this family who have had military service. In this generation, two families from which five boys served in the armed forces. One was Thomas F. Simco's boys and a sixth volunteered but failed to pass his physical. Another family was Nelson B. Harrison and Myrtle Osburn.

Edward Lee and Sabray Ann Rankin had the following children:

- i. MARTIN DECATER<sup>9</sup> LEE was born in 1843 in Alabama. He died in Died in the Service during the Civil War.
  355. ii. MARTHA JANE LEE was born on November 22, 1845 in Alabama. She died on April 12, 1896 in Ponca, Newton County, AR. She married James Martin Clark on September 24, 1865 in Fort Smith, AR. He was born on April 16, 1841 in Kings County, TN. He died on November 16, 1904 in Boxley, Newton County, AR.
  356. iii. RACHEL EMILINE LEE was born in 1849 in Alabama. She died on February 10, 1923. She married (1) FRANK SIMS. She married (2) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SIMS. He was born on September 02, 1838. He died on May 04, 1918 in Georgia.
  357. iv. MARY ANN LEE was born in 1851 in Alabama. She married JOHN PRESTON E. MCCLENDON. He was born in 1853. He died in 1940.
  358. v. SARAH FRANCIS LEE was born on January 07, 1854 in Alabama. She died on January 02, 1920 in Schaberg, Crawford County, AR. She married James Lewis Osburn, son of Edmund Wilkerson Osburn and Pollyann Mary Henson, in 1874. He was born on February 15, 1852 in Shady Hook, Morgan County, KY. He died on June 29, 1931 in Schaberg, Crawford County, AR.
  359. vi. LUCINDA KATHERINE LEE was born in 1857 in Alabama. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON TERRY. He was born on September 08, 1857 in Sunset Community, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on June 22, 1915 in Schaberg Community, Crawford County, Chester, Arkansas.
  - vii. JESSE EDWARD LEE. She died in Died an infant and was burried in Alabama.
256. **FELIX C.<sup>8</sup> MOORE** (Mary Polly<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on May 06, 1818 in Maury County, TN. He died on October 13, 1871 in Desoto County, MS. He married **SARAH LUCINDA SEALY**.

Felix C. Moore and Sarah Lucinda Sealy had the following children:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>9</sup> MOORE was born in 1847.
- ii. JAMES HENRY MOORE was born on December 08, 1849.
- iii. ELIAS JEFFERSON MOORE was born in 1850.
- iv. MARTHA MOORE was born in 1860.
360. v. WILLIAM MOORE was born in 1862. He married SUSAN THOMPSON.
- vi. JALEY MOORE was born in 1864.
- vii. MISSOURI MOORE was born in 1866.
- viii. CATHERINE MOORE was born in 1868.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

- ix. JOHN FELIX MOORE was born in 1869.
  - x. ELIZABETH MOORE was born in 1871.
257. **JAMES EDWARD<sup>8</sup> MOORE** (Mary Polly<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on August 06, 1819. He died in 1826. He married **TROUTT**.
- James Edward Moore and Troutt had the following child:
- 361. i. CORNELIA ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> MOORE was born on August 27, 1849 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on January 22, 1909 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She married Arthur Clark Crozier, son of John Barton Crozier and Catharine Oliver, in December 1869. He was born on February 12, 1846 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He died on April 10, 1923 in Dutch Mills, Washington County, Arkansas.
258. **NANCY MATILDA<sup>8</sup> MOORE** (Mary Polly<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on August 26, 1824 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. She died on October 04, 1881 in Bellefontaine, Webster County, Mississippi. She married William McCain on May 16, 1846 in Mississippi.
- William McCain and Nancy Matilda Moore had the following children:
- i. LEANNA JANE<sup>9</sup> MCCAIN was born on August 23, 1847.
  - ii. DARTHULA CATHERINE MCCAIN was born on February 11, 1850.
  - iii. JAMES BENNETT MCCAIN was born in 1853.
  - iv. MARY ANN MCCAIN was born on January 20, 1855.
  - v. LUCKY FLORINDA MCCAIN was born on January 27, 1860.
  - vi. CICERO WOODWARD MCCAIN was born in 1869.
259. **FRANKLIN BENNETT<sup>8</sup> MOORE** (Mary Polly<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on April 03, 1826 in Alabama. He died on November 08, 1876. He married **ELIZA**.
- Franklin Bennett Moore and Eliza had the following children:
- i. MONROE M.<sup>9</sup> MOORE was born in 1851.
  - ii. WILLIAM P. MOORE was born in 1858.
260. **SOPHIA PHOEBE<sup>8</sup> MOORE** (Mary Polly<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on February 22, 1828. She died on June 27, 1900. She married **HENRY E. THOMAS PICKARD**.
- Henry E. Thomas Pickard and Sophia Phoebe Moore had the following children:
- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> PICKARD was born on March 25, 1851.
  - ii. ELVIRA H. PICKARD was born in 1853.
  - iii. HENRY CLAY PICKARD was born in 1855.
  - iv. JOHN THOMAS PICKARD was born on October 18, 1855.
  - v. ELIZA ANN PICKARD was born on December 07, 1857.
  - vi. TABITHA A. PICKARD was born on July 14, 1862.
  - vii. BURTIS B. PICKARD was born in June 1866.
  - viii. PHEBE PICKARD was born in 1867.
  - ix. HENRY T. PICKARD.
261. **EMILY F.<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1828 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She died about 1862. She married Hendley Stone on September 14, 1843 in Hardeman County, TN. He was born about 1825 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
- Hendley Stone and Emily F. Rankin had the following children:

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

- i. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> STONE was born about 1846 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
  - ii. ROBERT D. STONE was born about 1848 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
  - iii. MARY V. STONE.
  - iv. PETER B. STONE.
362. v. SAMUEL M. STONE. He married ALICE CARTER.
262. **MARY A.<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born before 1830 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She died after August 17, 1862. She married **JOHN M. PARK**.
- John M. Park and Mary A. Rankin had the following child:
- i. FANNY V.<sup>9</sup> PARK was born about 1850 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
263. **ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1832 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She married Garner D. Campbell on November 14, 1850 in Hardeman County, TN.
- Notes for Garner D. Campbell:  
During the Civil War, Garner was a member of the Confederate States Army serving in Company F of the 9th Tennessee Infantry.
- Garner D. Campbell and Elizabeth Rankin had the following child:
- i. MOLLY<sup>9</sup> CAMPBELL was born about 1853 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
264. **ROBERT J.<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1838 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He died after August 17, 1862. He married Sarah F. Goforth on April 17, 1859 in Hardeman County, TN. She was born about 1838 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
- Robert J. Rankin and Sarah F. Goforth had the following children:
- i. JAMES H.<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born in 1860 in Hardeman County, TN.
  - ii. J.R. RANKIN was born about 1864 in Hardeman County, TN.
  - iii. M.F. RANKIN was born about 1866 in Hardeman County, TN.
  - iv. C.C. RANKIN was born about 1869 in Hardeman County, TN.
265. **MARGARET JANE<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1845 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She died after August 17, 1862. She married George William Hood on June 10, 1868 in Hamilton County, Illinois. He was born about 1829 in Illinois.
- George William Hood and Margaret Jane Rankin had the following children:
- i. EDGAR B.<sup>9</sup> HOOD was born about 1869 in Illinois.
  - ii. ELIZABETH HOOD was born about 1873 in Illinois. She married (1) BABE NICHNA. She married (2) HARRY E. CLARK on May 07, 1893 in White County, IL.
  - iii. LAURA ETTA HOOD was born on October 02, 1874 in Illinois. She died on June 02, 1907. She married LEWIS D. BAKER. He was born about 1873.
  - iv. ROSETTA HOOD was born on October 09, 1875 in Carmi, IL. She died on September 09, 1940 in Kuykendall Cemetery, White County, IL. She married CHARLES ADAM JONES. He was born on September 25, 1873 in Wayne County, IL.
  - v. CHRISTOPHER HOOD was born on October 02, 1879 in White County, IL. He died about 1911. He married (1) TENNY MARIE. He married (2) MOLLIE PARKS on November 09, 1903 in White County, IL. She was born about 1879.
  - vi. HENRY HOOD.
- Notes for Henry Hood:  
Died Young?
266. **JAMES J. THOMAS<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Pleasant R.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1835 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He married Margaret G. Roland,

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

daughter of Isaac Roland and Martha G. Wren, on January 02, 1856 in Hardman County, TN. She was born in 1826 in Sevier County, Tennessee.

James J. Thomas Rankin and Margaret G. Roland had the following children:

- i. ISAAC R.<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born in 1857 in Hardeman County, TN. He died in November 1859 in Hardeman County, TN.
363. ii. JOHN THOMAS RANKIN was born on September 20, 1859 in Tennessee. He died in 1898 in Lavaca, Sebastian County, Arkansas. He married (1) SARAH ELIZABETH BETTY MORELAND. She was born in January 1859 in Mississippi. He married (2) MOLLIE E. PARK in Hardman, TN.
- iii. L.J. RANKIN was born in 1861 in Hardeman County, TN.
- iv. MARTHA RANKIN was born in 1864 in Hardeman County, TN.
- v. NANNIE CHRISTIANA RANKIN was born on April 09, 1867 in Hardeman County, TN. She died on May 24, 1944 in Memphis, TN.

267. **JOHN H.<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Pleasant R.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1845 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He married (1) **SUSAN A. MOORE** in 1865 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She was born on June 22, 1845 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She died on December 02, 1871 in Hardeman County, TN. He married (2) **EMILY NUNNALY** in April 1875 in Hardman, TN. She was born in 1847 in Sevier County, Tennessee.

John H. Rankin and Susan A. Moore had the following children:

- i. JAMES F.<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born in 1867 in Hardeman County, TN.
- ii. LILLIE A. RANKIN was born on June 20, 1870 in Hardeman County, TN. She died on September 18, 1890 in Hardeman County, TN.

John H. Rankin and Emily Nunnaly had the following children:

- iii. JOHN H. RANKIN was born in 1876 in Hardeman County, TN.
- iv. WILLIAM P. RANKIN was born in 1878 in Hardeman County, TN.

268. **WILLIAM CLAYTON<sup>8</sup> ADAMS** (Margaret<sup>7</sup> Rankin, John<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on August 15, 1828 in Hamilton County, IL. He died on August 08, 1920 in Hamilton County, IL. He married (1) **MARY ANN KEEN** about 1850. She was born in December 1828 in Missouri. She died in 1907. He married (2) **HARRIET**.

William Clayton Adams and Mary Ann Keen had the following children:

- i. JULIA ANN<sup>9</sup> ADAMS was born on September 07, 1850 in Missouri. She died on October 04, 1903. She married WILLIAM PERRY YORK. He was born on April 09, 1848 in Illinois. He died on March 28, 1902.
- ii. RACHEL J. ADAMS was born about 1853 in Missouri.
- iii. MARGARET EVELYN ADAMS was born on July 29, 1854 in Beaver Creek, Hamilton County, IL. She died on August 28, 1922 in Hamilton County, IL. She married Thomas J. York on January 25, 1877 in Hamilton County, ILlinois.
364. iv. WRIGHT C. ADAMS was born on April 17, 1857 in Hamilton County, IL. He died on February 08, 1940. He married Helen Malone, daughter of William Logan Malone and Mary N. Sneed, on November 20, 1881 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. She was born in December 1861 in Illinois. She died in 1927.
- v. EDWARD ADAMS was born about 1860.
365. vi. GEORGE W. ADAMS was born in February 1861 in Illinois. He married Alice B. Land on September 29, 1889 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. She was born in April 1869 in Illinois.
366. vii. SAMANTHA ADAMS was born on August 05, 1865 in Illinois. She died on July 16, 1887. She married John Emery Prince, son of Edward Prince and Mary Catherine Hopson, on October 10, 1885. He was born on May 25, 1861 in Illinois. He died on September 04, 1919.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

- viii. HETTY M. ADAMS was born in 1870.
367. ix. MILTON C. ADAMS was born in September 1874 in Illinois. He married Della about 1898. She was born in November 1876 in Illinois.
269. **DANIEL<sup>8</sup> ADAMS** (Margaret<sup>7</sup> Rankin, John<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born about 1831 in Hamilton County, IL. He married Rhonda Jane Hall, daughter of Aven Hall and Rachel Rankin, on February 11, 1854 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. She was born about 1834 in Sevier County, Tennessee.

Notes for Daniel Adams:

Married his first cousin, Rhoda Jane Hall.

Daniel Adams and Rhonda Jane Hall had the following children:

- i. DAWSON ADAMS was born about 1856 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
  - ii. POLLY A. ADAMS was born about 1857 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
  - iii. MARTIN ADAMS was born about 1859 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
  - iv. ELIZABETH ADAMS was born about 1862 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
  - v. LUKE ADAMS was born about 1865 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
  - vi. SARAH J. ADAMS was born about 1869 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
270. **MARY ELLENDER<sup>8</sup> ADAMS** (Margaret<sup>7</sup> Rankin, John<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born in May 1844 in Missouri. She married James A. Hopson, son of James Hopson and Mary Thompson, on March 15, 1863 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. He was born on June 14, 1844 in Hamilton County, IL. He died on December 30, 1928.

James A. Hopson and Mary Ellender Adams had the following children:

- i. MALETA<sup>9</sup> HOPSON was born on July 13, 1865 in Hamilton County, IL. She died on July 26, 1943 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois. She married CHARLES RANKIN MOORE. He was born on February 23, 1866 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on November 03, 1936 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas.
  - ii. PAULINE SUSAN HOPSON was born on July 03, 1867 in Hamilton County, IL. She died on December 15, 1935. She married James M. Hayes on May 10, 1894.
  - iii. SARAH J. HOPSON was born about 1873 in Hamilton County, IL. She married Samuel F. Tittle on October 14, 1888.
  - iv. JOHN T. HOPSON was born about 1876 in Hamilton County, IL. He married Cora Courtney on October 14, 1897.
271. **JESSE<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (John Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1846 in Illinois. He married Frances A Mears on September 26, 1868 in White County, IL. She was born about 1847 in Illinois.

Jesse Rankin and Frances A Mears had the following child:

368. i. CHARLES ANDREW CHRISTOPHEN<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on November 11, 1869 in White County, IL. He died on October 11, 1948 in White County, IL. He married MARY ELIZABETH GIDCUMB. She was born on January 20, 1875 in White County, IL. She died on August 21, 1962.
272. **MOSES FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (John Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 23, 1833 in Cole County, Illinois. He died on July 05, 1896 in White County, IL. He married (1) **DORCAS ELIZABETH PLUMLEY VENTERS** on March 05, 1866 in White County, IL. She died in April 1875. He married (2) **CHARLOTTE SNEAD**. She was born in January 1855. She died on February 03, 1941 in Springerton, White County, IL. He married (3) **BATHSHEBA ELIZABETH NELSON**, daughter of William Nelson and Mary Elizabeth, on December 23, 1855 in White County, IL. She was born in 1830 in White County, IL. She died in August 1861 in White County, IL.

Notes for Moses Franklin Rankin:

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

During the War Between the States, Moses served in Company K of the 18th Illinois.

Moses Franklin Rankin and Dorcas Elizabeth Plumley Venters had the following children:

- 369. i. JESSE<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on January 13, 1867 in White County, IL. He died on December 12, 1944 in Springerton, White County, IL. He married Etta Jeanette Carter, daughter of William Harrison Carter and Susan Jane Carlisle, on January 21, 1895 in White County, Illinois. She was born on February 15, 1875 in Illinois. She died in 1968.
- ii. ELIZA RANKIN was born in 1870 in White County, IL.
- 370. iii. ALTEE MIRA RANKIN was born in May 1871 in White County, IL. She died in White County, IL. She married Edward Jamerson, son of N.W. Jamerson and Dorothy E. Venters, on March 20, 1893 in White County, Illinois. He was born in May 1871 in White County, IL.

Moses Franklin Rankin and Charlotte Snead had the following children:

- iv. ROSELLA RANKIN was born on October 26, 1882 in White County, IL. She died on October 26, 1898.
- 371. v. GEORGE WALTER RANKIN was born on November 23, 1883 in Springerton, White County, IL. He died on June 04, 1944 in East St. Louis, St. Claire County, IL. He married Mary Louise McIntire, daughter of John S. McIntire and Elizabeth Reynolds, on June 04, 1904 in Carmi, IL. She was born on July 03, 1889 in White County, IL. She died on January 08, 1973.
- 372. vi. ALLIE MAE RANKIN was born on March 22, 1885 in Illinois. She died in 1942. She married Elmer Vaught, son of Robert Chal Vaught and Lou McDowell, on June 29, 1900 in White County, Illinois. He was born in 1880.
- vii. MOSES CLEVELAND RANKIN was born on January 04, 1888 in Illinois. He died in 1946. He married Alta May, daughter of John May and Belle Willis, on August 14, 1920 in White County, IL.
- viii. ANNIE RANKIN was born on July 29, 1890 in White County, IL.
- 373. ix. SUSAN A. RANKIN was born on January 31, 1893 in White County, IL. She married (1) ROSCOE C. BRANDIS, son of James A. Brandis and Pauline Gersbacher, on February 17, 1917 in White County, Illinois. He was born about 1892. She married (2) HENRY BUTTRY about 1908 in White County, Illinois. He was born about 1890.
- 374. x. HATTIE RANKIN was born on February 10, 1895 in White County, IL. She married Arthur Young, son of Orland Burrell Young and Minnie Fraser, on July 04, 1914 in Wayne County, IL. He was born in Carmi, IL.

Moses Franklin Rankin and Bathsheba Elizabeth Nelson had the following children:

- xi. SIMEON RANKIN was born on October 27, 1857 in Springerton, White County, IL. He died on January 01, 1935 in Mill Shoals, White County, IL.
  - xii. ALBERT RANKIN was born on October 27, 1859 in White County, IL. He died on March 06, 1937 in Mill Shoals, White County, IL. He married NONA HARLAN. She was born on January 17, 1871 in Illinois. She died on March 12, 1937 in Mill Shoals, White County, IL.
  - xiii. SARAH C. RANKIN was born in 1860 in White County, IL. She married James J. Brown, son of Andrew J. Brown and Mary Rice, on May 16, 1883 in White County, IL. He was born about 1861.
273. **RHONDA JANE HALL** (Rachel<sup>7</sup> Rankin, John<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born about 1834 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She married Daniel Adams, son of Luke Adams and Margaret Rankin, on February 11, 1854 in Hamilton County, Illinois. He was born about 1831 in Hamilton County, IL.

Notes for Daniel Adams:

Married his first cousin, Rhoda Jane Hall.

Daniel Adams and Rhonda Jane Hall had the following children:

- i. DAWSON ADAMS was born about 1856 in Sevier County, Tennessee.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

- ii. POLLY A. ADAMS was born about 1857 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
  - iii. MARTIN ADAMS was born about 1859 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
  - iv. ELIZABETH ADAMS was born about 1862 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
  - v. LUKE ADAMS was born about 1865 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
  - vi. SARAH J. ADAMS was born about 1869 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
274. **DAVID<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1835 in Illinois. He died on April 06, 1862 in Pittsburg Landing, TN. He married Lucretia Pickett on May 25, 1853 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. She was born about 1830 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She died on July 12, 1883 in Mill Shoals, White County, IL.

Notes for David Rankin:

David served with Company C of the 40th Regiment, Illinois Infantry during the War Between the States. He was killed during the Battle of Pittsburg Landing in Tennessee on 6 Apr 1862. His stepfather, John Rankin Nelson, served in the same regiment and was wounded in the same battle.

David Rankin and Lucretia Pickett had the following children:

- 375. i. MOSES MONROE<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born about 1854 in Illinois. He died on March 27, 1924. He married MARY ANNICE UPTON. She was born about 1867 in Illinois.
  - ii. SARAH ELIZABETH RANKIN was born about 1856 in Illinois. She married (1) JOB FRANKLIN NELSON. He was born about 1859. She married (2) LEVI HARRISON HUCKER on November 04, 1879 in White County, IL.
  - 376. iii. WILLIAM RANKIN was born in March 1860 in Illinois.
275. **MARY ANN POLLY<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on December 20, 1836 in Illinois. She died on July 26, 1889. She married William G. Foley, son of William Foley and Nancy Q. Cain, on November 18, 1852 in White County, IL. He was born about 1835 in Illinois. He died in 1897.

William G. Foley and Mary Ann Polly Rankin had the following children:

- i. DAVID N.<sup>9</sup> FOLEY was born on June 26, 1857. He died in February 1889.
  - ii. WILLIAM HENRY FOLEY was born about 1861.
  - iii. PHARISSETTA FOLEY was born in September 1867. She died in 1945.
  - iv. MATTHEW J. FOLEY was born in 1869. He died in 1927.
  - v. MARY FLORENCE FOLEY was born in 1873. She died in 1900.
276. **JAMES ROMELEY<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Jesse<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 07, 1840 in Illinois. He died on October 16, 1905 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. He married **MARY JANE DAVIS**. She was born in February 1843 in Hamilton County, IL.

James Romeley Rankin and Mary Jane Davis had the following children:

- i. HETTY R.<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born about 1865 in Illinois. She married John Gershbacher on February 28, 1886.
- 377. ii. ISALEAN RANKIN was born about 1867 in Illinois. She died in 1937. She married Theodore Frank White on July 21, 1886. He was born in 1866. He died in 1945.
- 378. iii. DORA A. RANKIN was born in March 1871 in Illinois. She married Abner Cain on December 19, 1889 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. He was born in October 1872 in Illinois.
- iv. THEODORE L. RANKIN was born on December 04, 1871 in Illinois. She died on August 14, 1891.
- 379. v. MYRTLE RANKIN was born in March 1874 in Illinois. She married Charles Glasco on September 24, 1891 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. He was born in December 1869 in Illinois.
- 380. vi. HIRAM N. RANKIN was born on February 14, 1879 in Illinois. He died before 1916. He married Annie L. Thomas, daughter of William L. Thomas and Ellen Null, on

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

September 01, 1900 in White County, Illinois. She was born in 1879.

- vii. BESSIE RANKIN was born in April 1885 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. She married Oscar Moore on August 18, 1905.

277. **WILLIAM LEWIS<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Jesse<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in July 1842 in Hamiton County, IL. He married Elizabeth Overfield on September 08, 1861 in Illinois. She was born about 1845 in Illinois.

William Lewis Rankin and Elizabeth Overfield had the following children:

- i. EMMA W.<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born about 1865 in Hamilton County, ILlinois.
- ii. COLUMBUS RANKIN was born about 1867 in Illinois.
- iii. BURRIS RANKIN was born about 1873 in Illinois.
- iv. ABNER RANKIN was born about 1875 in Illinois.
- v. LIZZIE RANKIN was born about 1877 in Illinois.

278. **ELIJAH W.<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Jesse<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 01, 1845 in Hamiton County, IL. He married Lenora S. Kirby, daughter of William Kirby, on February 25, 1864 in Illinois. She was born in January 1848 in Sevier County, Tennessee.

Elijah W. Rankin and Lenora S. Kirby had the following children:

- i. CORDELIA A.<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born about 1865 in Illinois. She married William F. Rister on June 29, 1882.
- ii. IDA MAY RANKIN was born about 1866 in Illinois. She married (1) WILBURN F. YATES on August 21, 1887. She married (2) JAMES E. WALKER on April 23, 1891 in White County, IL. He was born in 1846.
- iii. MILO FRANKLIN RANKIN was born in April 1869 in Illinois. He died on September 12, 1906. He married Eva Wallace Milo on November 20, 1901 in White County, Illinois. She died on September 12, 1906.
- 381. iv. CHARLES T. RANKIN was born in July 1870 in Springerton, White County, IL. He married ELIZA RISTER. She was born in February 1874.
- v. ROSETTA RANKIN was born in September 1873 in Illinois. She married CHARLES D. CARTER. He was born in January 1870 in Illinois.
- vi. ANNIE A. RANKIN was born about 1875 in Illinois. She married Henry Ross Long on April 26, 1892 in White County, Illinois. He was born in 1871 in Springfield, IL.
- vii. LAURA ESTELLA RANKIN was born on July 24, 1879 in Beaver Creek Twp, Hamilton County, IL. She married ELWYN M. PALMITER. He was born in 1875.
- viii. INFANT RANKIN was born on October 28, 1883 in October 28, 1883.

279. **MELVINA<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Jesse<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1847 in Hamiton County, IL. She died in 1878 in Hamilton County, IL. She married Ezekiel Sneed on March 16, 1864. He was born in 1843 in Illinois. He died on April 18, 1880.

Ezekiel Sneed and Melvina Rankin had the following children:

- i. ANNA JANE<sup>9</sup> SNEED was born on October 26, 1867.
- ii. SAMANTHA SNEED was born on November 28, 1869.
- iii. JOHN BENBROOK SNEED was born on February 19, 1878. He died on April 26, 1956.

280. **THORNTON B.<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Jesse<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1850 in Illinois. He died in 1876 in Illinois. He married Mary Magdalene Taylor, daughter of Melton Wren Taylor and Caroline Newman, on February 29, 1872 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. She was born on April 05, 1853 in Springer, White County, IL.

Thornton B. Rankin and Mary Magdalene Taylor had the following children:

- 382. i. ADELIA<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on April 05, 1875 in Springerton, White County, IL. She died on April 15, 1945. She married (1) BENJAMIN ELI FOSTER. She married (2) JOHN HILL.



---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

383. ii. JEFFERSON RANKIN was born on April 08, 1876 in Springerton, White County, IL. He died on July 23, 1926 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ. He married Myrtle Gamel in Puxico, MO. She was born on July 24, 1887 in Obion County, TN. She died on August 01, 1955.
281. **HENRY TAYLOR<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Jesse<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 09, 1854 in Greene County, IL. He died on August 23, 1920. He married Emaline Taylor, daughter of R.C. Taylor and Caroline, on August 28, 1873 in Illinois. She was born on May 05, 1856 in Illinois. She died on October 30, 1944.
- Henry Taylor Rankin and Emaline Taylor had the following children:
384. i. CAROLINE<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born about 1875 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. She married SYLVESTER THOMAS. He was born in January 1871.
- ii. ANNETTE RANKIN was born on November 23, 1879 in Illinois.
- iii. OLLA RANKIN was born on January 10, 1883 in Illinois. She died on February 12, 1883 in Illinois.
385. iv. HENREITTA RANKIN was born on August 17, 1886 in Illinois. She died on April 18, 1941 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. She married Frank Becker, son of Jacob G. Becker and Charlotte Shaw, on September 06, 1902 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. He was born on November 22, 1879 in Illinois. He died on October 01, 1962.
- v. GRACE L. RANKIN was born on June 17, 1890 in Illinois. She married Everet A. Whiting, son of John Whiting and Rhody, on June 24, 1911 in Wayne County, IL.
386. vi. RENNIE ELDON RANKIN was born in November 1896 in Illinois. He married Hallie Carter on March 14, 1916 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. She was born about 1898.
282. **EASTER A.<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Jesse<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1859 in Illinois. She married Henry M. Thompson on March 18, 1877 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. He was born about 1853 in Illinois.
- Henry M. Thompson and Easter A. Rankin had the following child:
- i. GEORGE<sup>9</sup> THOMPSON was born about 1877 in Illinois.
283. **SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 22, 1844 in Hamilton County, IL. She died in January 1901. She married (1) **JACOB WILSON**. She married (2) **JAMES MELVIN HAYTER** on August 20, 1863. He was born on December 03, 1839 in Illinois. He died on November 25, 1880.
- James Melvin Hayter and Sarah Elizabeth Rankin had the following children:
- i. EMERY<sup>9</sup> HAYTER was born about 1864. He died on April 18, 1864.
- ii. JOHN M. HAYTER was born about 1868 in Illinois.
- iii. LEWIS M. HAYTER was born about 1870. He died about 1880.
- iv. WILLIAM LOUIS HAYTER was born on May 26, 1874. He died on November 17, 1888.
- v. MARY AGNES HAYTER was born in February 1878 in Illinois.
284. **MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 25, 1846 in Illinois. She died on February 09, 1906 in Pyle Town, MO. She married Hardin Toliver Giles on November 25, 1863 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. He was born on June 22, 1836 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He died on August 08, 1903 in Pyle Town, MO.
- Hardin Toliver Giles and Mary Ann Rankin had the following children:
- i. NANCY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> GILES was born on September 22, 1864. She died on May 01, 1944.
- ii. LUCINDA A. GILES was born on September 28, 1867 in Hamilton County, IL. She died on May 26, 1895.
- iii. SAMUEL ALLEN GILES was born on February 26, 1870 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL. He died on January 13, 1951 in Morehouse, MO.
- iv. FLORA C. GILES was born on June 04, 1873 in Hamilton County, IL.

---

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

- v. THOMAS JEFFERSON GILES was born on November 28, 1875.
- vi. ALICE E. GILES was born on February 24, 1878. She died in 1946.
- vii. CLARA ANNA GILES was born on June 29, 1881. She died in 1953.
- viii. SAMANTHA GILES was born on March 21, 1889. She died in September 1898.

285. **ANDREW WILSON<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 12, 1848 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. He died on May 29, 1944 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. He married (1) **ELIZA J. WHITE** on December 19, 1873 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. She was born on June 14, 1855 in Illinois. She died on October 04, 1874 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. He married (2) **AMY C. WHITE** on November 11, 1875 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. She was born on June 12, 1845 in Illinois. She died on September 26, 1905 in Hamilton County, ILlinois.

Andrew Wilson Rankin and Eliza J. White had the following child:

- i. **AMY C.<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** was born on September 23, 1874 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. She died on November 03, 1874 in Hamilton County, ILlinois.

Andrew Wilson Rankin and Amy C. White had the following children:

- 387. ii. **DAVID HAMEL RANKIN** was born on November 19, 1875 in Thackeray, Hamilton County, IL. He married Mollie Harrison on August 16, 1897 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. She was born in November 1879 in Illinois.
- 388. iii. **HUGH L. RANKIN** was born on June 10, 1877 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. He died on October 18, 1958 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. He married **EMMA HARRISON**. She was born in 1876 in Illinois.
- iv. **WILLIAM RANKIN** was born on February 25, 1879 in Thackeray, Hamilton County, IL. He died on May 15, 1880 in Thackeray, Hamilton County, IL.
- v. **JOHN M. RANKIN** was born on September 12, 1880 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. He died on September 06, 1881 in Thackeray, Hamilton County, IL.
- 389. vi. **STELLA MAY RANKIN** was born on June 22, 1882 in Thackeray, Hamilton County, IL. She married **GEORGE WASHINGTON ROSE**.
- 390. vii. **DELLA RANKIN** was born on July 13, 1884 in Thackeray, Hamilton County, IL. She married **ALBERT MCGEHEE**. He was born in 1876 in Illinois.
- viii. **NELLY RANKIN** was born on April 22, 1886 in Thackeray, Hamilton County, IL. She married Hart on February 01, 1918.
- ix. **REVELATION WILSON RANKIN** was born on May 01, 1891 in Thackeray, Hamilton County, IL.

286. **SAMUEL WHITSON<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 18, 1852 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. He died on August 21, 1928 in Kansas. He married Evaline C. Wilhite on December 19, 1873 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. She was born on November 05, 1857 in Illinois. She died on January 24, 1940.

Samuel Whitson Rankin and Evaline C. Wilhite had the following children:

- 391. i. **WALTER M.<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** was born on December 22, 1875 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL. He married Delia Freeman on June 28, 1903 in Essex, MO. She was born on April 18, 1881. She died on February 06, 1958 in Bloomfield, MO.
- ii. **ELIZA BELL RANKIN** was born on December 12, 1877 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL. She died on August 12, 1883 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL.
- iii. **EDWARD A. RANKIN** was born on March 01, 1880 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL.
- iv. **CHARLEY W. RANKIN** was born on October 08, 1882 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL. He died in November 1964.
- v. **LAURA E. RANKIN** was born on March 17, 1885 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL.
- vi. **CLEVELAND M. RANKIN** was born on November 10, 1887 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL. He died on September 01, 1942.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

392. vii. IVA M. RANKIN was born on May 01, 1890 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL. She died in 1971 in Clay City, Kansas. She married Gus Schurr on December 04, 1951. He died on December 04, 1951.
287. **JAMES LEWIS<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 08, 1854 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL. He died on May 14, 1928 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He married Mary Elizabeth Dawson, daughter of George Dawson and Martha L. Nelson, on October 14, 1880 in New Haven, Gallatin, IL. She was born on September 24, 1860 in New Haven, Gallatin, IL. She died on March 06, 1912 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR.

James Lewis Rankin and Mary Elizabeth Dawson had the following children:

- i. ARTHUR<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on July 29, 1881 in New Haven, Gallatin, IL. He died on August 03, 1881 in New Haven, Gallatin, IL.
393. ii. OTTO RAYMOND RANKIN was born on June 09, 1883 in New Haven, Gallatin, IL. He died on March 30, 1978 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He married Lucy Mattix on February 02, 1908 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She was born on June 24, 1886 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She died on October 12, 1974 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR.
394. iii. WILLIAM MILOW RANKIN was born on March 08, 1885 in Thackeeray, Hamilton County, IL. He died on March 28, 1971. He married Mary Magdalene McDaniel, daughter of John T. McDaniel and Margaret King, on January 12, 1908 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She was born on November 25, 1885 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She died on December 07, 1981.
- iv. LYDIA RANKIN was born on December 20, 1887 in Dexter, Studdard, MO. She died on May 27, 1889 in Dexter, Studdard, MO.
- v. MARINDA RANKIN was born on September 24, 1890 in Dexter, Stoudard, MO. She died on September 27, 1892 in Dexter, Stoudard, MO.
395. vi. JOSH NATHAN RANKIN was born on May 01, 1893 in Dexter, Studdard, MO. He died on August 06, 1973 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He married Mary Gladys Davis, daughter of Thomas L. Davis and Addie May Carson, on July 04, 1923. She was born on February 07, 1895 in Harrisburg, AR. She died on April 05, 1973 in Memphis, TN.
- vii. RUTH RANKIN was born on June 27, 1900 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She died on February 10, 1975 in Colville, Stevens, Washington. She married Walter Lafayette Bell, son of Jonas Bradley Bell and Martha Ann Cooper, on March 09, 1921 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He was born on October 04, 1889 in Butterfield, MO.

Notes for Ruth Rankin:

Ruth and Walter are the grandparents of Francis C. .;Gill of South Jordan, Utah. Francis is responsible for much of what we know about Robert Rankin of Rutherford County, NC and his descendents

288. **JOHN HAYTER<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on December 07, 1858 in Thackeray, Hamilton County, IL. He died on February 19, 1947 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He married Sarah A. Roberts, daughter of Richard Roberts and Sarah Amelia Gregg, on November 22, 1886. She was born in October 1868 in Walnut Grove, Iowa. She died on September 10, 1923 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR.

John Hayter Rankin and Sarah A. Roberts had the following children:

396. i. RALPH RAYMOND<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on December 21, 1887 in Idana, Clay, Kansas. He died on October 21, 1958. He married Imogene Douglas in 1913 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She was born on May 20, 1890 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She died on February 13, 1938.
- ii. SEILA CAPITOLA RANKIN was born on May 17, 1890 in Idana, Clay, Kansas.
397. iii. FAY SWOGGER RANKIN was born on April 18, 1892 in Idana, Clay, Kansas. He married Katherine Parish on June 03, 1927 in Little Rock, AR. She was born on

---

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

- August 10, 1898 in Pea Ridge, AR.
398. iv. RICHARD CAMERON RANKIN was born on December 11, 1894 in Idana, Clay, Kansas. He died on May 09, 1951. He married Marie Hargis in 1924. She was born on September 15, 1902 in Clinton, AR.
- v. HARRIETT GLADYS RANKIN was born on June 08, 1896 in Idana, Clay, Kansas. She died in April 1934.
399. vi. ALICE ELIZABETH RANKIN was born on July 13, 1898 in Idana, Clay, Kansas. She died on August 05, 1964 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ. She married Charles F. Darr on August 24, 1921 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He was born on August 15, 1895 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He died on March 07, 1964 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR.
400. vii. MARGARETTA BELLE RANKIN was born on February 23, 1905 in Idana, Clay, Kansas. She died on July 20, 1983 in Virginia. She married Hugh H. Mattix, son of James E. Mattix and Sarah Jane Watts, on December 24, 1937 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He was born on December 19, 1897. He died on July 19, 1976 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR.
289. **GEORGE MANGUS<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 25, 1861 in Hamilton County, Illinois. He died on April 04, 1946 in Clay City, Kansas. He married Mary Elizabeth Herron on January 01, 1889 in Westmoreland, KS. She was born on January 26, 1860 in Indiana. She died on March 24, 1904 in Morganville, KS.
- George Mangus Rankin and Mary Elizabeth Herron had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM WILBERT<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on March 29, 1890 in Morganville, KS. He died on April 16, 1890 in Morganville, KS.
401. ii. FRANCES GERTRUDE RANKIN was born on November 25, 1892 in Morganville, KS. She married LAWRENCE PEATLING. He was born on February 13, 1893 in Dawson County, NE.
- iii. BESSIE RUTH RANKIN was born on October 20, 1895 in Morganville, KS.
290. **RHODA JANE<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Wilson<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 04, 1852 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL. She died in 1919. She married John Hart on May 06, 1868 in Hamilton County, Illinois. He was born about 1848.
- John Hart and Rhoda Jane Rankin had the following children:
- i. LOIS E.<sup>9</sup> HART was born in February 1869 in Illinois.
- ii. WILLIAM F. HART was born about 1871 in Illinois.
- iii. PERRY HART was born about 1874 in Illinois.
- iv. AMIE M. HART was born about 1876 in Illinois.
291. **MALISSA<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Wilson<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 01, 1854 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL. She married David Boggs on December 25, 1875. He was born about 1854 in North Carolina.
- David Boggs and Malissa Rankin had the following children:
- i. MARY E.<sup>9</sup> BOGGS was born about 1876 in Illinois.
- ii. IDA MAY BOGGS was born about 1878 in Illinois.
- iii. WILLIAM N. BOGGS was born in September 1879 in Illinois.
292. **NATHAN<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Wilson<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 11, 1858 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL. He died on March 17, 1932 in Dexter, Stoddard County, MO. He married Tabithia Farmer in 1880 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL. She was born on December 20, 1862 in Illinois. She died on April 30, 1906 in Dexter, Stoddard County, MO.
- Nathan Rankin and Tabithia Farmer had the following children:
402. i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on August 28, 1881 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL. She died on March 28, 1930. She married Marshall Lee Manion on

---

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

- October 10, 1901 in Stoddard County, MO. He was born on October 08, 1878. He died on November 08, 1957 in Campbell, MO.
- ii. DORA RANKIN was born on February 15, 1883. She died on September 15, 1883 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL.
403. iii. JOHN RANKIN was born on August 24, 1884 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL. He married Cassie Pearl West on November 08, 1908.
404. iv. LAWRENCE RANKIN was born on October 24, 1886 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL. He died in March 1941. He married NORA.
- v. WILLIAM RANKIN was born on February 14, 1889 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL. He died in 1976.
405. vi. GEORGE RANKIN was born on September 03, 1891 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL. He died in 1977. He married Lilly Huffman on August 01, 1915 in Stoddard County, MO.
406. vii. RHONDA J. RANKIN was born on June 08, 1894 in Dexter, Stoddard County, MO. She died on February 28, 1993 in Dexter, Stoddard County, MO. She married VIRGIL KILLMER. He was born on April 28, 1894. He died in August 1958.
407. viii. BERTHA RANKIN was born on June 28, 1897 in Dexter, Stoddard County, MO. She married Claude C. Lawrence on December 15, 1915. He was born in 1896.
- ix. WILSON RANKIN was born on March 06, 1900 in Dexter, Stoddard County, MO. He died on June 02, 1901 in Dexter, Stoddard County, MO.
  - x. RHINDA RANKIN was born on May 05, 1902 in Dexter, Stoddard County, MO. She died on July 10, 1987 in Dexter, Stoddard County, MO.
293. **GEORGE DOCK<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Wilson<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 07, 1868 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL. He died on April 19, 1961 in Dexter, Stoddard County, MO. He married Mary Fields on September 02, 1891 in Stoddard County, MO. She was born in 1873 in Missouri. She died in 1915 in Dexter, Stoddard County, MO.
- George Dock Rankin and Mary Fields had the following child:
- 408. i. LOUIS<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on May 05, 1911 in Dexter, Stoddard County, MO. He married DOROTHY BROEMMELSICK. She was born on April 23, 1919.
294. **MARY<sup>8</sup> REYNOLDS** (Mary Ann Caroline<sup>7</sup> Rankin, David<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born in 1848 in Hardeman County, TN. She married **ENOCH VENERABLE**.
- Enoch Venerable and Mary Reynolds had the following child:
- 409. i. ROSA<sup>9</sup> VENERABLE was born on December 20, 1885 in Weddington, Arkansas. She died on October 26, 1979 in Westville, Adair County, Oklahoma. She married HENRY RUSSELL SOUTHERLAND. He was born on October 02, 1861 in Abershara County, Georgia. He died on July 18, 1946.
295. **NANCY J.<sup>8</sup> DAVIDSON** (Elizabeth J.<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Jesse<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on February 13, 1846 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on January 28, 1936 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **FRANCES FRANK GREEN**. He was born on September 03, 1847 in Claridon, Marion County, Ohio. He died on August 07, 1926 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.
- Frances Frank Green and Nancy J. Davidson had the following children:
- i. CHARLES L.<sup>9</sup> GREEN was born in February 1880.
  - ii. JAMES HILARY GREEN was born on July 25, 1886 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died in July 1943 in Kilgore, Gregg County, Texas.
410. iii. BERTHA GREEN was born on October 06, 1889 in Kansas. She died on April 03, 1916 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She married THADEUS "THAD" JASPER CARRINGTON. He was born on November 04, 1882 in Jasper, Missouri. He died on January 27, 1968 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

411. iv. LIZZIE GREEN was born about 1893 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died in March 1975 in El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas. She married William Welch Kidd, son of Frederick Mortimer Kidd and Martha Janice Thomas, on April 16, 1911. He was born on March 16, 1880 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on April 15, 1942 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.
412. v. FRANK GREEN was born in 1893 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died in Kilgore, Gregg County, Texas. He married MAY PRESCOTT. She was born on July 27, 1886 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on October 10, 1956 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.
- vi. IDA GREEN was born in 1893 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.
- vii. LAURA M. GREEN was born in 1895 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died in 1930 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.
413. viii. ETHEL GREEN was born on March 30, 1897 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on March 30, 1987 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She married WILLIAM EARNEST ARNOLD. He was born on May 16, 1894 in Gainsville, Missouri. He died on January 18, 1964 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.
414. ix. ELLA G. GREEN was born in 1900 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died in 1927 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She married SYLVAN ANDREW MELTON. He was born in 1892. He died in 1930.
- x. BEULAH P. GREEN was born in 1904.
296. **FRANCES L.<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in July 1850 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL. She died on January 25, 1916. She married Henry C. Cupp on October 19, 1871 in Adams, Illinois, USA. He was born in 1848 in Indiana. He died on January 25, 1916 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL.

Henry C. Cupp and Frances L. Rankin had the following children:

- i. LILLIE JANE<sup>9</sup> CUPP was born on September 15, 1872.
- ii. SON was born on August 09, 1873.
- iii. KATIE MABLE CUPP was born on June 04, 1878. She died in January 1882.

297. **CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Robert<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 02, 1859 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL. He married Henrietta L. Whittleton, daughter of Edmund Whittleton and Elizabeth Cox, on February 14, 1888. She was born in 1861.

Notes for Charles Henry Rankin:

Charles spent four years at Payson High School, two years in the Maplewood School at Camp Point, and two years at Chaddock College in Quincy, IL. He graduated from Illinois State University in 1885 with a degree in Civil Engineering. On 14 Feb 1888.

Like his father, Charles was a prominent fruit grower, belonging to the Mississippi Valley Apple Growers' Association. His apple crop ran from 1,000 to 2,500 barrels annually. Henrietta, likewise, had a well-founded education and taught school for seven years before her marriage. Their home was built from her plans and under her immediate supervision. Everything in the home was modern for the its day. It had a hot water heating system, a gasoline gas-light system, gas for cooking and a hydraulic water supply which could pump 700 gallons each 24 hours. In the basement was a pressure tank by which the water was distributed to all the floors of the house. The Rankin home was widely known for a place individuals could come and relax in a beautiful and quiet retreat in the country for a few days or weeks, especially in the summer.

Charles Henry Rankin and Henrietta L. Whittleton had the following children:

- i. HARRIETT ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on October 06, 1889 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL. She married GEORGE ERNEST.
- ii. LURO JANE RANKIN was born on February 17, 1892 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Luro Jane Rankin:

Luro Jane Rankin graduatef from Illinois State University.

- iii. ROBERT EDMUND RANKIN was born on September 08, 1893 in Fall Creek Township, Adams County, IL.

Notes for Robert Edmund Rankin:

Robert Edmund Rankin served in WW I from June 24, 1918 to February 18, 1919, he also spent two years at Illinois State University specializing in livestock, husbandry and dairying.

- 298. **WILLIAM ELIAS<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Malissa<sup>7</sup>, Elias<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 26, 1839. He married Elvira Ann Callender in 1870 in Grimes, Texas. She was born on February 22, 1854 in Grimes, Texas.

William Elias Rankin and Elvira Ann Callender had the following children:

- i. PAYTON<sup>9</sup> MOORE was born on July 01, 1875 in Grimes, Texas.
- ii. BEULAH MOORE was born on September 03, 1876 in Jack, Texas.
- iii. VERN MOORE was born on January 12, 1882 in Solodad Canyon, Los Angeles, CA.
- iv. VENA MOORE was born on January 27, 1886 in Solodad Canyon, Los Angeles, CA.
- v. FORREST MOORE was born on April 11, 1889 in Solodad Canyon, Los Angeles, CA.
- vi. TEMPLE MOORE was born in Grimes, Texas.

- 299. **SARAH CARRIE<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Elias<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1869 in Illinois. She married **ROLY BROWN**. He was born about 1871 in Illinois.

Roly Brown and Sarah Carrie Rankin had the following children:

- i. HOWARD<sup>9</sup> BROWN was born about 1898 in Washington.
- ii. JESS BROWN was born about 1902 in Washington.

- 300. **LACY HOUSTON<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (William Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 27, 1875. He died on September 02, 1954 in Greensboro, NC. He married Daisy Elma Starr, daughter of John A. Starr and Malinda Neese, on February 24, 1898 in Guilford County, NC. She was born on June 11, 1877. She died on January 26, 1968 in Greensboro, NC.

Lacy Houston Rankin and Daisy Elma Starr had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM HOUSTON<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on October 06, 1899.
- ii. SUSAN MALINDA RANKIN was born on October 02, 1909 in Greensboro, NC. She died on July 27, 1990 in Guilford County, NC.
- iii. LACY IRVIN RANKIN was born on November 19, 1914 in Greensboro, NC. He married Mary Clyde Cotner, daughter of J.B. Cotner and Myrtle Cotner, on June 15, 1940 in Raleigh, NC. She was born in 1915.

- 301. **SAMUEL PERSIS<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (William Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 02, 1877. He died on September 24, 1936 in Greensboro, NC. He married Donna M. Allred, daughter of Jasper A. Allred and Sarah Jane Neese, on December 22, 1904 in Guilford County, NC. She was born on October 24, 1883. She died on August 19, 1979 in Greensboro, NC.

Samuel Persis Rankin and Donna M. Allred had the following child:

- i. DAVID CYRUS<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on October 06, 1906. He married Susie Ella Walker, daughter of John H. Walker and Ida, on June 02, 1929 in Guilford County, NC. She was born in 1907.

- 302. **FREDERICK NEIL<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Charles Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Thomas A.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 11, 1915 in Greensboro, NC. He died on June 24, 1973. He married (1) **GRACE HAYNES**. He married (2) **CLARA MAE MARKEY**. She was born in 1915 in

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Arcadia, DeSoto, Florida, USA.

Frederick Neil Rankin and Clara Mae Markey had the following children:

- i. FREDERICK NEIL<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born on October 19, 1939 in Greensboro, NC.
- ii. LARRY MARKEY RANKIN was born on January 28, 1944 in Greensboro, NC.

303. **GENEVA LINN<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Joseph Frank<sup>8</sup>, Franklin Ward<sup>7</sup>, David G.<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1907 in Kansas. She died on October 29, 1977 in Los Angeles, California. She married **ROSS PORTER**.

Ross Porter and Geneva Linn Rankin had the following children:

- i. DON<sup>10</sup> PORTER JR..
- ii. PAT PORTER.

304. **CHARLES WADE<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (William Walter<sup>8</sup>, John Scott<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 08, 1878 in Mecklenburg County. He died on February 26, 1963 in Charlotte, NC. He married Sarah Pearl Alexander, daughter of L.P. Alexander and Marjorie, on November 07, 1916 in Sharon Township, Mecklenburg County, NC. She was born on August 10, 1881. She died on March 29, 1935.

Charles Wade Rankin and Sarah Pearl Alexander had the following child:

- i. KATHERINE JANE<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on May 30, 1920. She married Theodore R. Johnson, son of Harry Johnson and Catherine Peck, on December 11, 1945 in Charlotte, NC. He was born in 1921.

305. **JOSEPH LARKIN<sup>9</sup> RANKIN SR.** (William Walter<sup>8</sup>, John Scott<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 28, 1880. He married Eunice Kirkpatrick, daughter of John H. Walker and Emma Kirkpatrick, on July 07, 1909. She was born in 1881.

Joseph Larkin Rankin Sr. and Eunice Kirkpatrick had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH LARKIN<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born in 1910.
- ii. JAMES K. RANKIN was born in 1914.

306. **WILLIAM WALTER<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (William Walter<sup>8</sup>, John Scott<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on December 28, 1882. He died on October 20, 1961 in Durham, NC. He married **ELLA ARNOLD LAMBETH**. She was born on June 29, 1888. She died on September 11, 1963 in Durham, NC.

William Walter Rankin and Ella Arnold Lambeth had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM WALTER<sup>10</sup> RANKIN JR. was born on April 06, 1922.
- ii. ELEANOR LAMBETH RANKIN was born on July 12, 1924.

307. **PRESSLEY ROBINSON<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (William Walter<sup>8</sup>, John Scott<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on July 27, 1885 in Charlotte, NC. He died on July 06, 1958 in Troy, NC. He married Frances Catherine Katie McAulay, daughter of James Aulay McAulay and Mary Molly Stephen, in 1913. She was born on May 03, 1891 in Mount Gilead, Montgomery County, NC. She died on July 31, 1980 in Troy, NC.

Pressley Robinson Rankin and Frances Catherine Katie McAulay had the following children:

- i. CATHERINE MCAULAY<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on August 07, 1914. She married WAYNE SCARBOROUGH.
- ii. PRESSLEY ROBINSON RANKIN was born on December 04, 1920.

308. **DELLA JANE<sup>9</sup> DONNELL** (William Foster<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James Edminston<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin, William A.<sup>8</sup>, George). She married (1) **JAMES K. MCLEAN**. She married (2) **WILLIAM FOSTER RANKIN**. He was born in 1836. He died in 1872.

William Foster Rankin and Della Jane Donnell had the following children:

- i. JAMES ALVIN<sup>8</sup> RANKIN was born in 1866. He died in 1868.
- ii. DAISY MARY RANKIN was born in 1868.



---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

iii. IDA FILENA RANKIN was born in 1870. She died in 1905.

309. **WILLIAM CALVIN<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (John Henry<sup>8</sup>, John Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on December 19, 1881. He died on September 29, 1962. He married (1) **ALICE WILLIAMS NEE' SIMS**, daughter of John Allison Sims and Nancy Benson, on April 13, 1935 in Concord, NC. She was born on September 28, 1881 in Cabarrus County, NC. She died on September 26, 1966. He married (2) **OPHELIA HOWELL**, daughter of Robert F. Howell and Gabriella Douglas, in 1908. She died on August 27, 1933.

William Calvin Rankin and Ophelia Howell had the following child:

i. DOUGLAS<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born in 1911.

310. **WALTER VELPO<sup>8</sup> RANKIN** (Daniel Wilson<sup>7</sup>, John Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 28, 1882 in Oklahoma. He died on June 28, 1948 in Colorado City, Mitchell. He married **DONNIE MISSOURI MILLS**. She was born on February 13, 1886 in Midland, Texas. She died on April 25, 1968 in Midland, Texas.

Walter Velpo Rankin and Donnie Missouri Mills had the following children:

i. RALPH<sup>9</sup> RANKIN was born in 1904.

ii. REBA RANKIN was born on July 28, 1907. She died on February 21, 2000. She married CRAWFORD.

iii. MABEL B. RANKIN was born on March 04, 1909 in Oklahoma. She died on February 06, 1994 in Huntington Beach, Orange County, California. She married LONNIE MASON.

iv. EMILY ELIZABETH RANKIN was born on July 27, 1911. She died on December 24, 1988.

v. LUCILLE V. RANKIN was born on January 04, 1914. She died on February 21, 2001. She married WRIGHT.

vi. IVA LEE RANKIN was born on September 05, 1916. She died on November 16, 2001. She married SHROPSHIRE.

415. vii. **WALTER H. BUB RANKIN** was born on January 28, 1919 in Fletcher, Oklahoma. He died on November 07, 1993 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas. He married Susie Snyder in 1939 in Colorado City, Mitchell, Texas, USA. She was born on July 01, 1917. She died on April 24, 1989.

viii. HELEN RANKIN. She married STEVE STURGEON.

311. **SIBLEY ARTHUR RANKIN** (John James, Ruben Burr<sup>7</sup>, Robert C.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 12, 1882. He died on May 15, 1972. He married **MARY ESTELLE BEANE**. She was born on August 28, 1900. She died on December 23, 1985.

Notes for Mary Estelle Beane:

Not certain if her maiden name was Beane or Rankin

Sibley Arthur Rankin and Mary Estelle Beane had the following children:

i. AUBREY E. RANKIN was born on July 28, 1911. She died on February 07, 1967. She married Clovis Maxine Dunagan Culver on June 28, 1954 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She was born on January 23, 1917 in Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma. She died on January 29, 2002 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Notes for Clovis Maxine Dunagan Culver:

Obituary - Tulsa World (1/31/02, A10)

Married to Clyde Ray Frayley 05/01/1938 Seminole Seminole Co OK

Married Aubrey E Rankin 06/28/1954 Tulsa Tulsa Co OK

Married John Raymond Culver 02/29/1976 Tarrant TX

416. ii. L.D. RANKIN was born on September 29, 1919. He married Lucy Estelee Beane, daughter of Tom Lee Beane and Rona Savannah Wynn, on November 06, 1938. She was born on September 04, 1918 in Dirks, Arkansas. She died on November 11, 1986.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

312. **EULEN EPHRIAM RANKIN** (John James, Ruben Burr<sup>7</sup>, Robert C.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1888. He died in 1942. He married **VADER**.

Eulen Ephriam Rankin and Vader had the following child:

- i. **EAMON RANKIN** was born on April 24, 1912. He died on October 11, 1916.

313. **JESSE PARKE RANKIN** (John James, Ruben Burr<sup>7</sup>, Robert C.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 08, 1891. He died on September 18, 1938. He married Susie Pearl Tedford in 1914. She was born in 1897. She died in 1977.

Jesse Parke Rankin and Susie Pearl Tedford had the following children:

- i. **CLEBURNE RUDOLPH RANKIN** was born on August 21, 1917. He died on February 18, 1987. He married Ruth Flewellen Campbell in 1948. She was born in 1929. She died in 2020.
- ii. **IDA MAE RANKIN** was born on October 04, 1920. She died on February 10, 2008. She married **GLEN HENRY**. He was born in 1917. He died in 1982.

417. iii. **BOBBY ALLEN RANKIN** was born on June 30, 1932 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. He died on October 30, 2017 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. He married Janiece Maydale Powell in 1971. She was born in 1934. She died in 2016.

314. **JOHN LELAND RANKIN** (John James, Ruben Burr<sup>7</sup>, Robert C.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 17, 1900 in Arkansas. He died on March 21, 1956 in Tulare County, California. He married **MAUDIE LUELLE RANKIN**. She was born on August 28, 1900 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. She died on March 16, 1988 in Tulare East, Tulare, California, USA.

Notes for Maudie Luella Rankin:

Some records show Mary Estella Rankin

John Leland Rankin and Maudie Luella Rankin had the following children:

- i. **CARROLL JACKSON RANKIN** was born on April 05, 1923 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. He died on July 23, 2004.

Notes for Carroll Jackson Rankin:

Sponsor this memorial with an exclusive premium layout and no ads.  
Sponsor this page

Carroll Jackson Rankin, 81, of Orosi, died Friday, July 23, 2004. He was a millwright.

-----  
Father: John L Rankin  
Mother: Maudie Rankin

Inscription  
BM2 US NAVY  
WORLD WAR II

- ii. **DOROTHA LUCILLE RANKIN** was born on July 10, 1925 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. She died on March 31, 2000. She married **RAYMOND THOMAS FOSTER**. He was born on September 28, 1917 in Gainesville, Ozark, Missouri, USA. He died on June 29, 1980 in Tulare County, California.

---

### Generation 9

315. **JULIA ANN<sup>9</sup> WEST** (Robert Jentry<sup>8</sup>, Anna Dinwiddie<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>6</sup> Rankin, David<sup>5</sup> Rankin, William<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Adam<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on March 09, 1848. She died on October 11, 1933. She married Jonathan "John" Cunningham Pyeatt, son of Finis Ewing Pyeatt and Elizabeth Ann Maxwell, on October 24, 1867 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He was born on September 08, 1837 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on July 16, 1888 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

Notes for Jonathan "John" Cunningham Pyeatt:

PYEATT, Jonathan C. - Julia A. Pyeatt, widow of Jonathan C. Pyeatt, who died July 16, 1888, filed Widow Application #29252 with the Confederate Pension Board of Washington County for a Confederate widow pension and it was received as allowed August 15, 1927 at the State, citing her husband's service with the Arkansas cavalry from 1862 thru 1865. Mrs. Pyeatt died October 11, 1938. [State of Arkansas Confederate Pension Archives] [Fayetteville Democrat 8/31/1888] PYEATT, John C. - We are truly sorry to learn of the death of Mr. John C. Pyeatt which sad event occurred at his residence, at 10 o'clock Monday, at Prairie Grove. His mortal remains were laid to their final rest in the burying ground at that place, at 7 p.m. of the same day, the funeral services being conducted by Revs. Earle and Hopkins. Mr. Pyeatte was born in Washington County and never knew any other place as home. He was universally known and loved throughout that section and his acquaintances and friendships extended throughout Northwest Arkansas. He was a generous, liberal, public spirited Christian gentleman and a most useful, enterprising citizen. The death of such a man would be a loss to any community. He was devoted to his home and family and upon them, more than all the world besides, does his taking off fall with the darkest gloom.. The Democrat feels the deepest sympathy for his widow and interesting family of children. [Fayetteville Democrat 7/20/881

{Memorial} To the W.M. Wardens and brethren of Viney Grove Lodge, No. 265 F. and A.M., your committee on memorial of the death of brother J.C. Pyeatt who died at his home at Prairie Grove July 16, 1888, submit the following: Whereas, The All Wise Creator in his beneficence has seen fit to remove from our midst our worthy brother, therefore be it Resolved, That this Lodge has lost one of its most faithful members, the community one of its best citizens, his family a kind husband and an indulgent father. Second, That while we feel the great loss sustained by the fraternity, we tender to the bereaved family of our deceased brother our heartfelt sympathies in their great loss. Third, That the members of this Lodge wear the usual badge of mourning for thirty days. Fourth, That the resolutions be spread upon the minutes of this Lodge, a copy of the same be presented to the family of our deceased brother, and a copy be sent to the Fayetteville Democrat for publication. A. Borden, J.C. Devin, W.C. Kuykendall, committee. [Fayetteville Democrat 8/3/1888]

Jonathan "John" Cunningham Pyeatt and Julia Ann West had the following children:

418. i. ELIZABETH AGNES BETTY<sup>10</sup> PYEATT was born on July 16, 1868. She died on August 07, 1959. She married John Herman Zellner, son of William Emil Zellner and Mary A. McCoy, on October 28, 1891. He was born on May 18, 1868 in Arkansas. He died in 1953 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
419. ii. ROBERT EWING PYEATT was born on October 06, 1870 in Viney Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on March 27, 1958. He married Lillie Woodruff, daughter of Jasper Newton Woodruff and Martha Adline Kelleam, on December 09, 1896 in Washington County, Arkansas. She was born on March 22, 1875 in Washington County, Arkansas. She died on March 13, 1969 in Seacy, White County, Arkansas.
420. iii. JOHN SAMUEL PYEATT was born on September 29, 1874. He died in 1946. He married Myra Syrena Lloy on March 20, 1912.
  - iv. AUDLEY PYEATT was born on December 29, 1876. He died on January 15, 1877.
421. v. MARTHA ANN MATTIE PYEATT was born on October 05, 1878. She died on September 25, 1957. She married Dorse Nelson McCormick, daughter of James William McCormick and Mary Jane Zink, on November 26, 1902. She was born on October 30, 1866 in Virginia. She died in 1938.
422. vi. EMMET PYEATT was born on August 22, 1883. He married Iva E. Jones on August 22, 1923. She died in 1923.
  - vii. WALLACE C. PYEATT was born on October 25, 1886. He died in 1952. He married FRANCESCA VON PIONTROWSKI. She was born on October 03, 1896. She died on

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

September 22, 1976.

316. **AGNES<sup>9</sup> WEST** (Robert Jentry<sup>8</sup>, Anna Dinwiddie<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>6</sup> Rankin, David<sup>5</sup> Rankin, William<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Adam<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on May 17, 1851 in Viney Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died in February 1930 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She married Joseph Tilley, son of Elizabeth Henderson, in 1878. He was born in 1846. He died on December 13, 1916.

Joseph Tilley and Agnes West had the following children:

- i. CLARA E.<sup>10</sup> TILLEY was born in 1874 in Rhea, Washington County, Arkansas. She died in 1923 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
  423. ii. ADA CLEMENTINE TILLEY was born on December 30, 1879 in Rhea, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on March 18, 1976 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married HERBERT EARL BUCHANAN. He was born on October 04, 1881 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 17, 1974 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
317. **HYPASIA "PASSIA" AMANDA<sup>9</sup> WEST** (Robert Jentry<sup>8</sup>, Anna Dinwiddie<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>6</sup> Rankin, David<sup>5</sup> Rankin, William<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Adam<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on July 27, 1865 in Viney Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on April 05, 1945. She married **ROBERT THOMAS HILL**. He was born on December 18, 1859 in Tennessee.

Robert Thomas Hill and Hypasia "Passia" Amanda West had the following children:

424. i. MARY STELLA<sup>10</sup> HILL was born on September 21, 1887 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on September 20, 1914 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She married WILLIAM HANCEFORD ROBERTS. He was born on January 26, 1870 in Arkansas. He died on May 05, 1918 in Washington County, Arkansas.
425. ii. ROBERT FLOYD HILL was born on December 18, 1890 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on July 11, 1954 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) MAGGIE LEONA WILSON. She was born on December 04, 1901 in Byers, Kansas. She died on September 12, 1982 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) NETTIE HAYES. She was born on October 15, 1890 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on May 30, 1937 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
- iii. MATTIE LOUISE "HONEY" HILL was born on June 23, 1893 in Viney Grove, Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on February 19, 1979 in Wichita, Segwick County, Kansas. She married (1) HENRY VANHOOSE. He was born in 1869. He died in 1938. She married (2) ANTHONY ROSEBUD. She married (3) WILLIAM HANCEFORD ROBERTS. He was born on January 26, 1870 in Arkansas. He died on May 05, 1918 in Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Mattie Louise "Honey" Hill:  
Mattie Louise Hill, "Honey"

On September 9, 1937, Dr. J. J. Baggett delivered me, Peggy Jane Converse, to my parents, Mary Stella Roberts and Everett Russell Converse in Prairie Grove, Arkansas. Dad drove a bus for Santa Fe Trailways so we lived in several small towns in northwest Arkansas, northeast Oklahoma and southwest Missouri before moving to Wichita, Kansas.

In 1962 I married Jerry Gilbert Drennan and moved to his home town of Winfield, Kansas. Our son Mark is married to Mary Ann Hogan and they live in Rochester Hills, Michigan where he is employed by the Chevrolet Division of General Motors. Our son Steven is a sophomore at Southwestern College, Winfield, Kansas.

Mattie Louise Hill was the grandmother who nurtured my

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

love for Arkansas. When I was young, I would visit her there and she would let me go through her old trunk filled with pieces of my history while listening to stories of family, many of whom were born and lived in Washington County, Arkansas.

Mattie Louise Hill was born June 23, 1893 in Viney Grove, Arkansas to Hypasia Amanda West and Robert Thomas Hill. She outlived three husbands, Prof. Wm. H. Roberts, Henry VanHoose and Anthony Rosebud. No children were born to any of these marriages. She married my grandfather, Prof. Wm. H. Roberts, after his wife, Mary Stella Hill, passed away a few days after giving birth to my mother, Mary Stella Roberts. She raised Mary Stella, Arline and James Roberts, her sister's children.

While visiting with her about our 1975 vacation that included Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, she told me her grandmother, Martha (Rogers) West, was held prisoner in her home by two Northern generals while the Battle of Prairie Grove was being fought. The officers used the house as a hospital for the wounded and stacked five or six hundred dead in the smokehouse. They buried them in a large trench east of the house. After the war they were dug up and buried in a National Cemetery. Her grandfather, Robert Gentry West took his negro slaves south, possibly to Georgia while the war was being fought.

I visited my great-great grandparents home with my grandmother in August of 1944. The next time was in 1976 and the smokehouse had been torn down and the house had been moved about one mile to the north. Frank and Judy West have built a new home on the original sight.

My dear grandmother, Mattie Louise Hill, passed away in Wichita, Kansas, February 19, 1979 and is buried in the Wichita Park Cemetery. "Honey" is on her grave marker as that is what I always called her and that was how Mark and Steven knew her. The aroma and taste of her homemade clover-leaf rolls and the unconditional love she gave each of us is her legacy.  
By: Peggy Drennan

- iv. JOE FRANK HILL was born on January 05, 1902 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on October 15, 1921 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

- 318. **ROBERT JENTRY<sup>9</sup> WEST** (Robert Jentry<sup>8</sup>, Anna Dinwiddie<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>6</sup> Rankin, David<sup>5</sup> Rankin, William<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Adam<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on September 26, 1869 in Viney Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on May 31, 1939 in Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas. He married **ETHEL CROUCH**. She was born in 1882. She died in 1961.

Robert Jentry West and Ethel Crouch had the following child:

- i. ROBERT DWING<sup>10</sup> WEST.

- 319. **FRANK RANKIN<sup>9</sup> WEST** (Robert Jentry<sup>8</sup>, Anna Dinwiddie<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>6</sup> Rankin, David<sup>5</sup> Rankin, William<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Adam<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on March 24, 1881 in Viney Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on July 01, 1940 in Viney Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) **HARRIET TIBBS**. He married (2) **CARRIE DELL BASSHAM**, daughter of James Madison Bassham and Sarah M. Stephens, on March 31, 1907. She was born on November 12, 1884 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on December 19, 1934 in Viney Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

Frank Rankin West and Carrie Dell Bassham had the following children:

---

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- i. MABELLE<sup>10</sup> WEST was born on January 31, 1908 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on August 24, 1978 in Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma. She married DEUTSCH.
  - ii. DOT CLEMETINE WEST was born on December 09, 1910. She died on July 24, 1914 in Viney Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
  - 426. iii. FRANK ELTON WEST was born on November 15, 1919 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 21, 2005 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Mary Julie Cole, daughter of Samuel P. Cole and Eva Lena Knifley, on August 30, 1947. She was born on March 25, 1925 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on March 24, 2018 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
  - iv. EVELYN WEST was born on February 28, 1916. She died on May 03, 1984. She married GORDON GROVER ABERCROMBIE. He was born on November 09, 1915. He died on March 31, 1970.
  - v. JANICE WEST.
  - vi. JOE LEE WEST.
320. **ROBERT GENTRY<sup>9</sup> WEST** (Thomas Rankin<sup>8</sup>, Anna Dinwiddie<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>6</sup> Rankin, David<sup>5</sup> Rankin, William<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Adam<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on March 13, 1853 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on May 03, 1930 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Mary Elizabeth Ellis in Polson Cemetery, South West City, Missouri. She was born on June 26, 1866. She died on October 09, 1940.
- Robert Gentry West and Mary Elizabeth Ellis had the following children:
- i. CARRIE<sup>10</sup> WEST was born in 1889. She died in 1964.
  - ii. VELMA WEST was born in 1892.
  - iii. JOHN ELLIS WEST was born in 1895.
  - iv. VIDA WEST was born in 1899. She died in 1915.
  - v. RUBY WEST was born in 1901.
  - vi. SYDNA WEST was born in 1904.
321. **JAMES T.<sup>9</sup> WEST** (Thomas Rankin<sup>8</sup>, Anna Dinwiddie<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>6</sup> Rankin, David<sup>5</sup> Rankin, William<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Adam<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born in 1857. He died in 1948. He married Lucy M. Thomas, daughter of William Henry "Billy" Thomas and Sarah Ann Rebecca Foust, on February 04, 1884 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She was born on March 14, 1856. She died on April 15, 1915 in West, Quay County, New Mexico.
- James T. West and Lucy M. Thomas had the following children:
- i. INFANT<sup>10</sup> WEST was born in 1891. He died in 1891.
  - ii. EURIE WEST was born in 1903. She died in 1965.
  - iii. INFANT WEST was born in 1903. She died in 1969.
322. **EMILY AMANDA<sup>9</sup> WEST** (Thomas Rankin<sup>8</sup>, Anna Dinwiddie<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>6</sup> Rankin, David<sup>5</sup> Rankin, William<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Adam<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on April 10, 1850 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on March 03, 1884. She married John Smith Edmiston, son of James Watson Edmiston and Nancy Taylor, on March 27, 1873. He was born on March 03, 1841 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on April 08, 1915 in Rhea, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Emily Amanda West:

John Smith Edmiston, my grandfather, was born March 3, 1841 in Washington County and died April of 1915. He is buried in the Prairie Grove Cemetery. He married Emily E. A. West in 1873, and she died in 1884. She is also buried in Prairie Grove. John Smith Edmiston later married Nina Davis Dunlap. She was born in 1860, died in 1950 and is buried in Prairie Grove. The children of John Smith Edmiston and Emily E. A. West

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

were James Thomas Edmiston, born March 22, 1875 and died February, 1932. He was married to Alice Gannaway in November of 1905. Two daughters were born to them: Mamie and Jewell. Mamie Edmiston was born September, 1906 at Rhea, Washington County. Jewell was born at Rhea, Washington County in March of 1909.

Mamie Edmiston married Delford Earnest Rieff, born October, 1909. They have one son, James Clinton Rieff born December 26, 1939. He married Susan Moore of Springdale, born December 7, 1941. They have two daughters, Leslie Lynn and Barbara Leigh.

Jewell Edmiston married Ralph Wilson in 1938. They live in Hulbert, Oklahoma. They have one daughter, Sue Ann Wilson, born March, 1939. She married Jim Brixey of Tahlequah, Oklahoma, and they have two sons, James Timothy and Thomas Ray. They also have one daughter, Vanessa.

There are many other Edmiston's in Washington County. All who spell their names Edmiston are related.

Another son of John Smith Edmiston was Samuel Rankin, who married Edna Mayfield and they have one son, S. R. Edmiston. He married Jimmie Nichols, and they have four children: Barbara, Sybil, Phillip and Sammie, Jr. They all live in Memphis, Tennessee.

John Smith Edmiston had two daughters by Emily E. A. West. They were Anne Lee, born in Washington County in 1879. She married Harry Williams and went to Virginia to live. They had one son, Ralph Williams, who married Mary. They have two children, George Williams and Mary Williams. Ralph Williams presently lives in New York.

Another daughter of John Smith Edmiston was La Una born in 1883. She married Frank Allen, and they had four children. They were Delmas Allen, deceased, Vera Allen, married to Jim Ford in 1934 with two daughters, Margaret and Mary, who are both married; Lucille Allen, married to William Cabaness, with no children; Geraldine Allen, married to Marion Hill, both deceased, with no children.

John Smith Edmiston married Nina Davis Dunlap after the death of his first wife. They had two sons, Watson Irvin who married Pearl Wilson. They had one daughter, Maureen, who married Lester Cline. They have two children, Leslie and Lance. John Davis Edmiston, born in 1891 lived in Washington County and died in 1956. He married Elizabeth Patterson in 1915. They had two children. Mary Elizabeth, born in 1917 and married to Edward McIcheren. They have one daughter, Melissa.

John Davis, Jr. (called Jack) married Helen Tidwell. They have two children, John Davis and Joan Hadley. Joan Hadley married someone named Hess.

By: Mamie Edmiston Rieff

Notes for John Smith Edmiston:

EDMISTON, John S. -Mr. John Smith Edmiston died at his home near Rhea, in this county, last Thursday, following an illness of about two years, with a spinal trouble, and during the last few months of his life he had been in a semi-conscious condition the greater part of the time. In the

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

death of Mr. Edmiston this county and especially the community in which he lived, has lost one of its more substantial and highly respected citizens. He was a man of quiet disposition, but of strong stalwart character. He was connected to one of the oldest and best known families of this county. John Smith Edmiston was born in this county March 9, 1841. On March 27th, 1873 he was married to Miss Amanda West, who died in 1884. In 1886 he was again married, his second wife being Miss Mary Elizabeth Dunlap. He made a profession of religion in 1882 and joined the M.E. Church, South and lived a conscientious Christian life. At the beginning of the Civil War he joined Brook's regiment and served as a gallant soldier throughout the four years of the war. Besides his last wife, he is survived by six children. The funeral services were held in the Methodist church in Prairie Grove last Friday afternoon, and were conducted by Rev. John F. Parker, after which the body was buried in the Prairie Grove cemetery. [Prairie Grove Herald 4/15/1915]

### THE EDMISTON'S OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, ARKANSAS BY ALLAN S. HUMPHREYS

(27) JOHN SMITH EDMISTON, (James Watson, 3 etc.), was born 3 March 1841, in Washington Co., Ark.; died 8 April 1915; married (1) 27 March 1873 to Emily E.A. West, (Dau. of Thomas R. and Arminda West, of Marrs Hill township, Washington Co., Ark.). She was born 10 April 1850 and died 3 Mar 1884. He married (2) to Nina Elizabeth Dunlap Davis, born 27 Oct. 1860; died 12 Feb. 1950. She and her husband are buried at Prairie Grove.

On 10 Aug. 1855, Thomas R. West. and Arminda E. West., his wife, for 1280, sold a tract. of land to Andrew E. Edmiston. Witnesses: Wm, Redman and Sima Dearing.

John Smith Edmiston and Emily Amanda West had the following children:

427. i. SAMUEL RANKIN<sup>10</sup> EDMISTON SR. was born on April 28, 1881 in Rhea, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on March 28, 1957 in Westville, Adair County, Oklahoma. He married EDNA LELA MAYFIELD. She was born on December 07, 1896 in Baxter County, Arkansas. She died in 1982 in Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma.
428. ii. JAMES THOMAS EDMISTON was born on March 22, 1875 in Washington County, Arkansas. He died in February 1932 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married ALICE GANNAWAY. She was born on February 27, 1880 in Texas. She died on November 15, 1960 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
- iii. ANNE LEE EDMISTON was born about 1879 in Washington County, Arkansas.

323. **JOHN LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (John Robert<sup>8</sup>, William White<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Steele<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 23, 1878. He died on July 11, 1955.

John Lawrence Rankin had the following child:

- i. MILDREN<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born in 1909. She died in 2011. She married PRIDDY.
324. **HARRY L.<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (William S.<sup>8</sup>, Adam Lowry<sup>7</sup>, John Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1891. He died on November 01, 1970. He married Mildred M. Hotchkiss in 1914. She was born in 1894. She died on July 22, 1976.

Harry L. Rankin and Mildred M. Hotchkiss had the following children:

- i. JUSTIN<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on January 27, 1917. She died on July 25, 1987. She married LAWRENCE R. WEAVER. He was born in 1914. He died in 2005.
  - ii. MILDREN M. RANKIN.
325. **JOHN KNOX<sup>9</sup> RANKIN SR.** (Carl<sup>8</sup>, John Knox<sup>7</sup>, Robert Henderson<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 27, 1907 in Crow Agency, Big Horn County, Montana. He died on February 03, 1976 in San Mateo, San Mateo County, California. He married **HELENE ROBERTA ROWLAND**. She was born in 1907. She died in 1996.

Notes for John Knox Rankin Sr.:

SAN MATEO, Calif. - Private services for John K. Rankin, 68, of San Mateo, an insurance administrator who died Feb. 3, were held in Carimont Funeral Chapel. Burial was in Fairview



---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

Cemetery, in Hardin, Mont.

Mr. Rankin was born in Crow Agency, Mont., a son of Carl and Bessie Rankin. He graduated at the University of Montana and was a member of Sigma Phi Epsilon Fraternity. He moved to California 35 years ago. He was employed 30 years with the Great American Indemnity Insurance Co. He was a member of Montana State Historical Society, and the Quarter Century Club of Insurance Administrators.

Survivors include three daughters, Sue K. Hergert of Antioch, Sara K. Jackowitz and Robert L. Hudson of Foster City; a brother, Carl E. Rankin of Laguna Beach, and five grandchildren. His former wife, Helene R. Rankin, is of Sunnyvale, Calif..

The Billings Gazette 2-11-1976

John Knox Rankin Sr. and Helene Roberta Rowland had the following child:

- i. SUE KAREN<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born in 1939. She died in 2012. She married NICHOLS.

326. **FRED BEAL<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (William Martin Willy<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 12, 1889 in Wellington Township, Sumner, Kansas. He died on October 15, 1975 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. He married **ALICE D. SIMKINS**. She was born on October 24, 1894. She died on September 01, 1973.

Notes for Fred Beal Rankin:

Name Fred Beal Rankin

Gender Male

Birth Nov 12 1889

Wellington Township, Sumner, Kansas, United States

Military Service Between 1917 and 1918

Garfield County, Oklahoma, United States

Military Service Between 1917 and 1918

Garfield, Oklahoma, United States

Military Service May 16 1919

St. Louis, Missouri, United States

Military Service 1942

Banner, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States

Marriage Spouse: Alice Daisy Simpkins

Oct 30 1921

Garfield, Oklahoma, United States

Residence Banner, Garfield, Oklahoma

Residence Enid, Okla

Residence 1900

Banner & Keowee Townships, Garfield, Oklahoma Territory, United States

Residence Farm

June 18 1900

Banner Township, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States

Residence 1910

Banner, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States

Residence Farm

May 3 1910

Banner Township, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States

Residence 1930

Keowee, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States

Residence 1935

Same House

Residence 1940

Banner Township, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States

Death Garfield, Oklahoma, United States

Death Oct 15 1975

Enid Township, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States

Burial Oct 1975

Enid City, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States

Occupation Farmer

May 3 1910

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

Banner Township, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States

Parents William Martin Rankin

Agnes Rankin (born Beal)

Wife Alice Daisy Rankin (born Simpkins)

Children Irene Agnes Hapken (born Rankin)

William Donald Rankin

Kenneth Dean Rankin

Carl Burton Rankin

Siblings Harrold K Rankin

Agnes Grace Emerson (born Rankin)

Clara Marguerite Noel (born Rankin)

Edith May Rousey (born Rankin)

Louis J Rankin

Fred Beal Rankin and Alice D. Simkins had the following children:

- i. IRENE AGNES<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on September 16, 1922 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. She died on June 27, 2016. She married DEWEY WALTER HAPKEN. He was born on April 06, 1921 in Lodi, San Joaquin County, California. He died on October 04, 2009 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado.

Notes for Irene Agnes Rankin:

Irene Rankin Hapken, quietly heeded the call of the Lord, on June 27th.

Irene was born at Enid, Oklahoma, to Fred and Alice Simpkins Rankin, on September 16, 1922. After attending rural schools northwest of Enid, she graduated from Hillsdale High School, in 1940.

While attending Panhandle State College, World War II was declared, and after two years of college, Irene chose to enter the working world. During this time, she met and married, Dewey W. Hapken, on August 27, 1944, at Altus, Oklahoma. After her husband's discharge from the US Air Force, they lived in California for a number of years, where their children Evelyn and Gary were born. The family moved to Colorado, in 1960.

While living in the Denver area, Irene was employed as an executive secretary and retired from KPMG (Peat Marwick), after over twenty-five years of service. During this time, she earned the rating of Certified Professional Secretary (CPS), and furthered her education, receiving an Associate Degree as Administrative Assistant. She joined a professional secretarial organization, known at that time as, National Secretaries International, where she served as President.

After she and Dewey retired, they moved to Grand Junction, CO., in 1988, where Irene continued her activities with the secretarial group, currently known as the Book Cliff Chapter of the International Association of Administrative Professionals. She held numerous offices, including that of President and especially enjoyed the duties required by the Courtesy & Hospitality Committee.

As long as her health permitted, she actively participated in several other organizations, including Program Director of the senior walking group, Lifestyle Striders, Rocky Mountain Roamers, and the First Presbyterian Church, of Grand Junction.

Irene was a Christian, having accepted the Lord, at an early age. She served many years as a Sunday School teacher and was involved in the musical activities of her church. After moving to Grand Junction, she became a member of the First Presbyterian Church.

Survivors include her daughter, Evelyn Pearsall, of Statesville, NC.; son, Gary (Nita) Hapken, of Lakewood; six grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren; three

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

great-great-grandchildren; and two brothers: Kenneth (Joyce) Rankin and Carl Rankin, both of Broken Arrow, OK.

Irene was predeceased by her husband, Dewey, after 65 years of marriage; one brother; and her parents.

A memorial service will be at the First Presbyterian Church of Grand Junction, on Saturday, July 30th, at 11:00 a. m.

In lieu of flowers, gifts may be sent to the Memorial Fund at First Presbyterian Church, 3940 27 ½ Road, Grand Junction, CO., 81506.

Inscription  
Forever In  
Our Hearts

Notes for Dewey Walter Hapken:  
Dewey Walter Hapken  
April 6, 1921 - October 4, 2009

Dewey Walter Hapken went to be with his Lord on October 4, 2009. Dewey was born at Lodi, California to Julius and Katherine Sawatzky Hapken on April 6, 1921. The family lived in the San Joaquin Valley of California for many years where Dewey completed his early education. He served with the US Air Force during World War II. After completing studies at the Boeing School of Aeronautics, he was then a crew chief and was assigned to the maintenance of various aircraft, including B-29's. While stationed at Altus, Oklahoma he met Irene Rankin and after a whirlwind romance they were married on August 27, 1944. Following his discharge he returned to California where he immediately picked up where he had left off - farming and building. During this time their two children, Evelyn and Gary were born. In 1960 the family moved to Colorado where Dewey continued in building houses and in real estate activities. After living in the Denver area, he and Irene retired and moved to Grand Junction in 1989. Dewey accepted the Lord at the age of 12 and remained faithful in His service until his health declined to where active participation in church activities was not feasible. He loved music and was a member of a men's quartet before entering the US Air Force. He had a very warm spot in his heart for animals and young children. Hunting and fishing were favorite activities of Dewey, and taking his son Gary on those expeditions was a highlight in both their lives. Favorite hobbies included oil painting, working with stained glass and rebuilding antique cars. This love of antique cars resulted in the complete restoration of two Dodge Brothers Cars from the mid 1920's. During his retirement years, some of his favorite activities included camping with the Rocky Mountain Roamers, four-wheeling with a Denver group as well as a Grand Junction group. Card games and afternoon country drives were choice pastimes during later years. Dewey's favorite quote was, "Take it as it comes!" and now death has "come" to claim him. Survivors besides Irene, his wife of 65 years, include daughter, Evelyn Pearsall, Statesville, NC and son, Gary (Nita) Hapken of Lakewood, CO. Other survivors include six grandchildren, 15 great grandchildren, two great great grandchildren, and his brother, James (Irene) of Phoenix, AZ. His parents and two sisters predeceased him. Friends and family are invited to a Memorial Service that will be held at 11:30 a.m. on Thursday, October 8th at Callahan-Edfast Mortuary, 2515 Patterson Rd., Grand Junction, CO. A private family service will be held for inurnment at the Veterans Cemetery of Western Colorado in Grand Junction. We cannot grieve as some, for our Dewey is now in the presence of his Lord and Savior. In lieu of flowers, Dewey had requested gifts be made to the Memorial Fund, First Presbyterian Church, 3940 27 1/2 Rd., Grand Junction, CO 81506.

Published in The Daily Sentinel on October 7, 2009  
Inscription

---

**Generation 9 (cont.)**

CPL  
USAAF  
World War II  
At Peace  
With God

- ii. CARL BURTON RANKIN was born on October 08, 1929 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. He died on July 26, 2016 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He married Elsie Mae Koehn in August 1955. She was born on December 20, 1927 in Orienta, Major County, Oklahoma. She died on January 12, 2015 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

327. **DONALD THOMPSON<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Edwin Grant<sup>8</sup>, Martin Walker<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 03, 1888 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He died in January 1977 in Saint Augustine, St. Johns County, Florida. He married **MINNIE RENFROE**. She was born on September 19, 1906 in Baldwin County, Georgia. She died on October 01, 1991.

Notes for Donald Thompson Rankin:  
Donald Thompson Rankin

Census Year: 1945 Florida  
County: St. Johns; Town: Saint Augustine  
Household Members:

- Name Age -

Donald Rankin, age 55 PA [head - Doctor]

Minnie Rankin, age 38 GA [wife]

Irene Rankin, age 17 GA [dau.]

Jean Rankin, age 14 GA [dau.]

Notes for Minnie Renfroe:  
Father: Simeon Hilliard RENFROE  
Mother: Willie Pearl ROSS

Directories:

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1  
Name: Minnie R Rankin  
Birth Date: 19 Sep 1906  
Phone Number: 563-8265

Donald Thompson Rankin and Minnie Renfroe had the following children:

- i. IRENE<sup>10</sup> RANKIN.
- ii. JEAN RANKIN.

328. **ARTHUR CHARLES<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Arch Edward<sup>9</sup>, Alfred W.<sup>8</sup>, William Walter<sup>7</sup>, John, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 01, 1886 in Dighton, Lane, Kansas, USA. He died on February 09, 1971 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa, USA. He married (1) **LOLA BERTHA PUFFER**. She was born in 1889. She died in 1985. He married (2) **VIRDIE ELLEN GILLISPIE**. She was born in 1903. She died in 1990.

Arthur Charles Rankin and Lola Bertha Puffer had the following child:

- 429. i. ARTHUR PUFFER<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born on April 07, 1909 in Iowa. He died on September 25, 1966 in Palo, Linn County, Iowa. He married Leona Carr in 1932. She was born in 1909. She died in 1991.

329. **ISOM ALFRED<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Arch Edward<sup>9</sup>, Alfred W.<sup>8</sup>, William Walter<sup>7</sup>, John, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 09, 1889. He died on October 13, 1970. He married **DOROTHY DORTHA BEMIS**. She was born on November 21, 1893. She died on September 02, 1969.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Isom Alfred Rankin and Dorothy Dortha Bemis had the following children:

- i. FRED ISOM<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born on April 02, 1921. He died on August 12, 1971.
- ii. HOWARD PAUL RANKIN was born on April 11, 1924. He died on February 24, 2007.

330. **PAUL CHRISTOPHER<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Arch Edward<sup>9</sup>, Alfred W.<sup>8</sup>, William Walter<sup>7</sup>, John, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on July 22, 1902 in Davis County, Iowa. He died on September 27, 1969 in Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. He married **DOROTHY SHAW**. She was born on October 17, 1903 in New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana, USA. She died on September 29, 1990 in New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana, USA.

Paul Christopher Rankin and Dorothy Shaw had the following children:

- i. ELIZABERTH SHAW<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born on January 09, 1931 in New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana, USA. She died on March 02, 2006 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. She married Davis DuPuy Vaughan in 1950. He was born in 1922. He died in 2006.

Notes for Elizabeth Shaw Rankin:

Ashes interred alongside those of her husband, Dr. David D. Vaughan. Dr. Vaughan, who practiced at McGuire Veterans Administration Medical Center, passed away in Cincinnati, Ohio.

- ii. VIRGINIA GAIL RANKIN was born on November 20, 1935 in New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana, USA. She died on January 10, 2010 in River Ridge, Jefferson, Louisiana, USA. She married John Maclyn Ewing in 1956. He was born in 1928. He died in 2020.

331. **FLOYD HUBERT<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (William Walter<sup>9</sup>, Alfred W.<sup>8</sup>, William Walter<sup>7</sup>, John, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 26, 1905 in Ottumwa, Iowa. He died on May 31, 1982 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa. He married Zoe Manson Gilleney in 1931. She was born on May 21, 1910 in Sioux City, Clay, Iowa, USA. She died on November 01, 1996 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa, USA.

Notes for Floyd Hubert Rankin:

Obituary From "Ottumwa Courier," Wednesday, June 2, 1982:

Floyd H. Rankin, 77, of 915 W. Mary died at 8:52 p.m. May 31 in University Hospitals, Iowa City.

He was born Feb. 26, 1905, in Ottumwa to Walter W. and Anna Younkin Rankin. A lifetime Ottumwa resident, he worked for John Deere for 37 years, retiring Sept. 30, 1970. He was a member of Willard Street United Methodist Church, Masonic Empire Lodge 269, Clinton Chapter 9, Ottumwa Council 31, Malta Commandery 31, Law Twelve and Kaaba Shrine in Davenport. He was a member and Past Patron of Rose Chapter 552 in Order of Eastern Star, member and Past Watchman of Shepherds Wapello White Shrine 4 and member and Past Patron of Amaranth Christina Court 3. He married Zoe Manson Aug. 1, 1931.

Survivors: his wife; son Charles W. "Bill" of Santee, Calif.; daughters Beverly Lubbe of East Moline, Ill., and Barbara "Bobbie" Newman of Elwood, Ill.; nine grandchildren; and sister Creta [sic-should be Careta] Friend of Sioux City.

Service: 11 a.m. Friday at Reece Funeral Home, the Rev. Wilbert Trusheim of his church officiating. Burial: Memorial Lawn Cemetery.

Masonic service: 7:30 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home.

Memorial: St. Joseph Hospital.

Floyd Hubert Rankin and Zoe Manson Gilleney had the following children:

- i. KAREN JOANN<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born in 1945. She died in 1945.
- ii. FLOYD RANKIN. He died in 1937.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

332. **WILLIAM EDWARD WILLIE<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Soloman Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Thomas B.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 04, 1890. He died on September 08, 1943. He married **CLARA E. FORD**. She was born on January 03, 1890. She died on May 14, 1961.

William Edward Willie Rankin and Clara E. Ford had the following children:

- i. **WILMUTH<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** was born on March 07, 1912. She died on July 14, 2007. She married Ocie Otis Swords in 1935.

Notes for Wilmuth Rankin:

BALDWYN - Wilmuth Rankin Swords died Saturday, July 14, 2007, at the North Miss. Medical Center nursing home in Baldwin. She was born March 7, 1912, at the historic John Ford Home in Sandy Hook to the late Clara Ford Rankin and William Edward Rankin. She was married to the late Ocie O. Swords in 1935. She was a talented homemaker, loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother who enjoyed cooking, gardening and needlework. She entertained all of the children with stories of heritage and tales of growing up. Her family and friends all have fond memories of her servant heart and the fantastic meals that she prepared for them.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Waters Funeral Home in Baldwin with Bro. Stanley Huddleston officiating. Burial will be in the Shady Grove Baptist Church Cemetery.

Survivors include one son, Bill Swords and his wife, Mary, of Baldwin; two daughters, Stella S. Weathersby and her husband, Bob, of Tupelo and Nancy S. Hopkins and her husband, Al, of Hamilton, Ohio; eight grandchildren, Bobby Weathersby (Cindy), Michael Weathersby, Ed Swords (Tina), Jim Swords (Christy), Susan Thames (William), Michelle Melcher (Timothy, Jason Hopkins (Melissa) and Melissa Hopkins; and her great-grandchildren, Christopher, Andrew and Whitney Melcher, Haley and Hayes Weathersby, Jacob, Samantha and Julia Swords, Will and Christopher Thames, Maria and Molly Swords, Kealy and Keagen Weathersby and Hailey and Hannah Hopkins.

She was preceded in death by her parents; and her son, James A. Swords. Published July 18, 2007 in the Northeast Miss Daily Journal Tupelo, M

430. ii. **JOSEPH FORD RANKIN** was born on August 03, 1916 in Marion County, Mississippi. He died on July 25, 2009 in Tazewell, Claiborne County, Tennessee. He married **BESS LEWIS**. She was born on April 23, 1920. She died on August 28, 2012 in Tazewell, Claiborne County, Tennessee.
- iii. **LUCILLE RANKIN** was born on March 22, 1920 in Sandy Hook, Marion, Mississippi, USA. She died on April 06, 1997. She married Boyce Oswald Miller in 1939. He was born in 1917. He died in 2004.
- iv. **VIRGENE RANKIN** was born on February 13, 1922. She died on June 30, 1990. She married **IRA ROBERT HOLLIDAY SR.** He was born in 1919. He died in 1985.
- v. **JOHN W. RANKIN** was born on August 27, 1925. He died on February 23, 1993. He married **ILENE POPWELL**. She was born in 1926. She died in 2000.
- vi. **JOHN WALKER RANKIN** was born on December 15, 1926. He died on April 14, 2003. He married **GRACE FREDDIE**. She was born on September 25, 1916 in Helena Township, Scott County, Minnesota. She died on October 20, 2005 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas.

Notes for John Walker Rankin:

Inscription

BSM & 1 OLC

Gravesite Details

1SGT US Army, World War II, Korea, Vietnam

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

333. **SEDGIE FORD<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Soloman Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Thomas B.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 25, 1894. He died on February 15, 1965. He married **MARY LETHA FORBES**. She was born on October 06, 1903. She died on August 03, 1984.

Sedgie Ford Rankin and Mary Letha Forbes had the following children:

- i. **DORIS<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** was born on November 20, 1922 in Marion County, Mississippi. She died on June 09, 2011. She married **NED LEE TURNAGE**. He was born in 1922. He died in 1992.

Notes for Doris Rankin:

**DORIS RANKIN TURNAGE**, 88, Sandy Hook

Funeral services were held Monday, June 13, at 2 p.m., in the Carson Springs Baptist Church, for Doris Rankin Turnage, 88, of Sandy Hook, who died Thursday, June 9, at her residence. Interment was in the Carson Springs Cemetery. The Reverend Carl Dickens officiated at the services. Visitation was held Sunday, June 12, from 5 p.m. until 9 p.m. at Carson Springs.

She was born November 20, 1922 in Marion County, Mississippi, the daughter of the late Sedgie Ford and Leitha Forbes Rankin. She was a homemaker and a member of Carson Springs Baptist Church. In addition to her parents, she was also preceded in death by her husband, Ned Lee Turnage; one brother, Rossie Rankin; and one sister, Stella McKennon. Survivors include one son and his wife, Daniel Ford and Kay Turnage of Sandy Hook; one daughter and her husband, Amy and Cassell Tullos of Columbia; two brothers Edward Rankin of Austin, Texas, and Frank Rankin of Ft. Walton Beach, Florida; four sisters Jessie Merle Gregory of San Jose, California, Patricia Barnhart of Houston, Texas, Judy Prendible of Mobile, Alabama, and Lennie Mills of Pascagoula, Mississippi; five grandchildren, and seven great-grandchildren. Pallbearers were Douglas Turnage, Ronnie Stogner, Tommy Stogner, Ned McCain, Jamie McCain, and Chris Thomas. Hartman-Hughes Funeral Home was in charge of the arrangements.

The Columbian-Progress - **DORIS RANKIN TURNAGE** 88 Sandy Hook

- ii. **ROSSIE RANKIN** was born on January 19, 1928. She died on October 20, 1971.

334. **RAYMOND HARVEY RAY<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Henry Milton<sup>8</sup>, George Milton<sup>7</sup>, Jedidiah S.<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 02, 1906 in Willits, Mendocino County, California. He died on October 10, 1979 in Hennepin County, Minnesota. He married Theresa Margaret Lenarz in 1926. She was born on November 23, 1905 in Albany, Stearns County, Minnesota. She died on November 20, 1979 in Ramsey County, Minnesota.

Raymond Harvey Ray Rankin and Theresa Margaret Lenarz had the following children:

- i. **YVONE MAE<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** was born on March 24, 1927. She died on June 13, 1986 in Lane County, Oregon. She married Leo Victor Hunstiger on June 04, 1946 in Hennepin County, Minnesota. He was born in 1925. He died in 1997.
- ii. **SHIRLEY LOU RANKIN** was born on December 29, 1928 in Minnesota. She died on March 16, 2000 in Ramsey County, Minnesota. She married **RICHARD HARVEY BRADY**.
- iii. **BEVERLY ANN RANKIN** was born on December 10, 1931 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. She died on February 07, 2008 in Coon Rapids, Anoka, Minnesota, USA. She married **CHARLES R. VESTAL**.

335. **EDMUND H.<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (William George "WG"<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 27, 1863 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. He died on December 03, 1924 in Pulaski County, Arkansas. He married (1) **ALICE VIRGINIA VAUGHT** on November 12, 1882. She was born on March 30, 1860 in Madison Township, Grundy County, Missouri. She died on June 05, 1887 in Houston, Perry County, Arkansas. He married (2) **ALICE O. CHEEK**. She was born on October 30, 1860 in Madison Township, Grundy County, Missouri. She died on March 07, 1962 in Houston, Perry County, Arkansas.

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

Notes for Edmund H. Rankin:

Married 1) 12 Nov 1882 Alice Virginia Vaught (30 Mar 1860 - 1887)

Children Evert I. Rankin, Lannie Hickman Rankin and Lewis Rankin

Married 2) 21 Jan 1891 Alice O Cheek (Oct 1869 - 7 Mar 1962)

Edmond H Rankin, United States Census, 1880

Name: Edmond H Rankin

Event Type: Census

Event Year: 1880

Event Place: Perryville, Perry, Arkansas, United States

Gender: Male

Age: 18

Marital Status: Single

Edmund H. Rankin and Alice Virginia Vaught had the following children:

- i. EVERT L.<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on May 20, 1884. He died on June 04, 1884.
  - ii. LANNIE HICKMAN RANKIN was born on April 17, 1885 in Perry County, Arkansas. He died on June 11, 1935 in Perry County, Arkansas. He married Annie Jerusha Mosley in 1909. She was born on October 18, 1891. She died on May 23, 1990.
  - iii. LEWIS RANKIN was born on March 30, 1887. He died on June 12, 1887.
336. **CHARLES C.<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Edmund Hogan<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 11, 1872 in Perry County, Arkansas. He died on April 15, 1901. He married **MARY N. NELSON**.

Charles C. Rankin and Mary N. Nelson had the following child:

- i. HOLLIA ALMA<sup>10</sup> RANKIN.
337. **JOHN ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Edmund Hogan<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 29, 1866. He died on December 29, 1928. He married **MOLLY THURSTON**. She was born on November 08, 1867. She died on December 14, 1949.

Notes for John Andrew Jackson Rankin:

Some show Andrew John Rankin

John Andrew Jackson Rankin and Molly Thurston had the following children:

431. i. ARTIE E.<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on October 20, 1887. He died on April 29, 1960. He married EMMA MOORE. She was born on August 12, 1887. She died on October 24, 1970.
- ii. CLARENCE E. RANKIN was born in 1894. He died in 1959. He married ELLA STARLING. She was born on January 26, 1893. She died on June 21, 1982.
- iii. LIBBIE ELIZABETH RANKIN was born in 1896. She died in 1955. She married MARION HUDSPETH. He was born in 1888. He died in 1958.

Notes for Libbie Elizabeth Rankin:

Sponsor this memorial with an exclusive premium layout and no ads.

Sponsor this page

HUDSPETH, Mrs. Libbie Elizabeth 58, of Perryville died last Wednesday at a hospital at Morrilton. She was the wife of Marion Hudspeth. A Perryville native, Mrs. Hudspeth was a daughter of the late Jack A. and Mollie Thurston Rankin. She was a Baptist. Also surviving are three sons, Walter Hudspeth of Perryville and Clarence and William S. Hudspeth of Little Rock; two daughters, Mrs. Mary Jo Tecumseh of Perryville and Mrs. Namon White of Sims; four brothers, Artie Rankin, Clarence Rankin and Roy Rankin in Perryville and Ernest Rankin of



---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Morrilton; three sisters, Mrs. Meda Stafford of Lemeds, Calif., Mrs. Maude Rankin of Cutler, Calif., and Mrs. Mary Rankin of Morrilton; and five grandchildren. Harper Cemetery was scene of funeral services Sunday, conducted by Eld. Thorpe Lee. Interment was in charge of Reid Funeral Home.

Grave is unmarked.

432. iv. ERNEST L. RANKIN was born on May 21, 1898. He died on April 30, 1985. He married ANNA LUCILLE CLERGET. She was born on February 10, 1900. She died on September 13, 1983.
433. v. MAUDIE LUELLA RANKIN was born on August 28, 1900 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. She died on March 16, 1988 in Tulare East, Tulare, California, USA. She married JOHN LELAND RANKIN. He was born on August 17, 1900 in Arkansas. He died on March 21, 1956 in Tulare County, California.
338. **HENRY CLAY<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Edmund Hogan<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). He married **EMMA B. MULKIE**.  
Henry Clay Rankin and Emma B. Mulkie had the following child:
434. i. BARTON EDWIN BART<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on December 23, 1892 in Jerusalem, Conway, Arkansas, USA. He died on January 14, 1930 in Jerusalem, Conway, Arkansas, USA. He married Mattie Lenora Barret, daughter of William Bill Barrett and Annie Andrews, on March 12, 1911 in Conway County, Arkansas. She was born on September 19, 1894 in Vleveland, Conway County, Arkansas. She died on August 28, 1982.
339. **EDMOND FILMORE<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Edmund Hogan<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 25, 1873 in Perry County, Arkansas. He died on August 10, 1947 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. He married **NANCY ANNIE GUNN**. She was born on May 05, 1872 in Smith County, Mississippi. She died on December 18, 1944 in Perry County, Arkansas.  
Edmond Filmore Rankin and Nancy Annie Gunn had the following child:
435. i. NANCY IVA<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on September 11, 1894 in Arkansas. She died on April 09, 1969 in Arkansas. She married Charley H. St. John in 1819. He was born in September 1885. He died on December 31, 1928.
340. **MILTON<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Charles Columbus<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on July 12, 1890 in Perry County, Arkansas. He died on February 19, 1937 in Perry County, Arkansas. He married (1) **PAULINE PINUEL SHORT** in 1926. She was born on July 09, 1907 in Texas. She died on December 09, 1970 in Little Rock, Pulashi County, Arkansas. He married (2) **PAIRLEE RAY**. She was born in 1895. She died in 1923.  
Milton Rankin and Pauline Pinuel Short had the following children:
436. i. CHARLES B. CHARLIE<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on January 07, 1913 in Aplin, Perry, Arkansas, USA. He died on January 29, 1963 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. He married RUBY C. FREEMAN. She was born on April 17, 1914. She died on April 23, 2000.
- ii. ALMA RANKIN was born on October 27, 1921 in Prairie County, Arkansas. She died on May 16, 2012 in Arkansas. She married MORRIS HOLMES.
- Notes for Alma Rankin:  
Alma Rankin Holmes, age 90, of Little Rock, passed away Wednesday, May 16, 2012. She was born October 27, 1921 in Perry County, Arkansas to the late Milton Rankin and Paralee Ray Rankin.
- She is preceded in death by her husband, Morris Holmes; three brothers, Charlie, U Dee and Eldon Rankin and two sisters, Mary C. McCracken and Addie Stone. She was a homemaker and had been a member of Rosedale Baptist Church.
- Alma is survived by her three sons, Lee Holmes and wife, Lisa of Fort Worth, TX, Jerry Holmes and wife, Sandy of Searcy, AR and Danny Holmes of Little Rock; 5

---

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren.

A graveside service will be held at Forest Hills Memorial Park, 10201 Hwy. 5 North, on Monday, May 21, 2012 at 11 a.m. Arrangements by Ruebel Funeral Home

341. **PERRY PERKINS<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Robert White<sup>8</sup>, Francis Frank Marion<sup>7</sup>, John Doderidge<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 26, 1891 in Chester County Tennessee. He died on May 01, 1956 in Montezuma, Chester County, Tennessee. He married **DAISY KATHERINE WHITEHURST**. She was born in 1891. She died in 1938.

Perry Perkins Rankin and Daisy Katherine Whitehurst had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT RAYMOND<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** was born on September 01, 1917 in Alcorn County, Mississippi. He died on September 23, 1969 in Milledgeville, McNairy, Tennessee, USA. He married **IVY NELL MITCHELL**. She was born in 1921. She died in 2014.

Notes for Ivy Nell Mitchell:

Henderson, TN: Ivy Nell Mitchell Rankin age 93 passed away December 29, 2014 at the Henderson Health & Rehabilitation Center.

She was born February 14, 1921 in Carroll County, the daughter of the late William Edgar and Eva Rumley Mitchell. She married Raymond Rankin who preceded her in death in 1969. She had made her home since the late 70's with her long-time companion, Cleatus Whitman, who preceded her in death in December of this year.

She was employed by Salant & Salant Mfg. for nine years. She loved growing flowers, working in her garden, picking peas, canning and was also a great cook. She was a member of the Cave Springs Baptist Church.

Mrs. Rankin is survived by a great niece, Brenda Mitchell of Henderson.

She was preceded in death by three brothers, William Mitchell, James Mitchell and Raymond Mitchell and four sisters, Florence Harbison, Ruth Weaver, Willie Brasher and Velma Brewer.

Funeral services will be 11:00 AM Friday at Shackelford Funeral Directors - Casey Chapel with Larry McBee officiating and burial will follow in Cave Springs Cemetery.

The family will receive friends at Casey Chapel beginning at 10:00 AM on Friday until service time at 11:00 AM.

- ii. **HELEN RANKIN**.
- iii. **CATHERINE RANKIN**.

342. **ROBERT LEONARD<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Robert White<sup>8</sup>, Francis Frank Marion<sup>7</sup>, John Doderidge<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 01, 1895 in Chester County Tennessee. He died on July 06, 1994 in Selmer, McNairy, Tennessee, USA. He married Veda Mae Bulliner in 1932. She was born in 1907. She died in 2002.

Notes for Robert Leonard Rankin:

The Commercial Appeal, Memphis, TN, July 7, 1994

Finger, TN - Leonard Rankin, 99, former President and Chairman of the Board of Home Banking Co. in Finger, died Wednesday of heart failure at the McNairy County General Hospital in Selmer.

Services will be at 4 p.m. today at Casey Funeral Home of Henderson with burial in Chester County Memory Gardens.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

He was the last surviving World War I veteran in Chester County, having served in the Army.

Mr. Randin, the husband of Veda Mae Bulliner Rankin, also leaves a daughter, Jane Morgan of Chattanooga; a son, Richard Rankin of Selmer; five grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

\*Married Veda Mae Bulliner, September 4, 1932, McNairy Co, TN.

Robert Leonard Rankin and Veda Mae Bulliner had the following child:

- i. JANE<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born in 1933. She died in 2020. She married MORGAN.

343. **FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Robert White<sup>8</sup>, Francis Frank Marion<sup>7</sup>, John Doderidge<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 13, 1899 in Chester County Tennessee. He died on April 24, 1979 in Selmer, McNairy, Tennessee, USA. He married Winnie Essie Patterson in 1921. She was born on October 05, 1904 in Tennessee. She died on November 28, 2001 in Henderson, Chester, Tennessee, USA.

Franklin Rankin and Winnie Essie Patterson had the following children:

- i. INVANT<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on September 10, 1922 in Montezuma, Chester County, Tennessee. He died on September 10, 1922 in Montezuma, Chester County, Tennessee.
- ii. HERMAN FRANKLIN RANKIN was born on July 20, 1923 in Chester County Tennessee. He died on August 09, 1998 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.
- iii. BERNICE RANKIN was born on August 20, 1926. She died on September 02, 2015. She married Walter Lee Mac McDaniel in 1950. He was born in 1928. He died in 2006.
437. iv. ROBERT GLENN RANKIN was born on February 19, 1930 in Henderson, Chester, Tennessee, USA. He died on February 23, 2023 in Selmer, McNairy, Tennessee, USA. He married Peggy Jane Davis on December 18, 1953. She died on August 04, 2002.
- v. AARON RANKIN.

344. **WILLIAM EARL<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Robert White<sup>8</sup>, Francis Frank Marion<sup>7</sup>, John Doderidge<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 24, 1909. He died on July 17, 1978. He married **EDYTHE MARIE CHEESE**. She was born in 1916. She died in 2005.

William Earl Rankin and Edythe Marie Cheese had the following child:

- i. JUDY<sup>10</sup> RANKIN.

345. **VARNELL<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Robert White<sup>8</sup>, Francis Frank Marion<sup>7</sup>, John Doderidge<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on July 29, 1911 in Chester County, Tennessee. He died on August 24, 1987 in Henderson, Chester, Tennessee, USA. He married Mary Nell Brewer in 1944. She was born in 1917. She died in 2006.

Varnell Rankin and Mary Nell Brewer had the following children:

- i. SANDRA<sup>10</sup> RANKIN.
- ii. BEVERLY RANKIN.

346. **LUTHER CONWAY<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (William Sherman<sup>8</sup>, Francis Frank Marion<sup>7</sup>, John Doderidge<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 28, 1894 in Tennessee. He died on February 19, 1975 in Milan, Tennessee. He married (1) **ERMA OWENS**. He married (2) **ANNE BELLE COUCH**. He married (3) **LULA GERTRUDE BLANKENSHIP**.

Luther Conway Rankin and Erma Owens had the following children:

- i. SHIRLEY<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born in 1822.
438. ii. ARVIN LEE RANKIN was born on June 18, 1916. He died on August 31, 1986. He married Roise Lee Emberton, daughter of Denton Harvey Emberton and Leona V. Morris, in 1933. She was born on May 28, 1917. She died on January 24, 1996.
- iii. THURMON CONWAY RANKIN was born on September 02, 1929. He died on October 19, 1929.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- iv. EUEL PENNDELL RANKIN was born on September 14, 1931 in Humboldt, Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He died on March 15, 2013 in Humboldt, Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He married MARGARET HELEN SKELTOPN WALL. She was born in 1935. She died in 2002.
- 439. v. LARRY WAYNE RANKIN was born on January 21, 1933. He died on January 28, 2017. He married (1) ANN PARNELL. She was born on April 02, 1937. He married (3) PATSEY.

Luther Conway Rankin and Lula Gertrude Blankenship had the following children:

- 440. vi. EUELL PENN DELL RANKIN was born on September 14, 1931. He married (1) FREEDA CLEE VINSON, daughter of Henry Thomas Vinson and Ruby Mae Whitt, on June 10, 1950 in Bolivar, Tennessee. She was born on November 27, 1934 in Medina Gibson County, Tennessee. He married (2) MARGARET HELEN SKELTON. She was born on July 15, 1935. She died on July 08, 2002.
- 439. v. LARRY WAYNE RANKIN was born on January 21, 1933. He died on January 28, 2017. He married (1) ANN PARNELL. She was born on April 02, 1937. He married (3) PATSEY.

347. **WILLIAM WHITE<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (William Sherman<sup>8</sup>, Francis Frank Marion<sup>7</sup>, John Doderidge<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 15, 1901 in Chester County Tennessee. He died in February 1965. He married Zora Lee Ervin in 1922. She was born in 1906. She died in 1983.

William White Rankin and Zora Lee Ervin had the following children:

- 441. i. CONON COLLIS BUD<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on November 22, 1925. He died on April 05, 2002 in Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee. He married Mary Virginia Rice about 1951.
- ii. MARY LEE RANKIN was born in 1929. She died on May 09, 2003.
- 442. iii. WALLACE RANKIN. He married JENNY LYNN DAY. She was born in 1925. She died in 1981.
- iv. THOMAS TOM RANKIN.
- v. DOROTHY DOT ANN RANKIN. She married LEON YOUNG.

348. **ORVILLE CARNEZ<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Frank Herbert<sup>8</sup>, George Dattridge<sup>7</sup>, John Doderidge<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 07, 1915 in Elmore City, Garvin County, Oklahoma. He died on February 07, 1980 in Wynnewood, Gavin County, Oklahoma. He married Ruby Lee Howard on August 27, 1937 in Wynnewood, Garvin, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on August 08, 1921 in Gavin County, Oklahoma.

Orville Carnez Rankin and Ruby Lee Howard had the following children:

- i. JUDITH ANN<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on February 16, 1942.
- ii. JIMMY DON RANKIN.
- iii. CAROLYN LOUISE RANKIN.
- iv. LADONNA GAYLE RANKIN.
- v. REX DALE RANKIN.

349. **JAMES BURTON<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (William Murrell<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 18, 1858 in Newton County, Arkansas. He died on December 10, 1932 in Kinta, Haskell County, Oklahoma. He married **MARY ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" HAM**. She was born on September 10, 1858 in Crawford County, Arkansas. She died on June 06, 1934 in Hannah, Oklahoma.

James Burton Rankin and Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Ham had the following children:

- 443. i. WILLIAM ALLEN "BILL"<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on May 28, 1878 in Newton County, Arkansas. He died on January 28, 1934 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married HATTIE MAUDE CLAYBORN. She was born on May 28, 1878 in Newton County, Arkansas. She died on February 02, 1933 in Madison County, Arkansas.
- ii. ELIZABETH RANKIN was born about 1879 in Newton County, Arkansas.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- iii. JOHN Q. RANKIN was born in July 1880 in Newton County, Arkansas. He died in 1960 in Kinta, Haskell County, Oklahoma.
- iv. LIZA E. RANKIN was born in July 1882 in Newton County, Arkansas.
- v. ROSA E. RANKIN was born about May 1884 in Newton County, Arkansas.
- vi. MINNIE NOLA RANKIN was born in 1885 in Newton County, Arkansas. She died in 1951 in McAlester, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma.
- vii. MOLLY RANKIN was born in January 1886 in Newton County, Arkansas.
- viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON RANKIN was born in May 1890 in Newton County, Arkansas. He died in 2010.

350. **WILLIAM HENRY OR HARVEY<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Henderson Clark Henry<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 23, 1847 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on March 06, 1897. He married **CLARRINDA JANE SIMS**. She was born on March 16, 1845 in Crawford County, Arkansas. She died on July 20, 1914.

Notes for William Henry or Harvey Rankin:

Chester Lodge, Free and Accepted Masonry, NO 459 was organized April, 1887. W.H. Rankin was one of the charter members;

William H. Rankin purchased the following land:

February 10, 1883 - 26 12N 30W 80

February 10, 1883 - 26 12N 30W 0

January 15, 18884 - 26 12N 30W 40

William Henry or Harvey Rankin and Clarrinda Jane Sims had the following children:

- 444. i. JOHN HARVEY<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on April 21, 1874 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on May 21, 1948 in Fayetteville, Washington County, AR. He married Narcissus Irene Temple, daughter of Francis Marion Temple and Maverva Lewis, on October 23, 1895 in Crawford County, AR. She was born on March 10, 1875 in Rudy, AR. She died on January 26, 1963 in Springdale, AR.
- ii. GEORGE C. RANKIN was born in July 1876 in Crawford County, Arkansas. He died in March 1883.

351. **JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Henderson Clark Henry<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 22, 1849. He died on October 11, 1894 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas. He married (1) **MARY C. PARKER**, daughter of Andrew Jackson Parker and Hanna Eliza Johnson, in Arkansas. She was born in October 1850 in Crawford County, Arkansas. She died in January 1888 in Crawford County, Arkansas. He married (2) **MARY ELLEN WAKEFIELD**, daughter of William Wakefield Jr. and Amanda Tomlin, about 1890. She was born on August 10, 1853 in Fayette County, Georgia. She died on February 15, 1913 in Broken Arrow, Oklahoma.

Notes for Mary C. Parker:

Mary was the first wife of James Henry Rankin(they were married in Arkansas). Mary died at the time of/or shortly after the birth of my grandfather, Thomas Jefferson Rankin (Sr.).

Middle initial has been shown as "C" and "E"

Mother of:

Thomas Jefferson Rankin January 9, 1888 Polk County, Arkansas near Chester, Arkansas

William Marvin Rankin February 24, 1871 Indiana

Andrew James Rankin 1877 Schaberg, Arkansas Crawford County

Elizabeth Jane Rankin November 1879 Schaberg, Arkansas Crawford County

Edward Rankin January 1883 Schaberg, Arkansas Crawford County

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Bertha Mattie Rankin February 1885 Schaberg, Arkansas Crawford County

Thomas and Bertha were given to other families to raise after Great Grandmother's death. Thomas was raised by James "Jim" Anderson. Thomas and my grandmother(Lucy Lenard) are buried in Park Grove Cemetery in Broken Arrow, Oklahoma. I do not know at this time who raised Bertha, but do know that they called her by "Martha May", which is what her headstone reads. She is also buried in Park Grove Cemetery.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Parker and Eliza Johnson-Parker

(Note, a few names may not be corred.

James Henry Rankin and Mary C. Parker had the following children:

445. i. WILLIAM MARVIN THREE THUMBS<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on February 24, 1871 in May have been born in Indiana or Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on July 06, 1934 in Stilwell, Adair County, Oklahoma. He married Marie Elizabeth Mariah Wells, daughter of William P. Wells and Martha Shepherd, in October 1892 in Crawford County, AR. She was born on September 21, 1872 in Crawford County, AR. She died on July 29, 1959 in Broken Arrow, OK (Buried Pilgrim Rest Cemetery near Stilwell, OK.
- ii. ANDREW JAMES ANDY RANKIN was born in 1874 in Crawford County, AR. He died in 1899 in Crawford County, Arkansas.  
  
Notes for Andrew James Andy Rankin:  
May be burried at the Vaught Cemetery, Crawford County, Mountainburg, Arkansas
- iii. ELIZABETH JANE RANKIN was born in January 1880 in Crawford County, AR.
- iv. EDWARD RANKIN was born in 1883 in Schaberg, Crawford County, Arkansas.
446. v. BERTHA MATTIE RANKIN was born in February 1885 in Crawford County, AR. She died on May 19, 1954 in Buried Park Grove Cemetery, Broken Arrow, OK. She married JAMES NARVEL NARVE BEAL. He was born on December 20, 1881 in Kansas. He died in 1946.
447. vi. THOMAS JEFFERSON TOM T.J. RANKIN was born on January 09, 1888 in Polk County, Arkansas. He died on July 15, 1953 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He married LUCY LENARD. She was born on November 24, 1890 in Cherry Hill, Polk County, Arkansas. She died on February 23, 1940 in Buried Park Grove Cemetery, Broken Arrow, OK.

Notes for Mary Ellen Wakefield:

Daughter of William and Amanda (Tomlin) Wakefield, Jr.

First marriage was to Elijah James Kilpatrick.

Children born to this marriage:

James Norman Kilpatrick b: 21 JAN 1875 in Montgomery County, Arkansas

Missouri Kilpatrick b: JUN 187? in Alabama

George Wesley Kilpatrick b: 27 APR 1879 in Crawford County, Arkansas

Stasha Emmaline Kilpatrick b: 3 MAR 1881 in Crawford County, Arkansas

Second marriage was to my great-grandfather, James Henry Rankin.

Children born to this marriage:

James H. Rankin

John L. Rankin

Nells Rankin

Maggie Rankin-Bevard

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

Died of pneumonia at age 59.

~

Mary Ellen Wakefield

Birth: 8 OCT 1853 in Fayette County, Georgia

Death: 15 FEB 1913 in Weer, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

Burial: Park Grove Cemetary, Broken Arrow, Tulsa, OK

Father: William M. Wakefield b: 1823 in Fayette County, Georgia

Mother: Amanda Tomlin b: 1828

Married: Elijah James Kilpatrick b: 11 MAY 1850 in Coosa County Alabama

Married: ABT 1872 in Alabama

Children:

James Norman Kilpatrick b: 21 JAN 1875 in Montgomery County, Arkansas (buried at this cem.)

Missouri Kilpatrick b: JUN 1875 in Alabama

George Wesley Kilpatrick b: 27 APR 1879 in Crawford County, Arkansas

Stasha Emmaline Kilpatrick b: 3 MAR 1881 in Crawford County, Arkansas

James Henry Rankin and Mary Ellen Wakefield had the following children:

448. vii. MAGGIE MARIE RANKIN was born on October 26, 1890 in Chester, Crawford County, AR. She died on October 01, 1962 in Shahan Cemetery, Wagnor County, Broken Arrow, Oklahoma. She married Joseph U. Bevard, son of Andrew J. Bevard and Martha E. Hoggatt, on November 06, 1908 in Broken Arrow, OK. He was born on August 18, 1888 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He died on April 09, 1953 in Buried Shahan Cemetery, Wagnor, OK.

449. viii. JAMES BUD RANKIN was born on November 22, 1891 in Chester, Crawford County, AR. He died on October 03, 1955 in Muskogee, OK (Buried Claremore, OK). He married BELLE WELCH.

450. ix. JOHN LUTHER RANKIN was born on June 21, 1897 in Chester, Crawford County, AR. He died on May 17, 1975 in Broken Arrow, OK (Buried Floral Haven Cemetery, Tulsa, OK). He married Clemey Marie on August 26, 1925. She was born on May 27, 1906 in Oklahoma. She died in August 1974 in Oklahoma.

352. **THOMAS JEFFERSON TOM<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Henderson Clark Henry<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 15, 1856 in Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on March 11, 1949 in Chester, Crawford County, AR. He married Martha Ellen Strong, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Strong and Sarah Antill, on February 17, 1876 in Missouri. She was born on June 06, 1856 in Mercer County, Missouri. She died on January 22, 1939 in Crawford County, AR.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Tom Rankin:

THOMAS JEFFERSON RANKIN

HIS LIFE HISTORY AND CIVIL WAR MEMORIES

BY MRS. W.R. RASTALL - Chester, Crawford County, ARKANSAS

-

Thomas Jefferson Rankin was born on the farm joining ours to the west on January 15, 1856. The farm was owned by his grandfather, Thomas Shepherd.

-

I have no record of any land transaction at this early date. The first transaction record in the abstract is the one to R.F. Sims on November 30, 1881, by the Little Rock and Fort Smith R.R. Co. Sims sold the place to Ensminger in 1885. He sold to W.B. Jones. He sold to John T. Sharrai and wife, Harriet A. It is now called the Sharrai place. It is the NE one-fourth and NW one-fourth (80A) T. 12-S, -33-R. 30W. So this land has been occupied and farmed for well over a century.

-

T.J. Rank died at Chester in 1949. He was then our oldest citizen, and known to all as Uncle Tom. He was 93 years old.

-

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

His daughter, Grace May Valliquette, who was living with her son, John, (who married Jennie Fricks) has the very old family Bible. It is not known who has the family copy of NORTHWEST HISTORY OF ARKANSAS. While I visited Grace May Rankin (Valliquette), I copied the following from the old Bible to use in this article. The writing was so neat but dim with age.

-

Henderson Clark Rankin was born April 1st, 1822 in Murry County, TN. His wife, Elizabeth Shepherd was born 1826. They married in 1855. Their first child, Thomas Jefferson Rankin, was born January 15, 1856; 2-J.N. Rankin born April 1861; 3-Eliza Rankin born April 10, 1863; 4-William E. born October 23, 1867; 5-Ezra E. Rankin born July 6, 1868; 6-Robert, born April 9, 1870 (Rankin); 7-Emma Rankin, born April 17, 1872.

-

Marriage certificates of Thomas Jefferson Rankin, born January 15, 1856, in Crawford County, Arkansas and Martha Ellen Strong, born June 6, 1856, in Mercer County, MO on February 17, 1876, at 2:00 P.M., by Rev. Henry Harvey.

-

Their children are: 1-Carl R. Rankin, born February 9, 1877, married Miss Huckleberry, February 14, 1899; 2-George Kingston, born November 22, 1879, married Mary Simpson, May 24, 1900. (note: They celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary this year with many relatives and friends. He died September 3, 1960.) 3-Grace May, born July 9, 1882, married Joseph Valliquette, August 14, 1904; 4-Laura, born May 24, 1884, married Robert L. Duggin, June 1, 1902; 5-William Ernest, born August 24, 1886, married Daisy Collins' of Crawford County; 6-Sarah Ellen, born September 26, 1888, married Bert Friddle, April 1, 1908 in Crawford County; 7-Luther Francis, born March 5, 1891, married Kate Wilson, 1919; 8-Walter Scott, born January 29, 1893, married Linnie Wilson, and later a widow, Elsa Carrol, who is the mother of his daughter, Juanita (London).

-

Grandchildren listed in this Bible is: Verna Rankin (Carl's daughter) born January 1, 1900; Goldie Duggin, born June 3, 1903 (Laura's daughter); Ward Rankin, born July 26, 1908; Harshel Rankin, born April 21, 1904 (George's son); Lester Duggin born November 17, 1904 (Laura's son); John Valliquette, born June 2, 1905 (Grace's son); Lucy Rankin, born June 30, 1905 (George's daughter).

-

Thomas Jefferson Rankin was past five years old and likely playing in a spring branch which still runs past this old home of well over a century when hostilities started with the firing on Fort Sumpter on April 12, 1861, when Major Anderson was forced to surrender. Charleston Harbor is a long way from Arkansas but the war caused much suffering here when at last it was brought to Crawford County. Many have read of this so I will record only the incidents as told by "Uncle Tom" and his children. I am acquainted with all the family as most of them have lived here a part of their lives. Carl has been dear for some years. He remembered more than the others as he was elder.

-

Uncle Tom remembered when his father, Henderson C., joined the Confederate forces, and that he fought under Gen. Price at the Battle of Pea Ridge and had been a scout for Gen. Price as he knew the mountains so well in the area. He was taken a prisoner at the Battle of Pea Ridge in December 1862. He had been a Union sympathizer in some of the war issues. There were no Negro farm workers in the mountains. Nearly all the farmers did their own work and wished to see Arkansas stay in the Union. Compelled by relentless conscription laws, those of opposite sentiments often fought side by side, under the same flag. The next year after his capture, Henderson C. joined the Union army. I have his records from the Arkansas History Commission, Department of Achievers and History. The record follows: UNION SOLDIERS WHO ENLISTED IN ARKANSAS - #55620-Henderson C. Rankin. Enlisted October 10, 1863. Appointed Corporal January 26, 1864. Mustered out with Regiment of Arkansas Cavalry Volunteers, August 20, 1865. Served under Col. John E. Phelps in 2nd Regiment of Arkansas Cavalry Volunteers.

-

Henderson C. Rankin's family, along with many Crawford County people, suffered much from the fortunes of war. Marauders, stragglers, bands known as bushwhackers and home guards all robbed and pillaged, it seems. Mr. Thomas Shepherd decided to send his daughter, and her children, with two of his sons Tom and Silas, with a group of mountain people who were going to Clarksville at that time for safety. Henderson's wife was expecting another child at the time. While



---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

they were at Clarksville, their two little girls died of a malady contracted there and were buried near Clarksville. Later, these people feared that Gen. Steel would occupy the town, so decided to return to the mountains. They loaded what feed and supplies they could hastily get together, into oxen drawn wagons, and burned the rest of preventing the army from taking it. Calvary believes that group of Union soldiers rode along with them as far as Alma, Arkansas.

-

There, Elizabeth died, but her baby lived and was cared for by relative and friends, Elizabeth was buried about a half mile from Alma on the bank of a creek. Thomas Jefferson Rankin was then past seven. He remembered it well, and also, the death of his little sisters. It was a very hard time for a small boy. He had no knowledge of his father's whereabouts and never saw him until three years later, when he returned from Memphis where he was mustered out.

-

At this sad time, a kind friend from Mountainburg, met the wagon train with feed and extra wagons. They helped them to go to what was then called Singleton, now Shepherd Springs. They lived there until the father returned from the war in 1866. After that he moved the family back to the farm west of ours. He received a pension for his services in the Union Army till he died at the home of his son, Thomas Jefferson Rankin, on a farm east of Chester on what is now Highway 71. He received, while in Union forces, a battle wound, in his side which was a hindrance to him as long as he lived. He, after being mustered out, later married Mrs. Peters, whose maiden name was Wright. She was the mother of the children born after the war.

-

During the war, Thomas Shepherd has much trouble from the bands of marauding bushwhackers. They repeatedly plundered and robbed his place of food and horse feed. He had stored what food he could be in what is known as "The Blowout." When he heard their horses coming, he would go to the "Blowout," a sort of cave in the woods above the house and barn. No one would ever suspect it was there until within a few feet of it. A spring runs from it and flows on past the home and into the creek to the north of it. There are many fine springs on the place yet. I have been told that on one occasion when the robbers came, Mr. Shepherd accounted for four of them with his rifle. In the night, their companions returned to bury them in a corner of the place. I cannot verify this story, told to me by relative, but there was a large mound of earth, not top soil, there, when we bought our place and there were still traces of it until a road dozer leveled it a few years ago.

-

Thomas Jefferson Rankin married Martha Ellen Strong, when he was 21 years of age. They lived in Porter Township, near the Washington County line, for a number of years. Carl Benjamin, the eldest son, was born there and attended school at the Sassafras Pond school. There is still a building at the same site of this school.

-

From there, they moved south to a place north of Chester, which has been occupied by some one of the family for many years. They homesteaded this place and Thomas Jefferson Rankin worked for the Frisco R.R. Co. helping lay track. Jim and Sam Strong lived with them and also worked on the Frisco R.R. They were Martha Ellen's brothers. They took smallpox from some Negro workmen who were brought into the area. Many of these men died and were buried near the track. These people, named Strong, came from Mercer County, MO. I have heard a sister of Martha Ellen tell that they drove here in covered wagons in the winter. When they reached the Missouri River, they camped on its bank to wait for it to freeze so they could get their wagons over. Other people bound for the south, camped there too. She got acquainted with a future husband there, and later after they reached Arkansas, they were married.

-

This home is near what was then called Frisco, later called Porter, and now called Schaberg. Uncle Tom said the tunnel was made after the railroad was laid to Winslow and that the first trains went over the tunnel. The tunnel was finished in 1882.

-

He moved his family from there to Alma where they lived for two years. They then bought the place of his brother, William west of Chester, where his son, William, now lives. He was still living there when his father died in 1915. He put out orchards and much fruit was harvested from them for many years. He helped to get clay out of the kiln south of Chester Schoolhouse. It was used for the bricks in the old brick building in Chester, and some houses.

-

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

From the farm east of Chester, they moved of their home in Chester where they lived until they died. This home has been remolded by a grandson, John Villiquette, and he lives there with his family. There are four of the children of Thomas Jefferson Rankin now living here: Grace, William, Walter and Sarah. I am acquainted with all of them and Sarah has been a friend for years. Uncle Tom was our neighbor for 25 years. He was always kind, thoughtful and interesting. Both he and his wife, Martha Ellen, were good neighbors.

-

Representative James W. Trimble secured this Civil War record for me. I appreciate it very much as it adds much to the interest of the article and should be prized by the many descendants of Henderson Clark Rankin: Solider's Certificate, No 546687 (Archives), Rank: Corporal, Service, : Co. L, 2 Ark. Vol. Cav. Document in file presenting proof of disability in application for pension states: Henderson Cark Rankin enlisted or volunteered as a Private in Company #2nd Regiment of Arkansas Calvary and was discharged at Memphis, Tenn. on or about August 20, 1865 by reason of close of war. He was a line of his duty at or near Big Blue, Missouri about November or December 1864, became disabled by shell exploding about forty yards in front of the company. Rankin reported that a piece of that shell struck him on the side. An affidavit in file making such statements was signed by George H. Dyer of Tacoma, Washington, as a former comrade.

-

Invalid pension for Henderson Clark Rankin, Number 540729 or 540929. (No 540729 is shown in his record more often than is 540929.) One is an error.

-

A statement in the file by Dr. Joe S. Bushong, dated November 25, 1889, at Mountainburg, Crawford county; a statement by Dr. E.M. Lowery, signed at Graphic, dated December 1889; a statement made by Jacob Yoes, dated December 20, 1889; A statement by H.C. Rankin indicated that he was a resident of Chester in March 1890. Said statements declared that he was treated by doctors, Maynard and Hacket, while he was in the service. This statement was signed by (Rankin's mark) and witnessed by J.W. Baldwin and J.M. Granger.

-

A statement made by H.C. Rankin shows his wife's name was, in 1898, Elizabeth Wright. (She was his second wife). They were married October 15, 1867, by George Peters, a Justice of the Peace. Elizabeth Shepherd, his first wife, died in the winter of 1863 or 1864 while he was in the Union service. This document lists some of the children of Henderson Clark. Thomas Jefferson as the first born and Mary Emma was born after the war on August 17, 1872.

-

A statement of H.C. Rankin States that he served in Wallace's company, Brook's Battalion, C.S.A. Cavalry, afterward consolidated with King and Wallace, known as 19th and 34 Co. Infantry. He was called for Battle of Elkhorn, went to camp and was sent home to get more guns. When he returned, the battle was over. The camp was on Lee Creek. At Elkhorn Battlefield, he and others were disbanded. He was told that his corn and stock would be destroyed, so he joined some guards at a picket post above Chester. That was Eli Jones, Co. John Hatfield was Lieut. of Brook's Regiment. He made three scout trips with them in the fall of 1862, left there and went to Newton County to make a crop in 1863, that fall joined the Federal forces.

-

A document in the file singed by H.C. Rankin's mark. Dated June 19, 1897, states: "I served first in emergency HG under Captain Wallace about five days, 2nd Lt. Jones, Brook's Bn. Crawford Co. HGGSA from August 1862, till some time in winter. I had no other Confederate service."

-

A document in the file in National Archives connected with application for pension lists H.C. Rankin as born April 1, 1822, in Murry County, Tennessee, light complexion, dark hair, blue eyes.

-

File indicated that he was denied the pension because of his Confederate service but later was reinstated on Pension roll. The file indicates that he first received \$12.00 per month and this was raised to \$20.00 in 1907, and 1912 to \$27.00 per month.

-

A document in file listing service of H.C. Rankin states that he was a private in Co. L, 2nd Regiment Arkansas Cavalry Volunteers, was enrolled on the 10th day October 1862, at Van Buren for three years and was mustered into service January 26th, 1864, at Springfield, MO. He reported on rally for January and February 1864, absented on detached service since August

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

28th, 1864, same file to June 30, 1864, and July and August 1864. Was present September and October 1864 and to June 30, 1865? Was mustered out with his Company at Memphis, August 30, 1865, a Corporal?

-

A document on file indicates that Henderson Clark Rankin was pensioned for deafness, and in his later years, was in wretched health. All through his file, connected with latter years of his life, statements, made in his behalf, indicate that he was poor physical condition.

-

For the sake of the family record, I add that the only other Rankin I have on record at that early date was a Sabra Rankin, who married Edward Lee, who was born in S.C. in 1822. Edward Lee and Sabra Rankin were married in 1843. They moved to Chester November 26th, 1858. Edward Lee was a son of Henry Lee, who married Lucy Furlow. This Henry Lee is likely related to Gen. Robert E. Lee, as indicated by an old newspaper report of the funeral of President George Washington. Edward Lee and Sabra Rankin has many descendants in this area. It is generally known that Gen. Robert E. Lee married a granddaughter of the wife of Gen George Washington. Among the decedents of Edward Lee and Sabra Rankin is a daughter, Francis Lee, who married James Osborn. Their daughter, Myrtle, married Nelson B. Harrison. They live at Chester. They had the children. They are: Vesta, Edyth, Roy, Verle, Kimbrel, Randall, Virginia, James, Inez and Anne Mae. One died in infancy.

-

On the daughter of Edward and Sabra Lee, married Frank Sims. Her name was Emaline Lee. They had a large family who is well known in Crawford County.

Thomas Jefferson Tom Rankin and Martha Ellen Strong had the following children:

451. i. CARL BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on February 09, 1877 in Porter Township, Crawford County, AR. He died on August 09, 1955 in Crawford County, Arkansas. He married Eva W. Huckleberry, daughter of Andrew H. Huckleberry and Emily M. Mobly, on February 14, 1899. She was born in 1879 in Crawford County, Arkansas. She died in 1933 in Crawford County, Arkansas.
452. ii. GEORGE KINGSTON RANKIN was born on November 22, 1879. He died on September 03, 1960. He married Mary R. Simpson, daughter of James F. Simpson and Martha Jane Nichols, on May 24, 1900 in Crawford County, AR. She was born on April 17, 1884 in Illinois. She died on December 01, 1967.
453. iii. GRACE MAY RANKIN was born on July 09, 1882 in Crawford County, AR. She died on March 03, 1982. She married Joseph Valliquette on August 14, 1904 in Crawford County, AR. He was born on January 16, 1871. He died on May 21, 1936.
454. iv. LAUNA MAY RANKIN was born on May 24, 1884. She died in 1953. She married Robert Lee Duggin on June 01, 1902. He was born in 1876. He died in 1948.
455. v. WILLIAM ERNEST RANKIN was born on August 24, 1886 in Arkansas. He died on June 17, 1985 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas. He married Daisy May Collins, daughter of John Lafayette Collins and Mary Josephine Reeves, on November 10, 1922 in Crawford County, AR. She was born on May 23, 1902. She died on February 18, 1966 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas.
456. vi. SARAH ELIZABETH RANKIN was born on September 26, 1888. She died on July 04, 1988. She married Burton Bert Theodore Friddle, son of Johnny Riley Friddle and Mary Jane Steven, on April 01, 1908 in Chester, Crawford County, AR. He was born on November 30, 1886 in Crawford County, AR. He died on October 26, 1952 in Crawford County, AR.
457. vii. LUTHER RAY FRANCIS RANKIN was born on March 05, 1891 in Arkansas. He died on September 06, 1972. He married Kate Wilson in 1918. She was born about 1897 in Arkansas.
458. viii. WALTER SCOTT RANKIN was born on January 29, 1893 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on December 24, 1981 in Fayetteville, Washington County, AR. He married (1) LINNIE WILSON. He married (2) ELSA JANE CAIRL. She was born on March 31, 1885 in Colesburg, Delaware County, Iowa. She died on August 26, 1941 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- ix. VERNA LAUNA RANKIN was born on January 01, 1900 in Chester, Crawford County, AR. She died on April 01, 1943 in Maple City, Cowley, Kansas, USA. She married Fred William Batdorf in 1922.
353. **PAMELA E.<sup>9</sup> FURLOW** (Mary S.<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Moses<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on June 09, 1848. She died on August 24, 1912. She married (1) **PRESTON BRODY**. She married (2) **BRADY**.  
Brady and Pamela E. Furlow had the following child:
- i. JOHN<sup>10</sup> BRADY.
354. **JOHN W.<sup>9</sup> FURLOW** (Mary S.<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Moses<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on December 30, 1853 in Montgomery, AL. He died on January 29, 1935 in Chester, Crawford County, AR. He married Delia Rhodes on December 30, 1874 in Mountainburg, AR. She was born on August 08, 1857 in Kansas. She died on February 04, 1917 in Chester, Crawford County, AR.

#### Notes for John W. Furlow:

John and Delia Furlow lived in Chester, near the site of the M.E. Church South. They moved to Fort Smith and lived there for a time but Delia believed that a large family of boys belonged in the country. About 1900 they bought the farm south of Chester, which at the time of this article was owned by the family. It continued to be home while she lived. The children were all schooled in Chester and had classes in the first three schools built in the area of where the rock schoolhouse now stands, which was built in 1941. When Vesta M. was six she started to school at the old log schoolhouse near the mouth of Howard's Fork of Clear Creek. Mr. J.L. Grammer was her first teacher, she recalled.

The Furlow boys were all employed by the Frisco Railroad in different capacities. Mr. Furlow was a track man for many years until he retired at the age of 71 years. The history of this family is the history of Chester as their lives were so closely identified with the town from its beginning.

John and Delia remembered the building of all the older homes after the coming of the Railroad, which was completed in 1884. The Frisco Roundhouse and Repair shop were finished in 1887. After that, the two early churches -- A North M.E. Church west of the track and an M.E Church, South, located East of the Railroad. The Furlow's were members of the South M.E. Group.

Delia and her two older daughters, Geneva Gertrude and Sarah Elizabeth were charter members of the Chester Order of Eastern Star Chapter and Vesta M. joined later.

John Furlow helped to organize the Chester Masonic Lodge # 459 in April 1887.

There was no dwelling houses in Chester except the Wright home which stood at the time of this article, until the Railroad came. The coal engines and the timber yard gave employment to about 100 men. The Furlow knew these people. They knew Dr. T.J. Dement and Mr. McGinnis who put up a Drug Store on land bought of Capt. Wright, and all the early Doctors who doctored the people of Howard's Fork. They knew all the preachers and Frisco employees. They knew Mary Hedrick who built a boarding house in 1888, J.W. Emerson who started the sawmill in 1887 to supply lumber and ties. Also, operating in Chester were White River Lumber Company, and Arkansas Lumber Company. They knew Jacob Yoes who built a store 20 x 50 ft and later the old brick which still stands. it was used as a hotel, Post office, Store and Saloon. J.F. Black had a hardware store in it, and kept the post office there for a time. Garret Butler managed the saloon. The dinning room and kitchen were on the ground floor in the rear. The office were where the post office is now, and the sleeping rooms were upstairs. At the time of this article, Vesta H. Furlow who uses the two larger rooms for her general store and warehouse.

#### Notes for Delia Rhodes:

When John and Delia were marred on his 21st birthday, he had worked for some time for a Mrs. Simco near Mountainburg. She drove a team with a farm wagon to Van Buren to buy their housekeeping articles. Delia's family were Irish on her mother's side. Her grandmother was of an Irish family named Sweet. Their ancestors had iron works in Ireland.

John W. Furlow and Delia Rhodes had the following children:

---

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- 459. i. GENEVA GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup> FURLOW was born on April 28, 1879. She died on October 15, 1904. She married EARL SWEARINGEN.
- 460. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH FURLOW was born on September 15, 1880. She married DAVID THRESHER.
- 461. iii. SAMUEL PLUMMER FURLOW was born on March 18, 1882. He married ANNE MCCUBBIN.
- iv. BELIA JEPHTHAH FURLOW was born on September 12, 1884. She died on May 10, 1923.
- v. ANDERSON ANTS OLIVER FURLOW was born on February 24, 1887. He died on November 24, 1887.

Notes for Anderson Ants Oliver Furlow:  
Anderson Oliver Ants Furlow never married.

- vi. VESTA MAY FURLOW was born on November 29, 1889.

Notes for Vesta May Furlow:  
Vesta May Furlow spent her life in public service and kept the home. She taught in the public schools 13 years and was the Chester Postmaster for over 35 years. during which time she also managed a general store. Her sister, Elizabeth made her home with Vesta at the time of this article.

- vii. SYLVIA FURLOW was born on September 04, 1890. She died on May 09, 1908.
- 462. viii. LEROY FURLOW was born on May 29, 1892. He died on June 26, 1929. He married an unknown spouse on May 23, 1924.
- 463. ix. CHARLES BURTON FURLOW was born on April 01, 1894. He married DOVE PENSE. She was born on April 12, 1901 in Winfrey Valley Community, Crawford County, Arkansas.
- x. INFANT FURLOW.
- xi. JOHN FRANKLIN FURLOW.

Notes for John Franklin Furlow:  
John Franklin died at 2 years old.

- 355. **MARTHA JANE<sup>9</sup> LEE** (Sabray Ann<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Moses<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on November 22, 1845 in Alabama. She died on April 12, 1896 in Ponca, Newton County, AR. She married James Martin Clark on September 24, 1865 in Fort Smith, AR. He was born on April 16, 1841 in Kings County, TN. He died on November 16, 1904 in Boxley, Newton County, AR.

James Martin Clark and Martha Jane Lee had the following children:

- i. MARY CATHERINE<sup>10</sup> CLARK was born on January 08, 1868. She died on April 04, 1868 in Newton County, AR.
- 464. ii. WILLIAM GRANT CLARK was born on July 30, 1868 in Newton County, AR. He died on February 07, 1953 in Newton County, AR. He married Frances Orlena Maars, daughter of John James Maars and Nancy Allred, on November 27, 1892. She was born on August 15, 1866 in Osage, AR. She died on October 31, 1959 in Harrison, Boone County, AR.
- iii. JAMES FRANKLIN CLARK was born on March 25, 1870 in Newton County, AR. He died on November 09, 1870 in Newton County, AR.
- 465. iv. EDWARD HAMILTON CLARK was born on October 13, 1871 in Newton County, AR. He died in Harrison, Boone County, AR. He married GEORGIA ANN CARLTON. She died in Harrison, Boone County, AR.
- 466. v. SAMUEL DECATUR CLARK was born on November 17, 1873 in Newton County, AR. He died on March 01, 1935 in Boxley, Newton County, AR. He married Joann Smelley, daughter of James William Smelley and Sara Jane Little, on December 23, 1901. She was born on June 09, 1876 in Kingston, Madison County, AR. She died on April 25, 1932 in Madison County, AR.

---

---

**Generation 9 (cont.)**

467. vi. JOSEPHINE ZEPHANINE CLARK was born on September 11, 1875 in Newton County, AR. She died on July 19, 1962 in Kansas City, MO. She married Marcus Lafayette Edgmon, son of Francis Marion Edgmon and Talitha Tennessee Sparks, on February 08, 1898. He was born on November 12, 1880 in Newton County, AR. He died on January 06, 1950.
468. vii. KIMBREL HARVEY CLARK was born on October 27, 1877 in Newton County, AR. He died on May 29, 1968 in Boxley, Newton County, AR. He married Viola Ola E. Edgmon, daughter of Francis Marion Edgmon and Talitha Tennessee Sparks, on April 03, 1903. She was born on September 30, 1886 in Boxley, Newton County, AR. She died on December 31, 1970 in Boxley, Newton County, AR.
- viii. LUCINDA ARMETTA CLARK was born on September 12, 1879 in September 12, 1879. She died on July 25, 1966 in Newton County, AR. She married CISERO COLUMBUS SMELLY. He was born on January 28, 1878 in Madison County, AR. He died on July 05, 1950 in Boxley, Newton County, AR.
469. ix. JOHN ALEXANDER CLARK was born on October 10, 1881 in Newton County, AR. He died on April 15, 1947 in Newton County, AR. He married Nancy Maude Smelly, daughter of James William Smelley and Sara Jane Little, on November 10, 1901. She was born on January 17, 1880 in Kingston, Madison County, AR. She died on December 28, 1966 in Newton County, AR.
- x. ODELIA JANE CLARK was born on May 23, 1884 in Newton County, AR. She married ZORA H. PATTY. He was born in January 1880.
470. xi. RUFUS HUDSPETH CLARK was born on June 11, 1887 in Newton County, AR. He married (1) LUCY FULTS, daughter of John M. Fults and Lydia Elender Ellen McPherson, in Newton County, AR. She was born in 1887. He married (2) NORA SCROGGINS.
471. xii. JESSE OLIVER CLARK was born on March 28, 1889 in Newton County, AR. He died on January 15, 1917 in Boxley, Newton County, AR. He married BIDDIE SELF.
- xiii. LLOYD HENDERSON CLARK was born on June 15, 1892 in Newton County, AR. He died on August 10, 1972 in Newton County, AR. He married BESSIE JEANETTE FULTS.
356. **RACHEL EMILINE<sup>9</sup> LEE** (Sabray Ann<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Moses<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born in 1849 in Alabama. She died on February 10, 1923. She married (1) **FRANK SIMS**. She married (2) **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SIMS**. He was born on September 02, 1838. He died on May 04, 1918 in Georgia.

Frank Sims and Rachel Emiline Lee had the following children:

472. i. VIOLENA "LENA"<sup>10</sup> SIMS was born in February 1869 in Arkansas. She died on December 17, 1948 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas. She married ALBERT "AL" SIMCO. He was born on April 01, 1861 in Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on July 14, 1935.
- ii. ELMER SIMS. He married PEARL CREEKMORE.
473. iii. KATHERINE SIMS. She married (1) DAVID W. BARRON. She married (2) DAVID M. BARRON. She married (3) CLAUDE L. SWEARINGEN. She married (4) CLAUDE L. SWEARINGEN.
- iv. LAURA SIMS. She married JAMES BAKER.
474. v. EMMELINE SIMS. She married ALFRED CREEKMORE.

Benjamin Franklin Sims and Rachel Emiline Lee had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM E.<sup>10</sup> SIMS was born in 1870. He died in 1914. He married ANNIE SWEARINGEN.
475. ii. LEONARD H. SIMS was born on November 07, 1877. He died on December 28, 1901. He married PEARL CREEKMORE.
476. iii. ALBERT SIMS. He married REBECCA WRIGHT.

---

---

**Generation 9 (cont.)**

- iv. ALICE SIMS. She married (1) BEN A. GROTE. He was born in 1879. He died in 1936. She married (2) BENJAMIN GROATE.
- 474. v. EMMELINE SIMS. She married ALFRED CREEKMORE.
- 477. vi. JESSE SIMS. He married (1) MINNIE. He married (2) ETHEL KILPATRICK. He married (3) KILPATRICK.
- 357. **MARY ANN<sup>9</sup> LEE** (Sabray Ann<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Moses<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born in 1851 in Alabama. She married **JOHN PRESTON E. MCCLENDON**. He was born in 1853. He died in 1940.  
John Preston E. McClendon and Mary Ann Lee had the following children:
  - i. LILY MAY<sup>10</sup> MCCLENDON was born on May 05, 1883. She died on May 05, 1883.
  - ii. FRANCIS EMALINE MCCLENDON.
  - iii. HATTIE JEWEL MCCLENDON.
  - iv. JESSIE ROSABEL MCCLENDON.
  - v. JOHN EDWARD MCCLENDON.
  - vi. MARTHA ELLA MCCLENDON.
  - vii. MARY ALICE MCCLENDON.
  - viii. SARAH E. ANNE MCCLENDON.
- 358. **SARAH FRANCIS<sup>9</sup> LEE** (Sabray Ann<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Moses<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on January 07, 1854 in Alabama. She died on January 02, 1920 in Schaberg, Crawford County, AR. She married James Lewis Osburn, son of Edmund Wilkerson Osburn and Pollyann Mary Henson, in 1874. He was born on February 15, 1852 in Shady Hook, Morgan County, KY. He died on June 29, 1931 in Schaberg, Crawford County, AR.  
James Lewis Osburn and Sarah Francis Lee had the following children:
  - 478. i. EDWARD WILKERSON<sup>10</sup> OSBURN JR. was born on August 09, 1875 in Schaberg, Crawford County, AR. He died in 1944 in Tulsa, OK. He married Arena Adalline Cassavine on November 07, 1893 in Crawford County, AR. She was born on November 28, 1877 in Alabama. She died in 1956 in Tulsa, OK.
  - ii. JAMES ELBERT OSBURN was born on May 15, 1876. He died on December 02, 1876.
  - iii. ISACC ABRAHAM OSBURN was born on February 01, 1878. He married LILY.
  - iv. WILLIAM DECATER OSBURN was born on February 07, 1881. He died in 1926. He married MYRTLE M. BALL. She was born in 1884. She died in 1977.
  - v. EARNEST EVAN OSBURN was born on January 02, 1883. He died on February 02, 1883.
  - vi. LULA PARLEE OSBURN was born on January 23, 1884. She married BEN HARVEY.
  - vii. ROSA OSBURN was born on April 23, 1885. She died on May 05, 1885.
  - viii. MAUDE JANE GERTRUDE OSBURN was born on February 27, 1886. She married ELIGAH NATHANIEL WAKEFIELD. He was born on May 18, 1880.
  - 479. ix. CONNER KIMBREL OSBURN was born on November 30, 1887. He died on August 15, 1963. He married Estella May Clark, daughter of John William Clark, on November 13, 1908. She was born on April 07, 1892 in Kansas. She died in March 1982 (Brentwood Cemetery, Washington County, Brentwood, Arkansas).
  - 480. x. SARAH MYRTLE ARMETTA MAE OSBURN was born on January 26, 1889. She married NELSON B. HARRISON.
    - xi. SUSAN DENISON EMILINE OSBURN was born on April 04, 1891.
    - xii. LEWIS ELMER MACK OSBURN was born on February 15, 1893.
    - xiii. LILLIE SABRA AUGUSTA OSBURN was born on December 19, 1895.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- xiv. JOHN EDGAR ORVILLE OSBURN was born on March 28, 1898. He died on October 21, 1901.
481. xv. MARY ANNA CATHERINE OSBURN was born on December 12, 1879 in Schaberg, Crawford County, Arkansas. She died on February 19, 1937 in Schaberg, Crawford County, Arkansas. She married ORLEY T. HOOTEN. He was born on August 21, 1874 in Paragon, Morgan County, Indiana. He died on February 26, 1957 in Denver, Colorado.
359. **LUCINDA KATHERINE<sup>9</sup> LEE** (Sabray Ann<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Moses<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born in 1857 in Alabama. She married **GEORGE WASHINGTON TERRY**. He was born on September 08, 1857 in Sunset Community, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on June 22, 1915 in Schaberg Community, Crawford County, Chester, Arkansas.
- George Washington Terry and Lucinda Katherine Lee had the following children:
- i. MARY<sup>10</sup> TERRY.
  - ii. MINNIE TERRY.
360. **WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> MOORE** (Felix C.<sup>8</sup>, Mary Polly<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born in 1862. He married **SUSAN THOMPSON**.
- William Moore and Susan Thompson had the following child:
482. i. FREDONIA ALICE<sup>10</sup> MOORE. She married Charles Fletcher Sims, son of Jessie Green Sims and Sarah Josephine Josie Harris, on January 05, 1898 in Henrietta, Clay County, Texas. He was born on February 06, 1877 in Bentonville, Benton County, AR. He died on September 28, 1923 in Paducah, TX.
361. **CORNELIA ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> MOORE** (James Edward<sup>8</sup>, Mary Polly<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on August 27, 1849 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on January 22, 1909 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She married Arthur Clark Crozier, son of John Barton Crozier and Catharine Oliver, in December 1869. He was born on February 12, 1846 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He died on April 10, 1923 in Dutch Mills, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Cornelia Elizabeth Moore:

CROZIER, Cornelia MOORE - Mrs. Cornelia Crozier, wife of A.C. Crozier, died recently at her home near Lincoln. Deceased was born in Washington County and was 59 years of age. She was a daughter of the late James Moore and is survived by a husband and one child and other relatives. The remains were interred in the Bethesday graveyard. [The Springdale News 2/3/1909]

Notes for Arthur Clark Crozier:

CROZIER, Arthur Clark of Lincoln, Arkansas was born February 12, 1846 at Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, the son of John Barton Crozier and Catherine Oliver, daughter of Charles Oliver of Tennessee. Subject was a Democrat and a Methodist. He served with Captain John Buchanan's Company, Major Brown for three years. He married Cornelia Elizabeth Moore, daughter of James Moore and his wife, \_\_\_\_\_ Troutt, of Washington County, Arkansas in December of 1869. They were survived by one child, Mary Alice Crozier of Lincoln and had three, Annie, Lawson and Menie who died. [1911 Arkansas Confederate Census] A.C. Crozier filed Veteran Application #13513 with the Confederate Pension Board of Washington County for a Confederate pension and it was received as allowed August 11, 1913 at the State, citing service with Company B, Arkansas Cavalry from 1863 thru 1865. [State of Arkansas Confederate Pension Archives]

Arthur Clark Crozier and Cornelia Elizabeth Moore had the following children:

- i. LAWSON<sup>10</sup> CROZIER was born on August 19, 1878. She died on October 24, 1899.
- ii. MINNIE P. CROZIER was born on August 19, 1878. She died on November 25, 1984.



---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

iii. MARY ALICE CROZIER was born on April 14, 1881. She died on February 17, 1925.

iv. ANNIE CROZIER.

362. **SAMUEL M.<sup>9</sup> STONE** (Emily F.<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin, Hendley). He married **ALICE CARTER**.

Samuel M. Stone and Alice Carter had the following child:

483. i. MINNIE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> STONE was born on July 08, 1886 in Rhea, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on April 01, 1976 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (1) HARRY MONTGOMERY. She married (2) IVY HENDRIX TATE. He was born on September 02, 1879 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on November 06, 1959 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

363. **JOHN THOMAS<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (James J. Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Pleasant R.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 20, 1859 in Tennessee. He died in 1898 in Lavaca, Sebastian County, Arkansas. He married (1) **SARAH ELIZABETH BETTY MORELAND**. She was born in January 1859 in Mississippi. He married (2) **MOLLIE E. PARK** in Hardman, TN.

John Thomas Rankin and Sarah Elizabeth Betty Moreland had the following children:

i. MARY A.<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born in 1879.

ii. JOHN ALEXANDER RANKIN was born in 1882.

484. iii. EDWARD MAYS RANKIN was born on February 11, 1886 in Lavaca, Sebastian County, Arkansas. He died on October 08, 1960 in Kibler, Crawford County, Arkansas. He married ETHEL ELLA PINSON. She was born on September 21, 1891 in Alma, Crawford County, Arkansas. She died on January 23, 1976 in Fort Smith Sebastian County, Arkansas.

iv. MCKELVEY RANKIN was born in 1890.

v. GROVER CLEVELAND RANKIN was born in 1892. He died in 1972.

vi. WILLIE LEE RANKIN was born on August 14, 1898 in Lavaca, Cherry, Nebraska, USA. She married MEADOWS.

vii. CLAUDE KING RANKIN.

viii. LAURA LILLIE RANKIN. She married MANES.

John Thomas Rankin and Mollie E. Park had the following child:

ix. M. M. RANKIN was born about 1879.

364. **WRIGHT C.<sup>9</sup> ADAMS** (William Clayton<sup>8</sup>, Margaret<sup>7</sup> Rankin, John<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on April 17, 1857 in Hamilton County, IL. He died on February 08, 1940. He married Helen Malone, daughter of William Logan Malone and Mary N. Sneed, on November 20, 1881 in Hamilton County, Illinois. She was born in December 1861 in Illinois. She died in 1927.

Wright C. Adams and Helen Malone had the following children:

i. WILLIAM WALTER<sup>10</sup> ADAMS was born on November 19, 1882 in Illinois. He died on December 07, 1917 in Hamilton County, IL. He married Evelyn Thurman on December 26, 1910.

ii. MARY ESTHER ADAMS was born on March 03, 1885 in Illinois. She married ARTHUR TAYLOR.

iii. LAURA ADAMS was born in May 1887 in Illinois. She died on October 24, 1918. She married (1) HARRY BURGESS. She married (2) BERT STEPHENSON in November 1906.

iv. LUSTA E. ADAMS was born in 1890. She died in 1891.

v. ORVILLE LEE ADAMS was born on December 07, 1892 in Hamilton County, IL. He died on October 24, 1918. He married Florence Thomas on December 28, 1915.

vi. LESTER ADAMS was born on January 26, 1901 in Hamilton County, IL.

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

vii. IVAN ADAMS.

365. **GEORGE W.<sup>9</sup> ADAMS** (William Clayton<sup>8</sup>, Margaret<sup>7</sup> Rankin, John<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born in February 1861 in Illinois. He married Alice B. Land on September 29, 1889 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. She was born in April 1869 in Illinois.

George W. Adams and Alice B. Land had the following children:

- i. CLARENCE GILBERT<sup>10</sup> ADAMS was born in August 1890 in Hamilton County, IL.
  - ii. RALPH K. ADAMS was born on March 29, 1899. He died on October 17, 1901.
  - iii. EDITH L. ADAMS was born on April 21, 1902 in Hamilton County, IL.
366. **SAMANTHA<sup>9</sup> ADAMS** (William Clayton<sup>8</sup>, Margaret<sup>7</sup> Rankin, John<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on August 05, 1865 in Illinois. She died on July 16, 1887. She married John Emery Prince, son of Edward Prince and Mary Catherine Hopson, on October 10, 1885. He was born on May 25, 1861 in Illinois. He died on September 04, 1919.

John Emery Prince and Samantha Adams had the following child:

- i. MAGDALENA<sup>10</sup> PRINCE was born in October 1886 in Illinois. She married William Ledford on November 16, 1904 in Hamilton County, ILlinois.
367. **MILTON C.<sup>9</sup> ADAMS** (William Clayton<sup>8</sup>, Margaret<sup>7</sup> Rankin, John<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born in September 1874 in Illinois. He married Della about 1898. She was born in November 1876 in Illinois.

Milton C. Adams and Della had the following children:

- i. RAYMOND<sup>10</sup> ADAMS was born in September 1898 in Illinois.
  - ii. CHANCY ADAMS was born in November 1899 in Illinois.
368. **CHARLES ANDREW CHRISTOPHEN<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Jesse<sup>8</sup>, John Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 11, 1869 in White County, IL. He died on October 11, 1948 in White County, IL. He married **MARY ELIZABETH GIDCUMB**. She was born on January 20, 1875 in White County, IL. She died on August 21, 1962.

Notes for Charles Andrew Christophen Rankin:

Charles was raised by Maggie Hood, his aunt. He was a carpenter and wallpaper hanger by occupation.

Charles Andrew Christophen Rankin and Mary Elizabeth Gidcumb had the following children:

485. i. ALBERT WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on August 16, 1891 in White County, IL. He died on October 06, 1969 in Vanderburgh County, IL. He married Cora Bell Matsell, daughter of Samuel Henry Matsell and Sarah Ann Robinson, on May 21, 1912 in White County, Illinois. She was born on August 15, 1894 in Carmi, IL. She died on July 13, 1980 in Princeton, IN.
486. ii. LUCY MAE RANKIN was born on September 22, 1893 in White County, IL. She died on March 25, 1935. She married William Jiles Harvey, son of William Marion Harvey and Eliza Ellen Matsel, on December 01, 1916 in White County, Illinois. He was born on April 22, 1887 in Illinois. He died in October 1957 in Ohio.
487. iii. CLAUDE DENVER RANKIN was born on October 13, 1896 in Carmi, IL. He died on July 25, 1962 in St. Louis, MO. He married Catherine Bertha Bachman, daughter of Adam Bachman and Caroline Weigengher, on January 15, 1917 in White County, Illinois. She was born on September 25, 1895 in Carmi, IL. She died on August 08, 1983 in Harrisburg, IL.
  - iv. DELBERT RANKIN was born on March 09, 1898 in Cami, IL. He died in April 1898.
  - v. ORVILLE ANDREW RANKIN was born on December 09, 1900 in Cami, IL. He died on March 08, 1948. He married EDNA TRAPP DEMPSEY.
488. vi. VIRGIL RANKIN was born on September 02, 1903 in Carmi, IL. He died on July 19, 1931 in Carmi, IL. He married Margaret Elizabeth Tweedly, daughter of Edward Tweedly and Agnes McCabe, on December 31, 1924 in Monroe, MI. She was

---

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

born on September 22, 1905 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

489. vii. JASPER EUGENE RANKIN was born on March 14, 1908 in Carmi, IL. He died in April 1988. He married BESSIE POLLARD. She was born in 1906. She died on February 06, 1965 in Toledo, OH.
- viii. GOLDA MARCELLA RANKIN was born on December 23, 1911 in Carmi, IL. She died in January 1912.
- ix. CECIL LEDORIN RANKIN was born on March 12, 1913 in Cami, IL. He married (1) GLADYS N. GREENSLADE. She was born on August 16, 1906 in Kaufman, Texas. She died on June 25, 1993 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) MARY KEIFER.

369. **JESSE<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Moses Franklin<sup>8</sup>, John Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 13, 1867 in White County, IL. He died on December 12, 1944 in Springerton, White County, IL. He married Etta Jeanette Carter, daughter of William Harrison Carter and Susan Jane Carlisle, on January 21, 1895 in White County, Illinois. She was born on February 15, 1875 in Illinois. She died in 1968.

Notes for Jesse Rankin:

Jesse ws a Constable in White County.

Jesse Rankin and Etta Jeanette Carter had the following children:

490. i. ROSALEE<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on May 09, 1899 in Mill Shoals, White County, IL. She died on January 28, 1979. She married Fredrick Garrett, son of W.H. Garrett and Sarah Y. Hoefele, on February 13, 1918 in White County, Illinois. He was born on November 09, 1897 in Illinois. He died on November 06, 1985.
491. ii. RALPH DWIGHT RANKIN SR. was born about 1901 in White County, IL. He died on January 15, 1977 in West Frankfort, IL. He married EFFIE MAE HARPER.
492. iii. NELLIE REBA RANKIN was born on June 27, 1903 in White County, IL. She died on February 15, 1974. She married John Baptist Deom, son of John B. Deom and Mary Goffinet, on June 06, 1922 in White County, Illinois. He was born on July 11, 1901 in Springerton, IL. He died in November 1978.
493. iv. EMERSON MOSES CAT RANKIN was born on October 08, 1907 in White County, IL. He married Ruby Agnes Garrett, daughter of Charles Garrett and Lula Tombs, on August 03, 1927 in White County, Illinois. She was born on May 01, 1908 in Springerton, IL.
494. v. WILMA RANKIN was born on October 04, 1912 in Springerton, IL. She married MICHAEL PORTER. He was born in 1903 in Falls of Rough, KY.

370. **ALTEE MIRA<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Moses Franklin<sup>8</sup>, John Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1871 in White County, IL. She died in White County, IL. She married Edward Jamerson, son of N.W. Jamerson and Dorothy E. Venters, on March 20, 1893 in White County, Illinois. He was born in May 1871 in White County, IL.

Notes for Altee Mira Rankin:

Prior to her marriage, she had one son.

Edward Jamerson and Altee Mira Rankin had the following children:

495. i. DELBERT<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on January 09, 1890 in Mill Shoals, IL. He died on October 28, 1957. He married ALICE YORK.
- ii. LUCILLE JAMERSON was born in November 1893 in Norris City, IL. She married ALBERT T. PUNTNEY. He was born in 1896 in Edward County, IL.
- iii. NONA JAMERSON was born in December 1894 in Illinois.
- iv. WANETA BELL JAMERSON was born on November 24, 1910 in White County, IL. She died on November 18, 1990 in Fairfield, IL. She married EDWARD KANADY.

371. **GEORGE WALTER<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Moses Franklin<sup>8</sup>, John Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 23, 1883 in Springerton, White County, IL. He died on June 04, 1944 in East St. Louis, St. Claire County, IL. He married Mary Louise McIntire, daughter of John S. McIntire and Elizabeth Reynolds, on June 04, 1904 in Carmi, IL. She was

---

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

born on July 03, 1889 in White County, IL. She died on January 08, 1973.

Notes for George Walter Rankin:

George Walter Rankin worked for the Pennsylvania Railroad for 30 years.

George Walter Rankin and Mary Louise McIntire had the following children:

496. i. HAZEL E.<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on March 26, 1906 in White County, IL. She died on March 08, 1977 in Fairfield, IL. She married Brice Gardyne on February 06, 1928 in East St. Louis, IL. He was born on June 04, 1905. He died in October 1963.
- ii. AUDRY CHARLIE RANKIN was born on January 30, 1908 in White County, IL. He died on March 19, 1925 in Princeton, IN.
- iii. FERN RANKIN was born on October 27, 1909 in Evansville, IN. She married Frank McKinney on June 02, 1926 in East St. Louis, IL.
- iv. EUGENE MALCOLM RANKIN was born on September 29, 1918 in Staser, IN. He died in January 1923 in Inglefield, IN.
497. v. HAROLD EDWARD RANKIN was born on December 20, 1922 in Evansville, IN. He died in Las Vegas, NV. He married Iris Lorene Adams, daughter of James Franklin Adams and Mary Ann Dixon, on May 01, 1948 in Las Vegas, NV. She was born on March 11, 1923 in Rushville, IN.
- vi. BETTY LOUISE RANKIN was born on June 01, 1925 in East St. Louis, IL. She married ROBERT NELSON.
498. vii. GEORGE W. RANKIN was born on March 11, 1927 in Washington Park, IL. He died on August 08, 1986 in Springerton, IL. He married Doris Schell, daughter of John Schel and Thelma Briel, on August 04, 1947 in East St. Louis, IL. She was born on May 26, 1927 in East St. Louis, IL.
- viii. THURSTON RANKIN was born on July 13, 1929 in East St. Louis, IL. He died in September 1933 in Fairview Hieghts, IN.

Notes for Thurston Rankin:

Thurston died o leukemia.

499. ix. EARL RAY RANKIN was born on June 07, 1931 in Washington Park, IL. He died on October 21, 1986. He married Alice Mae Kelly, daughter of Edward Cumiskey Kelly and Myrtle Herrburg, on November 21, 1954 in Las Vegas, NV. She was born on July 19, 1933 in Santa Monica, CA.
372. **ALLIE MAE<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Moses Franklin<sup>8</sup>, John Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 22, 1885 in Illinois. She died in 1942. She married Elmer Vaught, son of Robert Chal Vaught and Lou McDowell, on June 29, 1900 in White County, Illinois. He was born in 1880.

Elmer Vaught and Allie Mae Rankin had the following children:

- i. MAUDE<sup>10</sup> VAUGHT was born about 1902 in Illinois. She married WINNING.
500. ii. EVERETT L. VAUGHT was born about 1903. He died on September 27, 1975. He married LILLIE.
- iii. CHAYLEN EDWARD VAUGHT was born on January 21, 1904 in White County, IL.
- iv. LELA VAUGHT was born about 1906 in Illinois. She married POLAND.
- v. OPAL VAUGHT was born about 1908. She married NOLEN.
- vi. WAIVE VAUGHT was born on February 24, 1910 in White County, IL. She married STEINBAUER.
- vii. INFANT DAUGHTER was born in 1912 in Mill Shoals, White County, IL.
- viii. LOUISE VAUGHT was born on March 01, 1914 in Mill Shoals, White County, IL.
501. ix. HOWARD VAUGHT was born on September 10, 1915 in Mill Shoals, White County, IL. He died on December 29, 1991 in Evansville, IN.
- x. GARLAND VAUGHT.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- xi. HELEN VAUGHT. She married THOMAS.
  - xii. JERRY VAUGHT.
  - xiii. MAXINE VAUGHT. She married BUCHANAN.
  - xiv. WANDA VAUGHT. She married HILL.
373. **SUSAN A.<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Moses Franklin<sup>8</sup>, John Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 31, 1893 in White County, IL. She married (1) **ROSCOE C. BRANDIS**, son of James A. Brandis and Pauline Gersbacher, on February 17, 1917 in White County, Illinois. He was born about 1892. She married (2) **HENRY BUTTRY** about 1908 in White County, Illinois. He was born about 1890.
- Henry Buttry and Susan A. Rankin had the following child:
- i. REBA P.<sup>10</sup> BUTTRY was born about 1908 in White County, IL. She married (1) JAMES VERNON PATTERSON, son of W.D. Patterson and Anna Jane Morris, on January 09, 1933 in White County, Illinois. He was born in 1899 in Farmington, MO. She married (2) WILLIAMS.
374. **HATTIE<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Moses Franklin<sup>8</sup>, John Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 10, 1895 in White County, IL. She married Arthur Young, son of Orland Burrell Young and Minnie Fraser, on July 04, 1914 in Wayne County, IL. He was born in Carmi, IL.
- Arthur Young and Hattie Rankin had the following children:
- i. SYBIL<sup>10</sup> YOUNG was born in 1916. She died in 1917.
  - 502. ii. DIXIE LEE YOUNG was born about 1918 in White County, IL. She married (1) DELBERT DREXEL BROWN, son of Crate Brown and Minnie Hurt, on May 31, 1937 in Centerville, IL. He was born about 1918 in Wayne County, IL. She married (2) AL FEUERBACH.
  - iii. DONALD YOUNG was born in 1924.
375. **MOSES MONROE<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (David<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1854 in Illinois. He died on March 27, 1924. He married **MARY ANNICE UPTON**. She was born about 1867 in Illinois.
- Moses Monroe Rankin and Mary Annice Upton had the following child:
- i. AMY EMMA<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born in 1882 in Illinois. She married James Lawrence Hodge, son of Alphonso Hodge and Rachel J. Carter, on January 01, 1901 in White County, Illinois. He was born about 1873.
376. **WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (David<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in March 1860 in Illinois.
- William Rankin had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM V.<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born in June 1890 in Stoddard County, MO.
  - ii. LILLIE M. RANKIN was born in May 1894 in Stoddard County, MO.
  - iii. ALBERT RANKIN was born in October 1895.
377. **ISALEAN<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (James Romeley<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1867 in Illinois. She died in 1937. She married Theodore Frank White on July 21, 1886. He was born in 1866. He died in 1945.
- Theodore Frank White and Isalean Rankin had the following children:
- i. BIDDIE W.<sup>10</sup> WHITE was born in 1887.
  - ii. LELA WHITE was born in 1897.
  - iii. CLYDE J. WHITE was born in 1903.
378. **DORA A.<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (James Romeley<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in March 1871 in Illinois. She married Abner Cain on December 19, 1889 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. He was born in October 1872 in Illinois.
- Abner Cain and Dora A. Rankin had the following children:

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- i. JOHN M.<sup>10</sup> CAIN was born in December 1890 in Hamilton County, IL.
  - ii. ROMELIA CAIN was born in December 1897 in Hamilton County, IL.
379. **MYRTLE<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (James Romeley<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in March 1874 in Illinois. She married Charles Glasco on September 24, 1891 in Hamilton County, IL. He was born in December 1869 in Illinois.  
Charles Glasco and Myrtle Rankin had the following child:
- i. PERRY<sup>10</sup> GLASCO was born in September 1894 in Hamilton County, IL.
380. **HIRAM N.<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (James Romeley<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 14, 1879 in Illinois. He died before 1916. He married Annie L. Thomas, daughter of William L. Thomas and Ellen Null, on September 01, 1900 in White County, Illinois. She was born in 1879.  
Hiram N. Rankin and Annie L. Thomas had the following children:
- i. MADGE W.<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on December 10, 1902 in Mill Shoals, White County, IL. She married VIRGIL PERKINS. He was born in 1898.
  - ii. THEODORE RANKIN was born on October 17, 1903 in Illinois.
  - iii. ROBERT EARL RANKIN was born on June 21, 1904 in Illinois.
  - iv. INFANT SON RANKIN was born on June 27, 1905.
  - v. BESSIE CORINE RANKIN was born on November 28, 1908 in Mill Shoals, White County, IL. She died on November 26, 1991 in Evansville, IN. She married JOE MCCLEARY.
381. **CHARLES T.<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Elijah W.<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in July 1870 in Springerton, White County, IL. He married **ELIZA RISTER**. She was born in February 1874.  
Charles T. Rankin and Eliza Rister had the following children:
- i. LILLIE<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born in January 1894 in Illinois.
  503. ii. EMERY VERN RANKIN was born in April 1898 in Illinois. He married Sadie Margaret Jacobs, daughter of E.S. Jacob and Stella Wathen, on August 16, 1918 in White County, Illinois. She was born in 1900 in Union County, KY.
382. **ADELIA<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Thornton B.<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 05, 1875 in Springerton, White County, IL. She died on April 15, 1945. She married (1) **BENJAMIN ELI FOSTER**. She married (2) **JOHN HILL**.  
John Hill and Adelia Rankin had the following child:
- i. WILLIAM COMMODORE<sup>10</sup> HILL was born on December 18, 1890. He died on June 23, 1959.
383. **JEFFERSON<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Thornton B.<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 08, 1876 in Springerton, White County, IL. He died on July 23, 1926 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ. He married Myrtle Gamel in Puxico, MO. She was born on July 24, 1887 in Obion County, TN. She died on August 01, 1955.  
Jefferson Rankin and Myrtle Gamel had the following children:
504. i. JOHN RUBY<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on May 01, 1910 in Puxico, MO. He died in November 1984 in Gridley, CA. He married RENNIE BIFFLE. She was born on June 19, 1919 in Oklahoma. She died on May 03, 1961 in Redding, CA.
  505. ii. BLANCHE IRENE RANKIN was born on April 16, 1912 in Buckeye, AZ. She died in April 1984 in Myrtle Point, OR. She married James Russell Smith on December 11, 1945 in Washington.
  - iii. FARRELL THORNTON RANKIN was born on October 12, 1914 in Buckeye, AZ. She died on July 17, 1967 in Catching Creek, OR. She married CALEA H..
  506. iv. VERNON FOSTER RANKIN was born on March 30, 1917 in Buckeye, AZ. He died on December 21, 1945 in Rayville, LA. He married Alice Kramer in Reno, NV.

---

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

507. v. CHARLES ELMO RANKIN was born on October 19, 1920 in Buckeye, AZ. He married Georgia in 1939 in Wichita Falls, TX.
- vi. OLLIE RANKIN.
384. **CAROLINE<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Henry Taylor<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1875 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. She married **SYLVESTER THOMAS**. He was born in January 1871.
- Sylvester Thomas and Caroline Rankin had the following children:
- i. ROSCOE<sup>10</sup> THOMAS was born about 1897 in Illinois.
  - ii. DELLA THOMAS was born about 1899 in Illinois.
  - iii. ROSELLA THOMAS was born about 1904 in Illinois.
  - iv. GILBERT THOMAS was born about 1906 in Illinois.
  - v. VESTA THOMAS was born about 1909 in Illinois.
385. **HENREITTA<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Henry Taylor<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 17, 1886 in Illinois. She died on April 18, 1941 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. She married Frank Becker, son of Jacob G. Becker and Charlotte Shaw, on September 06, 1902 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. He was born on November 22, 1879 in Illinois. He died on October 01, 1962.
- Frank Becker and Henreitta Rankin had the following children:
- i. BEULAH WANDA<sup>10</sup> BECKER was born on April 11, 1904 in Hamilton County, IL.
  - ii. TONY ELDO BECKER was born on June 15, 1906. He died on January 17, 1990.
  - iii. VAKAL T. BECKER was born on December 21, 1908.
  - iv. EMMA C. BECKER was born on May 10, 1911. She died on September 17, 1980.
  - v. LOTTIE F. BECKER was born on May 10, 1911. She died on April 27, 1984.
  - vi. CLEM FRANKLIN BECKER was born on February 28, 1926. He died on March 06, 1973.
386. **RENNIE ELDON<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Henry Taylor<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in November 1896 in Illinois. He married Hallie Carter on March 14, 1916 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. She was born about 1898.
- Rennie Eldon Rankin and Hallie Carter had the following children:
- i. H. THURMAN<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on July 16, 1917 in Hamilton County, IL.
  - ii. HAROLD RANKIN was born on February 11, 1920 in Hamilton County, IL. He married Bernita Foley, daughter of Arthur Foley and Betty McGhee, on September 04, 1948 in White County, Illinois.
508. iii. IMOGENE RANKIN was born on January 29, 1924 in Hamilton County, IL. She married CARL HARL.
387. **DAVID HAMEL<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Andrew Wilson<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 19, 1875 in Thackeray, Hamilton County, IL. He married Mollie Harrison on August 16, 1897 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. She was born in November 1879 in Illinois.
- David Hamel Rankin and Mollie Harrison had the following children:
- i. JOHN D.<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on August 07, 1898 in Bungay, IL.
  - ii. DAISY G. RANKIN was born in March 1900 in Hamilton County, IL.
  - iii. OCTA B. RANKIN was born on October 02, 1902 in Hamilton County, IL.
388. **HUGH L.<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Andrew Wilson<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 10, 1877 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. He died on October 18, 1958 in Hamilton County, ILlinois. He married **EMMA HARRISON**. She was born in 1876 in Illinois.
- Hugh L. Rankin and Emma Harrison had the following children:

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- i. LEE<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on March 24, 1900 in Hamilton County, IL.
  - ii. LOUISE RANKIN was born about 1902 in Hamilton County, IL.
  - iii. LESLIE RANKIN was born about 1904 in Hamilton County, IL.
  - iv. HAYWARD RANKIN was born about 1907 in Hamilton County, IL.
  - v. HAZEL HELEN RANKIN was born on May 15, 1908.
  - vi. EDWARD RANKIN was born on August 26, 1914 in Hamilton County, IL.
  - vii. CHARLES W. RANKIN was born on October 19, 1916 in Hamilton County, IL.
389. **STELLA MAY<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Andrew Wilson<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 22, 1882 in Thackeray, Hamilton County, IL. She married **GEORGE WASHINGTON ROSE**.
- George Washington Rose and Stella May Rankin had the following children:
- i. JOHN<sup>10</sup> ROSE was born on July 11, 1900. He died on January 22, 1945.
  - ii. HATTIE ROSE was born on April 04, 1902.
  - iii. LESTER ROSE was born on April 06, 1904.
  - iv. MARY MYRTLE ROSE was born on March 02, 1906. She died in 1908.
  - v. EARL ROSE was born on May 10, 1909.
  - vi. LOUISE ROSE was born on June 02, 1912.
390. **DELLA RANKIN<sup>9</sup>** (Andrew Wilson<sup>8</sup> Rankin, William<sup>7</sup> Rankin, John<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on July 13, 1884 in Thackeray, Hamilton County, IL. She married **ALBERT MCGEHEE**. He was born in 1876 in Illinois.
- Albert McGehee and Della Rankin had the following children:
- i. MARY E.<sup>10</sup> MCGEHEE was born about 1900.
  - ii. MADGE MCGEHEE was born about 1901.
  - iii. MABEL MCGEHEE was born about 1903.
  - iv. OSCAR MCGEHEE was born about 1907.
  - v. WANDA MCGEHEE was born about 1909.
391. **WALTER M.<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Samuel Whitson<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on December 22, 1875 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL. He married Delia Freeman on June 28, 1903 in Essex, MO. She was born on April 18, 1881. She died on February 06, 1958 in Bloomfield, MO.
- Walter M. Rankin and Delia Freeman had the following child:
- i. WILLIS E.<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on August 17, 1904 in Essex, MO. He died in 1964.
392. **IVA M.<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Samuel Whitson<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 01, 1890 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL. She died in 1971 in Clay City, Kansas. She married Gus Schurr on December 04, 1951. He died on December 04, 1951.
- Gus Schurr and Iva M. Rankin had the following children:
- i. REBA LAVONNE<sup>10</sup> SCHURR was born on January 25, 1912 in Palmer KS.
  - ii. DOROTHY SCHURR was born on February 13, 1915 in Little Falls, MN.
  - iii. EVELYNN SCHURR was born on February 26, 1917 in Palmer, KS.
  - iv. BETTY SCHURR was born on February 15, 1921 in Palmer KS.
  - v. CLEO SCHURR was born on September 09, 1923 in Palmer KS.
  - vi. MARJORIE SCHURR was born on August 07, 1925 in Lady Smith, KS.



---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

393. **OTTO RAYMOND<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (James Lewis<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 09, 1883 in New Haven, Gallatin, IL. He died on March 30, 1978 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He married Lucy Mattix on February 02, 1908 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She was born on June 24, 1886 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She died on October 12, 1974 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR.

Otto Raymond Rankin and Lucy Mattix had the following children:

509. i. **WILDA GENEVA<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** was born on November 23, 1908 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She married (1) DELBERT HOLMAN. She married (2) NEAL GREEN, son of James Wade Green and Mattie Bell, on April 06, 1928 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He was born on October 12, 1901.
510. ii. **RONALD QUENTIN RANKIN** was born on December 23, 1910 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He died on July 14, 1986. He married (1) HELEN MCCLINTOCK on August 30, 1941. She died on June 12, 1943 in San Francisco, Marin County, California. He married (2) NELL BOYD. She died on July 14, 1986.
511. iii. **EDITH WINFRED RANKIN** was born on April 18, 1914 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She married Robert Thompson on April 25, 1937. He was born on February 06, 1914 in Brooklyn, NY. He died on December 13, 1975 in Richmond, VA.
- iv. **EUNICE ELIZABETH RANKIN** was born on October 19, 1916 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR.
512. v. **OTTO RAYMOND RANKIN** was born on June 26, 1922 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He married Mary Niles Lansdale on October 14, 1952 in Hernando, MS.
513. vi. **MAY LUCILLE RANKIN** was born on January 06, 1925 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She died on September 21, 1990 in Florida. She married Calvin Clay Greene on February 16, 1947 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR.
394. **WILLIAM MILOW<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (James Lewis<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 08, 1885 in Thackeeray, Hamilton County, IL. He died on March 28, 1971. He married Mary Magdalene McDaniel, daughter of John T. McDaniel and Margaret King, on January 12, 1908 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She was born on November 25, 1885 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She died on December 07, 1981.

William Milow Rankin and Mary Magdalene McDaniel had the following children:

- i. **CHILD<sup>10</sup>** was born on September 07, 1908. She died on September 08, 1908.
514. ii. **AVANELLE RANKIN** was born on January 23, 1910. She married Bethel Lynch, son of Arthur Lynch and Nancy Ann Tannehill, on September 23, 1930 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He was born on February 27, 1904 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He died on October 14, 1971.
- iii. **DORSE WILBURN RANKIN** was born on April 04, 1912. He married HELEN M. NOWTCZYNSKI. She was born about 1907. She died on June 19, 1990.
515. iv. **HELEN LOUISE RANKIN** was born on November 17, 1913 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She married Kermit Samuel Stuckey, son of Samuel S. Stuckey and Anna Blanche Furman, on September 07, 1932 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He was born on July 03, 1910. He died on September 10, 1988.
- v. **ADELAID RANKIN** was born on July 25, 1916 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She died on September 24, 1917 in Craighead County, AR.
516. vi. **GILBERT DANIEL RANKIN** was born on January 19, 1919 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He married Ruby Turman, daughter of Lambert D. Turman and Eather Etter, on January 12, 1942 in Harrisburg, AR. She was born on April 01, 1916 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR.
- vii. **RUTH CATHERINE RANKIN** was born on February 21, 1921 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She died on April 03, 1924.
- viii. **BARBARA MAY RANKIN** was born on April 30, 1928. She married Joe Halverson, son of Harry Helverson and Cecelia Maurer, on December 12, 1954. He was born on

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

September 16, 1920. He died on January 04, 1988 in Florida.

395. **JOSH NATHAN<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (James Lewis<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 01, 1893 in Dexter, Studdard, MO. He died on August 06, 1973 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He married Mary Gladys Davis, daughter of Thomas L. Davis and Addie May Carson, on July 04, 1923. She was born on February 07, 1895 in Harrisburg, AR. She died on April 05, 1973 in Memphis, TN.

Josh Nathan Rankin and Mary Gladys Davis had the following children:

517. i. **MARIAN ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** was born on June 26, 1926 in Tampa, FL. She married John William Butler, son of John W. Butler and Elizabeth Harrison Rodery, on March 09, 1952 in Paragould, AR. He was born on October 03, 1922.
518. iii. **MILDRED LOUISE RANKIN** was born on April 06, 1931. She married Bobby Ronald May, son of Claude V. May and Bertha Geiser, on April 06, 1950 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He was born on April 06, 1931 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He died on March 31, 1986 in Memphis, TN.
519. iv. **THOMAS LEWIS RANKIN** was born on February 01, 1938 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He married Barbara Ann Braley, daughter of John Braley and Frances Lillian Matthews, on June 14, 1964 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She was born on February 17, 1943 in Oak Park, IL.
396. **RALPH RAYMOND<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (John Hayter<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on December 21, 1887 in Idana, Clay, Kansas. He died on October 21, 1958. He married Imogene Douglas in 1913 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She was born on May 20, 1890 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She died on February 13, 1938.

Ralph Raymond Rankin and Imogene Douglas had the following children:

- i. **RICHARD LEE<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** was born on October 24, 1912 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He died in March 1994 in Memphis, TN. He married Helen Boling on March 20, 1937 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She was born on July 02, 1910.
520. ii. **LOIS NEDRA RANKIN** was born on July 08, 1914 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She married LaVelle G. Panneck on May 01, 1934 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR.
397. **FAY SWOGGER<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (John Hayter<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 18, 1892 in Idana, Clay, Kansas. He married Katherine Parish on June 03, 1927 in Little Rock, AR. She was born on August 10, 1898 in Pea Ridge, AR.

Fay Swogger Rankin and Katherine Parish had the following child:

521. i. **MARJORIE ANN<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** was born on March 30, 1931 in Little Rock, AR. She married Neal Watson Carter on August 16, 1955 in Bristol, TN.
398. **RICHARD CAMERON<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (John Hayter<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on December 11, 1894 in Idana, Clay, Kansas. He died on May 09, 1951. He married Marie Hargis in 1924. She was born on September 15, 1902 in Clinton, AR.

Richard Cameron Rankin and Marie Hargis had the following children:

522. i. **RICHARD CAMERON<sup>10</sup> RANKIN JR.** was born on May 28, 1925 in Clinton, AR. He died on November 12, 2004. He married JOANNE MULCAHEY. She was born on October 14, 1932. She died on August 22, 1995.
523. ii. **JOHN JOSEPH RANKIN** was born on January 22, 1927 in Strong, AR. He married Pauline Brady on September 03, 1950 in Walnut Ridge, AR.
399. **ALICE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (John Hayter<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on July 13, 1898 in Idana, Clay, Kansas. She died on August 05, 1964 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ. She married Charles F. Darr on August 24, 1921 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He was born on August 15, 1895 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He died on March 07, 1964 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR.

Charles F. Darr and Alice Elizabeth Rankin had the following children:

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- i. CHARLES WENDELL<sup>10</sup> DARR was born on July 15, 1922 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR.
  - ii. JANE AMELIA DARR was born on August 23, 1924 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR.
  - iii. PATRICIA ANN DARR was born on October 25, 1932 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She died on August 25, 1973 in Glendale, AZ.
  - iv. WILLIAM WAYNE DARR was born on October 15, 1938 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR.
400. **MARGARETTA BELLE<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (John Hayter<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 23, 1905 in Idana, Clay, Kansas. She died on July 20, 1983 in Virginia. She married Hugh H. Mattix, son of James E. Mattix and Sarah Jane Watts, on December 24, 1937 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He was born on December 19, 1897. He died on July 19, 1976 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR.
- Hugh H. Mattix and Margaretta Belle Rankin had the following child:
- i. SARAH JANE<sup>10</sup> MATTIX was born on September 25, 1937.
401. **FRANCES GERTRUDE<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (George Mangus<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 25, 1892 in Morganville, KS. She married **LAWRENCE PEATLING**. He was born on February 13, 1893 in Dawson County, NE.
- Lawrence Peatling and Frances Gertrude Rankin had the following children:
- i. ELMER LLOYD<sup>10</sup> PEATLING was born on May 01, 1918 in Abilene, Dickinson, Kansas, USA.
  - ii. LORENA MAE PEATLING was born on May 04, 1919 in Abilene, Dickinson, Kansas, USA.
402. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Wilson<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 28, 1881 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL. She died on March 28, 1930. She married Marshall Lee Manion on October 10, 1901 in Stoddard County, MO. He was born on October 08, 1878. He died on November 08, 1957 in Campbell, MO.
- Marshall Lee Manion and Mary Elizabeth Rankin had the following children:
- i. SARAH BEATRICE<sup>10</sup> MANION was born on March 22, 1904 in Dexter, MO. She died on July 15, 1947.
  - ii. HELEN MANION was born on May 28, 1912 in Dexter, MO.
403. **JOHN<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Wilson<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 24, 1884 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL. He married Cassie Pearl West on November 08, 1908.
- John Rankin and Cassie Pearl West had the following children:
- i. EDITH<sup>10</sup> RANKIN.
  - ii. JOHN EARL RANKIN.
  - iii. LORENE RANKIN.
  - iv. LUCILLE RANKIN.
  - v. MAXINE RANKIN.
404. **LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Wilson<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 24, 1886 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL. He died in March 1941. He married **NORA**.
- Lawrence Rankin and Nora had the following children:
- i. JOYCE<sup>10</sup> RANKIN.
  - ii. MARGARET RANKIN.
  - iii. MARY RANKIN.
  - iv. WILBUR RANKIN.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

405. **GEORGE<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Wilson<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 03, 1891 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, IL. He died in 1977. He married Lilly Huffman on August 01, 1915 in Stoddard County, MO.

George Rankin and Lilly Huffman had the following children:

- i. RUBEN<sup>10</sup> RANKIN.
- ii. RUBY RANKIN.

406. **RHONDA J.<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Wilson<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 08, 1894 in Dexter, Stoddard County, MO. She died on February 28, 1993 in Dexter, Stoddard County, MO. She married **VIRGIL KILLMER**. He was born on April 28, 1894. He died in August 1958.

Virgil Killmer and Rhonda J. Rankin had the following children:

- i. CHESTER<sup>10</sup> KILLMER was born on August 04, 1914.
- ii. BEATRICE KILLMER was born on October 05, 1920.
- iii. VAUGHN KILLMER was born on August 07, 1925.
- iv. MARGARET KILLMER was born on April 17, 1928.

407. **BERTHA<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Wilson<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 28, 1897 in Dexter, Stoddard County, MO. She married Claude C. Lawrence on December 15, 1915. He was born in 1896.

Claude C. Lawrence and Bertha Rankin had the following children:

- i. NORMAL<sup>10</sup> LAWRENCE was born in 1916.
- ii. NORRIS LAWRENCE was born in 1916.
- iii. MARIE LAWRENCE was born in 1918.
- iv. RUDOLPH LAWRENCE was born in 1923.
- v. JOHN LAWRENCE was born in 1928.
- vi. WANDA LAWRENCE was born in 1932.

408. **LOUIS<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (George Dock<sup>8</sup>, Wilson<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 05, 1911 in Dexter, Stoddard County, MO. He married **DOROTHY BROEMMELSICK**. She was born on April 23, 1919.

Louis Rankin and Dorothy Broemmelsick had the following children:

- i. MARCIA K.<sup>10</sup> RANKIN was born on April 17, 1944.
- ii. STEVEN K. RANKIN was born on May 14, 1950.

409. **ROSA<sup>9</sup> VENERABLE** (Mary<sup>8</sup> Reynolds, Mary Ann Caroline<sup>7</sup> Rankin, David<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on December 20, 1885 in Weddington, Arkansas. She died on October 26, 1979 in Westville, Adair County, Oklahoma. She married **HENRY RUSSELL SOUTHERLAND**. He was born on October 02, 1861 in Abershara County, Georgia. He died on July 18, 1946.

Henry Russell Southerland and Rosa Venerable had the following child:

524. i. DORIS IONE<sup>10</sup> SOUTHERLAND was born on August 02, 1912 in St. Paul, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on December 23, 1999 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married RAYMOND LOYD HUFFAKER. He was born on September 30, 1909 in New Hope Community, Prairie Grove, Arkansas. He died on December 05, 1997 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

410. **BERTHA<sup>9</sup> GREEN** (Nancy J.<sup>8</sup> Davidson, Elizabeth J.<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Jesse<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on October 06, 1889 in Kansas. She died on April 03, 1916 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **THADEUS "THAD" JASPER CARRINGTON**. He was born on November 04, 1882 in Jasper, Missouri. He died on January 27, 1968 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Thadeus "Thad" Jasper Carrington and Bertha Green had the following children:

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- i. EARL<sup>10</sup> CARRINGTON was born on March 05, 1908 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on July 06, 1980 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married VIRGINIA MAE BROWN. She was born on December 13, 1913. She died on December 24, 1995 in Collinsville, Oklahoma.
  - ii. EARNEST BUDDY CARRINGTON was born on May 23, 1910 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on September 18, 2002 in Westville, Adair County, Oklahoma.
  - 525. iii. JESSIE M. CARRINGTON was born on July 09, 1912 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on September 01, 2012 in Alma, Crawford County, Arkansas. She married FRED OREN WATSON. He was born on January 21, 1908 in Dutch Mills, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 24, 1971 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
  - iv. MABLE LUCILE CARRINGTON was born on January 17, 1914 in Washington County, Arkansas. She died on November 08, 2005 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married VERNER D. PEARSON. He was born on February 24, 1904 in Obion County, Tennessee. He died on September 07, 1993.
  - 526. v. LESTER CARRINGTON was born on November 17, 1915 in Washington County, Arkansas. He died on April 12, 1984 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married HAZEL EARNESTINE MCDONALD. She was born on April 17, 1925 in Bastrop, Louisiana. She died on November 04, 1994 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
411. **LIZZIE<sup>9</sup> GREEN** (Nancy J.<sup>8</sup> Davidson, Elizabeth J.<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Jesse<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born about 1893 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died in March 1975 in El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas. She married William Welch Kidd, son of Frederick Mortimer Kidd and Martha Janice Thomas, on April 16, 1911. He was born on March 16, 1880 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on April 15, 1942 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.
- William Welch Kidd and Lizzie Green had the following children:
- 527. i. LAWSON THOMAS<sup>10</sup> KIDD was born on January 13, 1912 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on October 04, 1989 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) CHAROLETTE CHRISTINE FLOWERS. She was born on April 06, 1923 in Meeker, Oklahoma. She died on December 12, 1970 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) CLETA. She was born in 1918.
  - ii. LUTHER FRANCIS KIDD was born on November 16, 1914. He died on May 25, 1947.
  - iii. LENA BEATRICE KIDD was born on September 27, 1917. She died on June 03, 1993 in Stanislaus County, California. She married Ernest Leon Pennel, son of Noah Huey Pennel and Junie Mae Walker, on May 06, 1938 in California. He was born on April 23, 1913 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on September 20, 1970 in Fayetteville, Washington County, AR.
  - iv. LUCY MARIE KIDD was born in 1920. She died in 1960.
  - 528. v. CORNELIUS "JOHNNY" KIDD was born in 1922. He married ZOLA MYRTLE SHEPHERD. She was born on October 12, 1925 in Bidville, Crawford County, Mountainburg, Arkansas. She died on April 27, 2011 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.
  - vi. VIOLA KIDD was born on January 17, 1924. She died on November 09, 1930.
  - vii. LOIS IMOGENE KIDD was born on January 14, 1927 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on August 01, 2000 in Ceres, California. She married CLIFFORD LEO BODTKE. He was born on January 29, 1920 in Black Eagle, Minnesota. He died on October 04, 2000 in Modesto, California.
412. **FRANK<sup>9</sup> GREEN** (Nancy J.<sup>8</sup> Davidson, Elizabeth J.<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Jesse<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born in 1893 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died in Kilgore, Gregg County, Texas. He married **MAY PRESCOTT**. She was born on July 27, 1886 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on October 10, 1956 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Frank Green and May Prescott had the following children:

- i. JACK LEROY<sup>10</sup> GREEN was born on May 26, 1912 in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. He died on June 10, 2005 in Sonora, Tulumne County, California. He married SUSIE CENTER ADAMS. She was born on September 01, 1916 in Fulbright, Texas. She died on February 07, 2005 in Sonora, Tulumne County, California.
  - ii. RAY GREEN was born in May 1914 in Arkansas. He died in July 1987 in Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas.
  - iii. CROCKETT GREEN.
413. **ETHEL<sup>9</sup> GREEN** (Nancy J.<sup>8</sup> Davidson, Elizabeth J.<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Jesse<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on March 30, 1897 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on March 30, 1987 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **WILLIAM EARNEST ARNOLD**. He was born on May 16, 1894 in Gainsville, Missouri. He died on January 18, 1964 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.

William Earnest Arnold and Ethel Green had the following children:

529. i. ELMER DELTON<sup>10</sup> ARNOLD was born on January 28, 1917 in Park Hill, Cherokee County, Oklahoma. He died on January 22, 1993 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas. He married FREDA HATCHETT. She was born on July 28, 1919 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 27, 2009 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.
  530. ii. IRENE ARNOLD was born on April 25, 1918 in Christie, Oklahoma. She died on September 09, 2000 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (1) J. P. ICENOGLE. He was born on April 21, 1918 in Farmington, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on December 29, 1981 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (2) DALE NEUGIN. He was born on January 21, 1939 in Proctor, Proctor, Adair County, Oklahoma, Arkansas. He died on June 28, 2011 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
  531. iii. OPAL ARNOLD was born on July 03, 1923 in Addle, Oklahoma. She died on November 25, 2017 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. She married MILBURN CARTER. He was born on June 06, 1921. He died on November 21, 1986 in Fayetteville, Washington County, AR.
  532. iv. MARY BELL ARNOLD was born on April 25, 1926 in Commerce, Oklahoma. She died on July 18, 1993 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She married JARRELL TATE SHELTON. He was born on November 17, 1927 in Arkansas. He died on May 12, 1994 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.
  - v. INFANT ARNOLD was born in 1937. She died in 1937.
414. **ELLA G.<sup>9</sup> GREEN** (Nancy J.<sup>8</sup> Davidson, Elizabeth J.<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Jesse<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born in 1900 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died in 1927 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **SYLVAN ANDREW MELTON**. He was born in 1892. He died in 1930.

Sylvan Andrew Melton and Ella G. Green had the following children:

533. i. VERNON RAY<sup>10</sup> MELTON was born on August 10, 1927 in Seminole, Oklahoma. He died on July 29, 1992 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married BONNIE LOU MOORE. She was born on February 05, 1934 in Dutch Mills, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on August 29, 2016 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
  - ii. ELSIE MELTON.
415. **WALTER H. BUB<sup>9</sup> RANKIN** (Walter Velpo<sup>8</sup>, Daniel Wilson<sup>7</sup>, John Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 28, 1919 in Fletcher, Oklahoma. He died on November 07, 1993 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas. He married Susie Snyder in 1939 in Colorado City, Mitchell, Texas, USA. She was born on July 01, 1917. She died on April 24, 1989.

Notes for Walter H. Bub Rankin:

Attended Texas Tech University on a football scholarship, played on the 1938 Texas Tech team

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

in the Cotton Bowl. He Played professional football for the Chicago Cardinals, who won the NFL World Championship in 1947. He was in the oil and gas business in Midland and ranched in Howard Texas.

Walter H. Bub Rankin and Susie Snyder had the following children:

- i. WALTER S.<sup>10</sup> RANKIN.
- ii. DUDLEY D. RANKIN.
- iii. LUCILLE RANKIN. She married WRIGHT.
- iv. HELEN DIANNE RANKIN.

416. **L.D. RANKIN** (Sibley Arthur, John James, Ruben Burr<sup>7</sup>, Robert C.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 29, 1919. He married Lucy Estelee Beane, daughter of Tom Lee Beane and Rona Savannah Wynn, on November 06, 1938. She was born on September 04, 1918 in Dirks, Arkansas. She died on November 11, 1986.

L.D. Rankin and Lucy Estelee Beane had the following children:

534. i. MICHEAL MAURICE RANKIN was born on August 18, 1939 in Eldorado, Arkansas. He married (1) CAROLYN JACKSON. She was born on August 24, 1939 in Quinten, Mississippi. He married (2) BARBARA JUNE WHEELER in December 1973. She was born on March 20, 1939 in Harrodsburg, Mercer, Kentucky, USA.
  - ii. JOHN PATRICK RANKIN was born on July 20, 1943 in Bastrop, Louisiana.
  - iii. LEE DENNIS RANKIN was born on January 18, 1946.
417. **BOBBY ALLEN RANKIN** (Jesse Parke, John James, Ruben Burr<sup>7</sup>, Robert C.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 30, 1932 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. He died on October 30, 2017 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. He married Janiece Maydale Powell in 1971. She was born in 1934. She died in 2016.

Notes for Bobby Allen Rankin:

Sponsor this memorial with an exclusive premium layout and no ads.  
Sponsor this page

Bobby Allen Rankin, age 85, of Perryville, Arkansas, passed away Monday, October 30, 2017. He was born June 30, 1932 in Perryville, Arkansas, a son of Jess Rankin and Pearl Thedford Rankin. He was the widower of Janiece Powell Rankin and a member of the Perryville United Methodist Church. Bobby was an Air Force Veteran and retired as a bank teller from Perry County Bank after many years of service.

He is survived by his children, Tina, Tamma, Greg, Tanya, and their families; and three step grandchildren, Marcy, Allison, Summer, and their families. He was well known and loved by the people of Perry County. Other than his parents and wife, he was preceded in death by a sister, Ida Mae Henry and a brother, Cleburne Rankin.

Graveside services will be 2:00 p.m. Thursday, November 2, at Hope Cemetery. Arrangements are by Harris Funeral Home of Perryville. The family will receive friends from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. Wednesday, at the Perryville Funeral Home.

Bobby Allen Rankin and Janiece Maydale Powell had the following children:

- i. TINA RANKIN.
- ii. TAMMA RANKIN.
- iii. GREG RANKIN.
- iv. TANYA RANKIN.

---

### Generation 10

418. **ELIZABETH AGNES BETTY<sup>10</sup> PYEATT** (Julia Ann<sup>9</sup> West, Robert Jentry<sup>8</sup> West, Anna Dinwiddie<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>6</sup> Rankin, David<sup>5</sup> Rankin, William<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Adam<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on July 16, 1868. She died on August 07, 1959. She married John Herman Zellner, son of William Emil Zellner and Mary A. McCoy, on October 28, 1891. He was

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

born on May 18, 1868 in Arkansas. He died in 1953 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

John Herman Zellner and Elizabeth Agnes Betty Pyeatt had the following child:

- i. JULIA B.<sup>11</sup> ZELLNER was born on August 01, 1893 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died in February 1985 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married Mack Franklin Thompson, son of Andrew Jackson John Thompson and Amanda Ethel Franklin, on September 16, 1920. He was born on July 03, 1888. He died on February 24, 1969.

419. **ROBERT EWING<sup>10</sup> PYEATT** (Julia Ann<sup>9</sup> West, Robert Jentry<sup>8</sup> West, Anna Dinwiddie<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>6</sup> Rankin, David<sup>5</sup> Rankin, William<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Adam<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on October 06, 1870 in Viney Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on March 27, 1958. He married Lillie Woodruff, daughter of Jasper Newton Woodruff and Martha Adline Kelleam, on December 09, 1896 in Washington County, Arkansas. She was born on March 22, 1875 in Washington County, Arkansas. She died on March 13, 1969 in Seacy, White County, Arkansas.

Robert Ewing Pyeatt and Lillie Woodruff had the following children:

- i. EWING PHILIP<sup>11</sup> PYEATT was born on April 29, 1900. He married Lillian Harrison on December 08, 1822.
- ii. JOHN JASPER PYEATT was born on January 20, 1907. He married MAJORIE GUINN BOTT. She was born on November 12, 1912.

420. **JOHN SAMUEL<sup>10</sup> PYEATT** (Julia Ann<sup>9</sup> West, Robert Jentry<sup>8</sup> West, Anna Dinwiddie<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>6</sup> Rankin, David<sup>5</sup> Rankin, William<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Adam<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on September 29, 1874. He died in 1946. He married Myra Syrena Lloy on March 20, 1912.

John Samuel Pyeatt and Myra Syrena Lloy had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS EDITH<sup>11</sup> PYEATT was born on January 14, 1913. She married Raymond Ellwood Sargeant on September 20, 1933.
- ii. MARTHA ELIZABETH PYEATT was born on September 02, 1915.
- iii. JOHN SAMUEL PYEATT was born on April 01, 1931.

421. **MARTHA ANN MATTIE<sup>10</sup> PYEATT** (Julia Ann<sup>9</sup> West, Robert Jentry<sup>8</sup> West, Anna Dinwiddie<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>6</sup> Rankin, David<sup>5</sup> Rankin, William<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Adam<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on October 05, 1878. She died on September 25, 1957. She married Dorse Nelson McCormick, daughter of James William McCormick and Mary Jane Zink, on November 26, 1902. She was born on October 30, 1866 in Virginia. She died in 1938.

Dorse Nelson McCormick and Martha Ann Mattie Pyeatt had the following children:

- i. ROBERT SAMUEL<sup>11</sup> MCCORMICK was born on August 24, 1903. He died on June 23, 1917.
- ii. HAYDEN DORSE MCCORMICK was born on June 10, 1908.
- iii. KENNETH PYEATT MCCORMICK was born on January 23, 1919. He died on December 05, 1995. He married BEE BEE BRYANT. She was born on November 28, 1922 in Fort Smith, Arkansas. She died on January 19, 2007 in Claremore, Oklahoma.

Notes for Bee Bee Bryant:

Arrangements were by Rice Funeral Home of Claremore, Oklahoma. Be Be McCormick

Services for Be Be McCormick are set for 10 a.m., Wednesday, Jan. 24, 2007 at First United Methodist Church. Her pastor, Rev. Ray Crawford will share words of comfort. Be Be will be laid to rest beside her husband, Kenneth at a committal service to be held at 3 that afternoon at Prairie Grove Cemetery under the direction of Rice Funeral Service. The family will receive visitors at the funeral home from 6:30-8 p.m., Monday. Friends may also visit from 8 a.m. to 8 p.m.



---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Tuesday. Be Be passed away Friday, Jan. 19, 2007. She was 84.

Born in Fort Smith, Ark. on Nov. 28, 1922 to Byron Bryant and Minnie Izella (Hutcheson) Bronson, Be Be was reared and received her education in both Ft. Smith and Fayetteville. She graduated from Fayetteville High School and attended the University of Arkansas where she was active in the Zeta Tau Alpha Sorority. While at the University, she held the titles of Miss Arkansas and also represented Fayetteville as Miss Cotton. Talented as well as attractive, Be Be played piano and violin and sang in the church choir.

Not surprisingly, Be Be won the heart of a fellow U of A student, and member of the basketball team, Kenneth Pyeatt McCormick. The two were married on Feb. 18, 1943 in a South Carolina ceremony. With Kenneth serving in the Air Force, an attic apartment with the barest of amenities was their home in South Carolina. Ken's career in the oil fields took them to Texas and then to Alma, Arkansas. In Alma he began coaching and Be Be enjoyed the opportunity to mingle with players, parents and fans, as she faithfully attended Ken's basketball games. Eventually Be Be became a life-long fan herself and appreciated the sport as well as the socializing. As the wife of a coach, in the communities of Bristow and Sallisaw, Be Be met and made many more good friends. The family grew to include four siblings and their final home was in Claremore.

Be Be possessed an artistic ability and expressed it with gifts to family and friends ? china, egg and tile paintings were treasured by recipients. She loved African violets and frequently gave them as gifts also. Most recently she took up water color painting and thank you notes and letters were embellished with her designs. She was an avid bridge player and devoted countless hours to her service at the Claremore Hospital ladies' auxiliary. Only lately has Be Be been unable to enjoy all of the activities she so loved.

A loving mother, ?Memaw? and dear friend, Be Be is survived by her children, Kenna Parish and her husband, Tommy of Claremore, Karen Allen and her husband, Michael, of Afton, and Marty Barker, and her husband, Michael, of Ft. Worth, Texas; her grandchildren, Michael Parish and his wife, Stacy, and their son, Luke, of Claremore, Michele Brasher and her husband, Mike, and their children Brylee and Bryant, also of Claremore, and Andrea Simpson and her husband, Tyler, of Redmond, Washington, and Eric Crutchfield of Los Angeles, California. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, Kenneth, on December 5, 1995, her daughter, Martha ?Betty? Elizabeth Hill, and her siblings, Winfield Bronson, Kakky Sexson, and Margaret Brown.

Memorial contributions in Be Be's honor may be made to First United Methodist Church Children's Wing, 1615 N. Highway 88, Claremore, OK 74017.

422. **EMMET<sup>10</sup> PYEATT** (Julia Ann<sup>9</sup> West, Robert Jentry<sup>8</sup> West, Anna Dinwiddie<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>6</sup> Rankin, David<sup>5</sup> Rankin, William<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Adam<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on August 22, 1883. He married Iva E. Jones on August 22, 1923. She died in 1923. Emmet Pyeatt and Iva E. Jones had the following child:
- i. FLORENCE JONES<sup>11</sup> PYEATT. She married LOUIS C. NELSON.
423. **ADA CLEMENTINE<sup>10</sup> TILEY** (Agnes<sup>9</sup> West, Robert Jentry<sup>8</sup> West, Anna Dinwiddie<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>6</sup> Rankin, David<sup>5</sup> Rankin, William<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Adam<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on December 30, 1879 in Rhea, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on March 18, 1976 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **HERBERT EARL BUCHANAN**. He was born on October 04, 1881 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 17, 1974 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
- Herbert Earl Buchanan and Ada Clementine Tiley had the following children:
- i. HERBERT TILLEY<sup>11</sup> BUCHANAN was born on January 13, 1906 in Illinois. He died on November 22, 1981 in San antonia, Bexas County, Texas.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

- ii. FORREST CHRISTOPHER BUCHANAN was born on December 21, 1907 in Illinois. He died in September 1982.
- iii. JOHN ANDREW BUCHANAN was born on November 20, 1912 in Knoxville, Tennessee. He died on July 20, 2000 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Marjorie Hayward, daughter of Lucius Hamilton Hayward and Bessie Bonner, on February 02, 1940 in St. Andrew's Episcopal Church - New Orleans, Louisiana. She was born on May 27, 1916 in Meridian, Mississippi. She died on September 18, 2014 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Marjorie Hayward:  
Marjorie Hayward Buchanan

Marjorie "Jori" Hayward Buchanan, age 98, a resident of Fayetteville, Arkansas, passed away on Thursday, September 18, 2014. She was preceded in death by her two brothers, Lucius and Gordon, and her two sisters, Bessie Volker and Dorothy LeLaurin.

Jori was born May 27, 1916 in Meridian, Mississippi, the fourth child to Lucius Hamilton and Bessie Bonner Hayward. Her family moved to New Orleans seven years later to create the L. H. Hayward & Sons Company and package the Camellia Brand red beans, a New Orleans staple. She was always close to her brother, Gordon, who tutored her in golf and paid for her dancing lessons. She was quite the "tomboy," always participating in swimming, golfing, tennis, and sailing on Lake Pontchartrain. She graduated from McMinn High School in 1933. She went on to attend Soule Business College in New Orleans for 2 years. She worked at Home Life Insurance Company during the late 1930s.

Through a mutual friend, she met the youngest son of a Tulane University professor, Dr. H. E. Buchanan. John Buchanan and Jori enjoyed picnics and sailing and other sports. Two years later, on February 2, 1940, they were married at St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. During World War II, John served in the Navy in the Pacific theatre; whenever his ship docked, Jori would drive their Studebaker and two small kids cross country to be with him at every port from California to Florida.

The couple raised five children in New Orleans. While she lived in New Orleans, Jori served as a Cub Scout Den Mother and later a Girl Scout Leader. She was on the Executive Board of the Women's Auxiliary of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. She and John moved to Prairie Grove to take over the family farm in 1969; she was active in many community programs including the Women's Study Club of Prairie Grove, the General Federated Women's Club of Prairie Grove, and community meals volunteer. She was a Pioneer Resident of Butterfield Trail Village, and 1988 Washington County Pioneer Farm Family. Community involvement, faith, and physical exercise were hallmarks of Jori's life. Swimming and golfing were always part of her life. In Arkansas, she attended both her husband's church, Prairie Grove Presbyterian Church and St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Fayetteville. At St. Paul's she was a volunteer cook for a weekly program that provided noon meals for the needy.

In 1978, she and John qualified Cloverdale Farm for listing on the National Historic Registry; the Tilley House had remained in the family since its construction by John Tilley in 1853. To preserve this heritage, they incorporated the farm. Jori served as the Corporation's Secretary-Treasurer from 1976 until 2002. In the 1980s, Jori was appointed to the Butterfield Trail Village Corporate board. They moved to Butterfield Trail Village in 1986 where she served in several positions on the Residents' Association Council including a 1991 term as Council President. In 2006, Jori and two associates compiled and wrote a history of the Residents' Association published by the BTV Foundation.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

After sixty years of marriage, her husband, John, passed away in 2000. She is survived by two sons, Jack and his wife, Peggy, of Black Mountain, North Carolina and Chip Buchanan and his wife, Linda, of Sachse, Texas; by three daughters, Betsy Allen and husband, Edward, of Prairie Grove, Arkansas, Jo Anne Elsken and husband, Michael, and Bonnie Murphy and husband, Rick, both of Fort Smith, Arkansas. Also surviving are six grandchildren, Nathan Allen, Peta Anne Lacy, Michelle Murphy, Meghan Murphy, Durinda Buchanan, Richard Murphy, and four step-grandchildren; last March she welcomed her second great-grandchild to the extended family.

Arrangements are under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas. The Online guest book is, [www.luginbuel.com](http://www.luginbuel.com)

iv. CLARA MAY BUCHANAN.

424. **MARY STELLA**<sup>10</sup> **HILL** (Hypasia "Passia" Amanda<sup>9</sup> West, Robert Jentry<sup>8</sup> West, Anna Dinwiddie<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>6</sup> Rankin, David<sup>5</sup> Rankin, William<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Adam<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on September 21, 1887 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on September 20, 1914 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **WILLIAM HANCEFORD ROBERTS**. He was born on January 26, 1870 in Arkansas. He died on May 05, 1918 in Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Mary Stella Hill:  
Mattie Louise Hill, "Honey"

On September 9, 1937, Dr. J. J. Baggett delivered me, Peggy Jane Converse, to my parents, Mary Stella Roberts and Everett Russell Converse in Prairie Grove, Arkansas. Dad drove a bus for Santa Fe Trailways so we lived in several small towns in northwest Arkansas, northeast Oklahoma and southwest Missouri before moving to Wichita, Kansas.

In 1962 I married Jerry Gilbert Drennan and moved to his home town of Winfield, Kansas. Our son Mark is married to Mary Ann Hogan and they live in Rochester Hills, Michigan where he is employed by the Chevrolet Division of General Motors. Our son Steven is a sophomore at Southwestern College, Winfield, Kansas.

Mattie Louise Hill was the grandmother who nurtured my love for Arkansas. When I was young, I would visit her there and she would let me go through her old trunk filled with pieces of my history while listening to stories of family, many of whom were born and lived in Washington County, Arkansas.

Mattie Louise Hill was born June 23, 1893 in Viney Grove, Arkansas to Hypasia Amanda West and Robert Thomas Hill. She outlived three husbands, Prof. Wm. H. Roberts, Henry VanHoose and Anthony Rosebud. No children were born to any of these marriages. She married my grandfather, Prof. Wm. H. Roberts, after his wife, Mary Stella Hill, passed away a few days after giving birth to my mother, Mary Stella Roberts. She raised Mary Stella, Arline and James Roberts, her sister's children.

While visiting with her about our 1975 vacation that included Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, she told me her grandmother, Martha (Rogers) West, was held prisoner in her home by two Northern generals while the Battle of Prairie Grove was being fought. The officers used the house as a hospital for the wounded and stacked five or six hundred dead in the smokehouse. They buried them

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

in a large trench east of the house. After the war they were dug up and buried in a National Cemetery. Her grandfather, Robert Gentry West took his negro slaves south, possibly to Georgia while the war was being fought.

I visited my great-great grandparents home with my grandmother in August of 1944. The next time was in 1976 and the smokehouse had been torn down and the house had been moved about one mile to the north. Frank and Judy West have built a new home on the original sight.

My dear grandmother, Mattie Louise Hill, passed away in Wichita, Kansas, February 19, 1979 and is buried in the Wichita Park Cemetery. "Honey" is on her grave marker as that is what I always called her and that was how Mark and Steven knew her. The aroma and taste of her homemade clover-leaf rolls and the unconditional love she gave each of us is her legacy.

By: Peggy Drennan

William Hanceford Roberts and Mary Stella Hill had the following child:

- i. MARY STELLA<sup>11</sup> ROBERTS was born on September 09, 1914 in Viney Grove, Prairie Grove, Washing. She died on May 28, 2001 in Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas. She married (1) EVERETT RUSSELL CONVERSE. He was born on May 17, 1913 in Burdett, Pawnee County, Kansas. She married (2) HAROLD ROBERT WHITAKER. He was born on March 10, 1894 in South Haven, Sumner County, Kansas. He died on March 05, 1957.
425. **ROBERT FLOYD<sup>10</sup> HILL** (Hypasia "Passia" Amanda<sup>9</sup> West, Robert Jentry<sup>8</sup> West, Anna Dinwiddie<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>6</sup> Rankin, David<sup>5</sup> Rankin, William<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Adam<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on December 18, 1890 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on July 11, 1954 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) **MAGGIE LEONA WILSON**. She was born on December 04, 1901 in Byers, Kansas. She died on September 12, 1982 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) **NETTIE HAYES**. She was born on October 15, 1890 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on May 30, 1937 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

Robert Floyd Hill and Nettie Hayes had the following children:

- i. THOMAS JASPER<sup>11</sup> HILL was born on November 02, 1919 in Braggs, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. He died on April 21, 2001 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Madeline Ann McBroom on November 13, 1941 in Washington County, Arkansas. She was born on July 27, 1923. She died on February 19, 2001.
- ii. FRANK HILL was born about 1921.
- iii. PAULINE HAZEL HILL was born on August 01, 1924 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on January 30, 2023 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married James H. "Hank" Garrett, son of Alex Keen Garrett and Cora Ellen Hickman, on August 14, 1943 in Washington County, Arkansas. He was born on June 25, 1924 in Erbie, Arkansas. He died on March 13, 2020 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for James H. "Hank" Garrett:  
James H. "Hank" Garrett

Age 95, a resident of Prairie Grove, Arkansas, passed away peacefully at his home on Friday, March 13, 2020. He was born June 25, 1924 in Erbie, Arkansas, the son of Alec and Cora (Hickman) Garrett.

He is survived by his wife of 77 years, Pauline, their children Danny Garrett of Little Rock, Arkansas and Suzanne Osterbur and her husband Stan of Edwardsville, Illinois and one grandson Michael.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

He was preceded in death by three sisters Anis Clayton, Nova Brewer, and Dovie Ruester and three brothers Dencie, J.A. and Nolan Garrett.

Hank served 2 1/2 years in the United States Navy during WWII aboard the USS North Carolina in the South Pacific and fought in battles from the Gilbert Islands to Tokyo, Japan. When discharged in November of 1945, he was awarded 9 silver stars and 1 bronze star.

In 1947 he began employment for Fred Koch who was building a refinery in Hartford, Illinois. Hank retired after 40 years. He taught Sunday School at the First Baptist Church in Rosewood Heights, Illinois for 15 years. After retiring, he and Pauline moved to the farm in Viney Grove, Arkansas.

The family would like to acknowledge the care he received from Washington Regional Hospice in Fayetteville, Arkansas.

Funeral service will be held 2:00 PM Monday, March 16th, 2020, at Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove, Arkansas with visitation from 1:00-2:00 prior to the funeral. Burial will follow in the Prairie Grove Cemetery

426. **FRANK ELTON<sup>10</sup> WEST** (Frank Rankin<sup>9</sup>, Robert Jentry<sup>8</sup>, Anna Dinwiddie<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>6</sup> Rankin, David<sup>5</sup> Rankin, William<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Adam<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on November 15, 1919 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 21, 2005 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Mary Julie Cole, daughter of Samuel P. Cole and Eva Lena Knifley, on August 30, 1947. She was born on March 25, 1925 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on March 24, 2018 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Frank Elton West:

Mary Julia (Judy) West, age 92, of Prairie Grove, passed away March 24, 2018, at her home on the West Farm hilltop. She was born March 25, 1925, in Morrow, Arkansas, the daughter of Samuel and Eva Lena Knifley Cole. Judy attended school in Morrow before later attending and graduating from Cane Hill High School. She attended St. Mary's Nursing School and worked as a registered nurse upon her graduation.

Judy married Frank Elton West on August 30, 1947. Frank and Judy had four children, Danny, Gary, Donna and Randy.

Judy is preceded in death by her parents, husband Frank West, son Gary West, and brothers Otho Cole and Sam Cole, Jr.

She is survived by three children, son Randy and wife Cheryl West of Prairie Grove, son Danny and wife Carolyn West of Baxter Springs, Kansas, and daughter Donna and husband Mike Bond of Prairie Grove; 10 grandchildren, Don West, Jacqueline Meirink, Adam West, Daniel Bond, Carrie Bond, Natalie West Bartholomew, Lindsay West Kennedy, Cathy Edens, Heather Swain, and Angela Gross; 15 great grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren.

Judy enjoyed living on the hilltop that overlooked the West Farm and Prairie Grove. She dearly loved having her grandchildren visit, and she enjoyed spending time fishing at the farm pond. In the 1980s, Frank and Judy embarked on numerous bus tours across North America, visiting Mexico, Canada and Alaska with their traveling companions, George and Mary Lou West. In her later days, she lived a simple life and enjoyed watching the birds and occasional deer that would wander by her house on the hill.

The family would like to thank Phyllis Adams, Barbara Porter and Peggy Estep for their more than four years of loving care for Judy.

A memorial service will be held 2:00 p.m. on Friday, March 30, 2018, at the West Farm in Prairie Grove. Burial will be in the Prairie Grove Cemetery. There will be no graveside service.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Memorials may be made to Washington Regional Hospice at 325 E. Longview St., Fayetteville, AR 72703.

Arrangements are under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove. Online guest book, [www.luginbuel.com](http://www.luginbuel.com)

Frank Elton West and Mary Julie Cole had the following children:

- i. GARY<sup>11</sup> WEST was born on September 28, 1952 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on August 27, 2012 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married DEBBIE GIBSON. She was born on August 24, 1957.

Notes for Gary West:  
Gary Wayne West

59, a resident of Prairie Grove, Arkansas, passed away August 27, 2012 at his home near Prairie Grove. He was born September 28, 1952 at Fayetteville, Arkansas, the son of Frank Elton and Mary Julia Cole West.

Gary was an Army Veteran and a member of the National Guard. He owned West Lime Company for over thirty-years. He was a 4th generation farmer. He was an excellent welder, and craftsman.

He was preceded in death by his father, Frank West.

Survivors include his wife Debbie West of the home; three daughters, Cathy Edens and husband Terry of Huntsville, Arkansas, Heather Swain and husband Steve of Lincoln, Arkansas, and Angie Gross and husband Jonathan of Fort Smith, Arkansas; two brothers, Randy West and wife Cheryl of Prairie Grove, Arkansas, and Danny West and wife Carolyn of Baxter Springs, Kansas; one sister, Donna Bond and husband, Mike of Florida; his mother, Mary Julia West of Prairie Grove, Arkansas; ten grandchildren, Serenity Paige Swain, Samantha West, Brittany Swain, Stephen Garin Swain, Jason Swain, Tyler Edens, Zane Edens, Kyle Edens, Jackson Gross, and Jacob Gross.

A memorial service will be Thursday, August 30, 2012 - 10:00 a.m. at the Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove.

Memorials may be made in Care of Gary West at any Arvest Bank account#0024707910

Arrangements are under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas.  
Online guest book, [www.luginbuel.com](http://www.luginbuel.com)

- ii. RANDY LYNN WEST was born on January 11, 1958 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married CHERYL THOMPSON. She was born on May 20, 1959 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
  - iii. DANNY WEST. He married CAROLYN.
  - iv. DONNA KAY WEST. She married MICHAEL BOND.
427. **SAMUEL RANKIN<sup>10</sup> EDMISTON SR.** (Emily Amanda<sup>9</sup> West, Thomas Rankin<sup>8</sup> West, Anna Dinwiddie<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>6</sup> Rankin, David<sup>5</sup> Rankin, William<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Adam<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on April 28, 1881 in Rhea, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on March 28, 1957 in Westville, Adair County, Oklahoma. He married **EDNA LELA MAYFIELD**. She was born on December 07, 1896 in Baxter County, Arkansas. She died in 1982 in Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma.

Samuel Rankin Edmiston Sr. and Edna Lela Mayfield had the following child:

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

- i. SAMUEL RANKIN<sup>11</sup> EDMISTON JR. was born on March 24, 1917. He died on December 17, 1988 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. He married JIMMIE JOCILLE NICHOLS. She was born on August 29, 1920. She died on April 05, 1996 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.
428. **JAMES THOMAS<sup>10</sup> EDMISTON** (Emily Amanda<sup>9</sup> West, Thomas Rankin<sup>8</sup> West, Anna Dinwiddie<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>6</sup> Rankin, David<sup>5</sup> Rankin, William<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Adam<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on March 22, 1875 in Washington County, Arkansas. He died in February 1932 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **ALICE GANNAWAY**. She was born on February 27, 1880 in Texas. She died on November 15, 1960 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

James Thomas Edmiston and Alice Gannaway had the following children:

- i. **MAMIE<sup>11</sup> EDMISTON** was born on September 19, 1906 in Rhea, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 15, 1994 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married Delford Ernest Rieff, son of Clint Rieff and Eunice McBride, on June 27, 1935. He was born on October 02, 1909 in Strickler, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on February 01, 2009 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Delford Ernest Rieff:  
Delford Ernest Rieff

99, a resident of Prairie Grove, Arkansas, passed away February 1, 2009 at the Washington Regional Medical Center in Fayetteville. He was born October 2, 1909 near Strickler, Arkansas, the son of Clint Wade and Eunice McBride Rieff.

Delford married Mamie Edmiston on June 27, 1935. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Prairie Grove where he was a trustee and past treasurer. He was associated with The Farmers and Merchants Bank from 1929 until 1992, served as president from 1946 until 1984, and was chairman of the Board of Directors from 1984 until 1992. He was past Prairie Grove City Treasurer and City Council member for thirty years. He served as a member of Prairie Grove School Board, Washington County Fair Board, Washington County Democrat Central Committee, Washington County Election Commission, Masonic Lodge Number 436, Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, Valley of Fort Smith, Shriners International, Washington County Soil Conservation, Arkansas Industrial Development Commission and Prairie Grove Battlefield Park Commission. For twenty years he served on the Washington County Hospital Board and was a charter member of Prairie Grove Lions Club.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Mamie, three sisters, Alice Baker, Bessie McKnight and Jewell McNeeley, and one brother, Arvil Wade Rieff.

Survivors include one son, James C. "Jim" Rieff and his wife Susan of Prairie Grove, Arkansas; two granddaughters, Leslie Fitzgerald and her husband Pat of Carl Junction, Missouri, and Barbara "Boo" Edmiston and her husband Steve of Prairie Grove, Arkansas and four great-grandchildren, Parker and Kennedy Fitzgerald, Alex and Cole Edmiston.

In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to the Prairie Grove Library - P.O. Box 10 - Prairie Grove, AR 72753 or Life Ministries - P.O. Box 536 - Prairie Grove, AR 72753 or Prairie Grove Cemetery - 751 East Parks - Prairie Grove, AR 72753.

The visitation will be Tuesday, from 3:00 p.m. until 8:30 p.m. at the Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove.

Funeral Service will be held Wednesday, February 4, 2009 - 2:00 P.M. at the First United Methodist Church in Prairie Grove, Arkansas. Interment will be in the Prairie Grove Cemetery.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Arrangements are under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas. The complete obituary may be viewed on the Luginbuel Web Page. To sign the online guest book, visit [www.luginbuel.com](http://www.luginbuel.com)

- ii. INFANT EDMISTON was born on July 23, 1911. She died on July 23, 1911.

429. **ARTHUR PUFFER<sup>11</sup> RANKIN** (Arthur Charles<sup>10</sup>, Arch Edward<sup>9</sup>, Alfred W.<sup>8</sup>, William Walter<sup>7</sup>, John, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 07, 1909 in Iowa. He died on September 25, 1966 in Palo, Linn County, Iowa. He married Leona Carr in 1932. She was born in 1909. She died in 1991.

Arthur Puffer Rankin and Leona Carr had the following children:

- i. ARTHUR JAMES ART<sup>12</sup> RANKIN was born on June 15, 1932 in Bloomfield, Davis, Iowa, USA. He died on December 30, 2004 in Mount Shasta, Siskiyou, California, USA. He married (1) JO ANNE FOX STARK. She was born in 1928. She died in 2002. He married (2) SYDNEY MERVALEE SMITH. She was born in 1933. She died in 2010.
- ii. BEVERLY RANKIN was born on January 19, 1934 in Shellsburg, Benton, Iowa, USA. She died on June 13, 2016 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA. She married LEO ROGER RULA.

Notes for Beverly Rankin:

Beverly Rula, 82, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, died Monday, June 13, 2016 under the care of hospice at St. Luke's Hospital.

Funeral services will be held 10:00 a.m. Thursday, June 16, 2016 at the Cedar Memorial Park Chapel of Memories. Visitation will be held from 5:00 until 7:00 p.m. Wednesday at the Cedar Memorial Park Chapel Stateroom. Interment will follow at Cedar Memorial Park Cemetery.

Beverly was born January 19, 1934 in Shellsburg, Iowa to Arthur and Leona (Carr) Rankin, Sr.

She was united in marriage to Leo Roger Rula on July 25, 1953 in Palo.

Beverly was a homemaker for most of her life. She enjoyed reading and spending time with her family.

She is survived by son Randy (Julie) of Cedar Rapids; daughters Brenda (Randy) Lane of Palo and Belinda (Darden) Caylor of St. Louis, Missouri; seven grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

Beverly was preceded in death by her husband Leo in 1994; son Robert Rula in 1994; and brother Art Rankin, Jr.

Memorials in Beverly's name may be made to the Spinal Cord Society or UnityPoint Hospice.

Obituary published by Cedar Memorial Park Cemetery Funeral Home

430. **JOSEPH FORD<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (William Edward Willie<sup>9</sup>, Soloman Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Thomas B.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 03, 1916 in Marion County, Mississippi. He died on July 25, 2009 in Tazewell, Claiborne County, Tennessee. He married **BESS LEWIS**. She was born on April 23, 1920. She died on August 28, 2012 in Tazewell, Claiborne County, Tennessee.

Notes for Joseph Ford Rankin:

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Name: Joseph Rankin

Gender: Male



---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Birth Date: 3 Aug 1916  
Death Date: 25 Jul 2009  
Branch 1: ARMY  
Enlistment Date 1: 11 Sep 1942  
Release Date 1: 29 Jan 1946

U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-2015

Name: Joseph F Rankin  
Gender: Male  
Age at Death: 92  
Birth Date: 3 Aug 1916  
Residence (at time of death): Tazewell, Tennessee, USA  
Death Date: 25 Jul 2009  
Obituary Date: 9 Aug 2009  
Spouse: Bess Lewis Rankin  
Parents: William Edward and Clara Ford Rankin  
Children: Sally and Steven Mainwaring of West Brandywine, PA  
Siblings: Tom Rankin and Johnny Rankin; Wilma Swords, Virgene Hoilday and Lucille Miller

Joseph Ford Rankin and Bess Lewis had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH FORD JOE<sup>11</sup> RANKIN JR. was born on November 10, 1944 in Columbia, Marion County, Mississippi. He died on February 11, 2021 in Waycross, Ware, Georgia, USA. He married EVELYN STRICKLAND.

Notes for Joseph Ford Joe Rankin Jr.:

Mr. Joseph Ford "Joe" Rankin, Jr., 76 of Hoboken, passed away Thursday afternoon, February 11, 2021 at the Hospice Satilla Hospice House.

Born in Columbia, Mississippi on November 10, 1944, he had lived in Hoboken for the past two years. Mr. Rankin was a 1962 graduate of New Iberia Senior High School in New Iberia, LA and began his pursuit of a college degree at North Western State University in Natchitoches, LA. prior to enlisting in the US Navy. Following his service in the Navy, he returned to college and completed his four years to earn his Bachelor's degree. He worked for Gilman Building Products in St. Marys for many years before transferring to Gilman's in Blackshear where he would eventually retire after 28 years of service. Mr. Rankin loved fishing and was an avid hunter who loved to travel as long as it was to somewhere he could hunt. He enjoyed several hunts out west over the years. He also enjoyed a good old piece of pound cake! He was a loving husband and father and was very dedicated to his grandchildren whom he adored.

He was the son of the late Joseph Ford & Bessie Lewis Rankin, Sr.

Survivors include his wife of 20 years, Evelyn Strickland Rankin of Hoboken; two daughters, Susanna Birge of Waverly and Sherry (Chris) Wood of York, PA; two sons, Shannon (Katie) Rankin of Morganton, GA and Jack Griffin of Houston, TX; his sister, Sally (Steve) Mainwaring of Coatesville, PA; 5 grandchildren, Emily (Brian) Smith, Morgan Wood, Joseph Birge, Ethan Wood, and John Michael Birge; 2 nephews, Benjamin Schneider and William Schneider; and several other relatives and friends.

Memorialization will be by cremation and as per Mr. Rankin's wishes, there will be no service.

Memorials may be made to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital at [www.stjude.org](http://www.stjude.org).

Due to COVID-19, social distancing guidelines as well as the use of facemasks is strongly suggested.

---

---

**Generation 10 (cont.)**

Sympathy may be expressed by signing the online register at [www.pearsondial.com](http://www.pearsondial.com).

Pearson-Dial Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

ii. SALLY RANKIN. She married STEVE MAINWARING.

431. **ARTIE E.<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (John Andrew Jackson<sup>9</sup>, Edmund Hogan<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 20, 1887. He died on April 29, 1960. He married **EMMA MOORE**. She was born on August 12, 1887. She died on October 24, 1970.

Artie E. Rankin and Emma Moore had the following children:

- i. MARY ALICE<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born on October 29, 1921 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. She died on May 07, 2004 in Van, Van Zandt County, Texas.

Notes for Mary Alice Rankin:

Sponsor this memorial with an exclusive premium layout and no ads.  
Sponsor this page

Mary Rankin Warner

in the U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-Current

Name Mary Rankin Warner

Gender Female

Death Age 82

Birth Date 29 Oct 1921

Birth Place Perryville

Residence Place Grand Saline, Texas

Death Date 7 May 2004

Death Place Van, Texas

Obituary Date 6 Jul 2004

Obituary Place Van, Van Zandt, Texas, USA

Parents Artie Rankin; Emma Moore Rankin

Spouse Robert Warner

Child Clay Warner, Luke Warner, Eddie Warner

Siblings Helen Magie, Willie Rankin, Artie Clay

~

---

---

**Generation 10 (cont.)**

Mary Alice Rankin

in the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Name Mary Alice Rankin[Mary Alice Warner][Mary Warner]

Gender Female

Race White

Birth Date 29 Oct 1921

Birth Place Perryville P, Arkansas

Death Date 7 May 2004

Father Edman A Rankin

Mother Emma A Moore

SSN XXXXX2489

Notes Jul 1944: Name listed as MARY ALICE RANKIN; Apr 1950: Name listed as MARY ALICE WARNER; 29 Jun 2004: Name listed as MARY A WARNER

- ii. HELEN LEE RANKIN was born on April 16, 1923. She died on May 10, 2011 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. She married Paul Web Magie in 1945. He was born in 1920. He died in 2009.

Notes for Helen Lee Rankin:

Helen Lee Rankin Magie, age 88, of Perryville, Arkansas, a gentle soul, loving wife, and mother passed away Tuesday, May 10, 2011.

She was the widow of Paul Web Magie and a member of Perryville First Baptist Church.

Survivors include her daughters, Jan Magie of Perryville, and Sandy Magie of Houston, Texas; sister, Artie Mae Clay of Adona.

The family would like to thank the Perry County Nursing Home and staff for four years of devoted care.

Graveside services will be 10:00 a.m. Thursday, May 12, at Nimrod Cemetery with Rev. Msgr. Donald F. Zimmerman officiating.

Arrangements are by Harris Funeral Home of Morrilton.

- iii. ARTIE MAE RANKIN was born on August 07, 1925 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. She died on January 13, 2025 in Casa, Perry County, Arkansas.
- iv. WILLIE Q. RANKIN was born on March 02, 1927 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. He died on December 08, 2009 in Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota. He married Mazelle in 1946. She was born in 1926. She died in 2022.

Notes for Willie Q. Rankin:

Sponsor this memorial with an exclusive premium layout and no ads.  
Sponsor this page

---

---

**Generation 10 (cont.)**

Willie Q Rankin

in the U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Detail Source

Name Willie Q Rankin

Gender Male

Birth Date 2 Mar 1927

Death Date 8 Dec 2009

SSN XXXXX0622

Enlistment Branch NAVY

Enlistment Date 25 Oct 1944

Discharge Date 8 Jul 1946

~

Willie Q Rankin

in the Minnesota, U.S., Death Index, 1908-2017

Name Willie Q Rankin

Gender Male

Marital Status Married

Death Age 82

Record Type Burial

Birth Date 2 Mar 1927

Birth Place Perryville, Arkansas, USA

Inferred Residence Date Abt 2009

Residence Place Cottage Grove, Washington, Minnesota, USA

Occupation Truck Mechanic

Education 2 Years College

Industry or Location Trucking

---

**Generation 10 (cont.)**

Death Date 8 Dec 2009

Hospital United Hospital & Nursing Home

Death Place Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA

Death Registration Date 2009

Burial Date 11 Dec 2009

Cemetery Cottage Grove Cemetery

Burial Place Cottage Grove, Minnesota, USA

Mother's Maiden Name Moore

Informant Mazelle Pearl Rankin

Informant Relation Wife

Father Artie Edward Rankin

Mother Emma Moore

Spouse Mazelle Pearl Rankin

Certificate Number 2009-Mn-035298

432. **ERNEST L.<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (John Andrew Jackson<sup>9</sup>, Edmund Hogan<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 21, 1898. He died on April 30, 1985. He married **ANNA LUCILLE CLERGET**. She was born on February 10, 1900. She died on September 13, 1983.

Ernest L. Rankin and Anna Lucille Clerget had the following child:

- i. **ANNETTE<sup>11</sup> RANKIN** was born on March 31, 1926 in Morrilton, Conway County, Arkansas. She died on August 18, 2017 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. She married (1) **JULIAN FRANCIS BABE STOBAUGH**. He was born in 1923. He died in 2000. She married (2) **ROBERT JOSEPH BOB MOBLEY**. He was born in 1922. He died in 2010.

Notes for Annette Rankin:

Annette Stobaugh Mobley, 91, of Little Rock, passed away Friday, August 18, 2017. She was born March 30, 1926 in Morrilton, a daughter of the late Ernest Rankin and the late Lucille Clerget Rankin. She was a homemaker and of the Methodist Faith. She loved painting and traveling. She had the opportunity to visit 11 foreign countries and Hawaii.

Survivors include one son: Chuck and wife Jeanie Stobaugh of Little Rock; one sister: Mary Dean Lyford of Little Rock; four grandchildren: Donna, Kim, Nikki, and Parker; and two great-grandchildren: Heather and Danielle.

Other than her parents, she was preceded in death by first husband: Babe Stobaugh; three daughters: Julia, Judy, and Beth; and her second husband: Bobby Joe Mobley.

Graveside services will be 11:00 a.m. Saturday, August 26, 2017 at Elmwood Cemetery with Pastor Art Horn officiating. Family will receive friends 6:00-8:00 p.m. Friday at the funeral home. At Annette's request, visitation and services are to be casual dressed. Pallbearers will be Parker Stobaugh, Lee Littrell, David Stobaugh, Robert Stobaugh, Barry Stobaugh, and Bart Stobaugh.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Suggested edit: Add daughter buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Morrilton, AR  
Judy Ann Stobaugh Wroblewski 09 Feb.1949 19 Mar.1989

Contributor: Ann Turney (50110828)

433. **MAUDIE LUELLE<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (John Leland, John James, Ruben Burr<sup>7</sup>, Robert C.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 28, 1900 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. She died on March 16, 1988 in Tulare East, Tulare, California, USA. She married **JOHN LELAND RANKIN**. He was born on August 17, 1900 in Arkansas. He died on March 21, 1956 in Tulare County, California.

Notes for Maudie Luella Rankin:

Some records show Mary Estella Rankin

John Leland Rankin and Maudie Luella Rankin had the following children:

- i. **CARROLL JACKSON RANKIN** was born on April 05, 1923 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. He died on July 23, 2004.

Notes for Carroll Jackson Rankin:

Sponsor this memorial with an exclusive premium layout and no ads.  
Sponsor this page

Carroll Jackson Rankin, 81, of Orosi, died Friday, July 23, 2004. He was a millwright.

-----  
Father: John L Rankin  
Mother: Maudie Rankin

Inscription  
BM2 US NAVY  
WORLD WAR II

- ii. **DOROTHA LUCILLE RANKIN** was born on July 10, 1925 in Perryville, Perry County, Arkansas. She died on March 31, 2000. She married **RAYMOND THOMAS FOSTER**. He was born on September 28, 1917 in Gainesville, Ozark, Missouri, USA. He died on June 29, 1980 in Tulare County, California.

434. **BARTON EDWIN BART<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Henry Clay<sup>9</sup>, Edmund Hogan<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on December 23, 1892 in Jerusalem, Conway, Arkansas, USA. He died on January 14, 1930 in Jerusalem, Conway, Arkansas, USA. He married Mattie Lenora Barret, daughter of William Bill Barrett and Annie Andrews, on March 12, 1911 in Conway County, Arkansas. She was born on September 19, 1894 in Vleveland, Conway County, Arkansas. She died on August 28, 1982.

Notes for Barton Edwin Bart Rankin:

Barton Edwin "Bart" Rankin was the son of Henry Clay Rankin and Emma B. Mulkie Rankin.

He married Mattie Lenora Barrett March 12, 1911 in Conway Co., Arkansas.

Bart owned and operated Saw Mills in Conway and Perry Counties in Arkansas.

Bart and Mattie were the parents of six children.

Bart died of Thyphoid Fever.

Notes for Mattie Lenora Barret:

Mattie Lenora Barrett Rankin was the daughter of William "Bill" and Annie Andrews Barrett.

She married Barton Edwin "Bart" Rankin March 12, 1911 in Conway Co., Arkansas.

Mattie and Bart were the parents of six children.

---

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

After Bart died of Thyphoid Fever, Mattie married widower, Perry Richard Massey on November 29, 1933 in Conway Co., Arkansas.

\*\*\*\*\*

Gravesite Details

My Thanks to Carl Close for providing 2nd marriage & date.

Barton Edwin Bart Rankin and Mattie Lenora Barret had the following children:

- i. J.C. JAKE<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born on July 01, 1913 in Conway County, Arkansas. He died on April 13, 2005 in Morrilton, Conway, Arkansas, USA. He married Syble Mae Massingill, daughter of Elijah Martin Mart Massingill and Jessie Warren Ford, in 1941. She was born on May 25, 1921 in Hattievile, Conway, Arkansas, USA. She died on July 04, 2004.

Notes for J.C. Jake Rankin:

Obit: Headlight News

Parents: Barton Rankin and Mattie Barret Rankin

He worked for Pierce Lumber Company and Green Bay Packing

Jake was an Alderman for 22 years on the Morrilton City Council

A member of Morrilton Masonic Lodge 105 for over 50 years

Member of Calvary Baptist Church of Morrilton

Jake was a boxer and a motorcyclist

Widower of: Syble Mae Massingill Rankin

He was born in Robertstown, Arkansas

- ii. ALVIN BARTON RANKIN was born on May 06, 1915 in Jerusalem, Conway, Arkansas, USA. He died on December 25, 1996 in Morrilton, Con. He married Minnie Mae Franklin in 1936 in Conway County, Arkansas. She was born on February 16, 1916 in Etna, Franklin County, Arkansas. She died on July 20, 2002 in Morrilton, Conway County, Arkansas.

Notes for Minnie Mae Franklin:

Minnie Mae Franklin Rankin was the daughter of Alonzo Turner "Lon" and Sarah Francis Rosebud "Frankie" Crossno Franklin.

She married Alvin Barton Rankin about 1936 in Conway Co., Arkansas.

Minnie Mae and Alvin were the parents of three sons.

Minnie owned and operated Minnie Pearl's Beauty Salon in Morrilton for many years.

Aunt Minnie Mae Franklin Rankin was my dad's sister and he adored her. His pet name for her was 'Shorty' as she was 4'11" and he was 6'4". The only time in my life that I ever heard my dad call her by her name was when they disagreed about putting my Granddad in a Nursing Home. My Dad wanted Granddad to live with us.

\*\*\*\*\*

- iii. LOWEDA RANKIN was born on September 19, 1917 in Jerusalem, Conway, Arkansas, USA. She died on March 10, 1991 in Tarrant County, Texas. She married ARTHUR RAYMOND HARRELSON. He was born on June 19, 1982. He died on June 19, 1982.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Notes for Loweda Rankin:

Loweda Rankin Harrelson was the daughter of Barton Edwin "Bart" Rankin and Mattie Lenora Barret Rankin. She married Arthur Harrelson. Loweda and Arthur were the parents of seven children.

Notes for Arthur Raymond Harrelson:

Arthur Harrelson was the son of James Adkins Harrelson and Florence Jane Markle.

He married Loweda Rankin.

Arthur and Loweda were the parents of seven children.

My Thanks to FindAGrave Contributor Jean MC for providing the names and links for Arthur's parents.

\*\*\*\*\*

- iv. ANNIE OLETA RANKIN was born on October 11, 1921 in Jerusalem, Conway, Arkansas, USA. She died on June 07, 2000. She married TROY LEFLER. He was born on March 19, 1917. He died on November 24, 1954.
- v. NONA RUTH RANKIN was born on May 19, 1924 in Conway County, Arkansas. She died on December 25, 2003. She married JAMES BURNARD PORTER. He was born on September 11, 1919. He died on October 09, 1976.

Notes for James Burnard Porter:

Son of David Columbus Porter & Julia Ann (Howard) Porter.

Burnard Porter married Ruth Rankin 24 April 1939 in Conway County, Arkansas.

Died at 57 years of age.

- vi. JAMES EDWIN RANKIN was born on September 16, 1928 in Robertsville, Conway County, Arkansas. He died on May 23, 2001 in Morrilton, Conway County, Arkansas. He married JUANITA JANETTE STRACNER. She was born on October 10, 1931 in Cleveland, Conway, Arkansas, USA. She died on October 30, 2016 in Morrilton, Conway County, Arkansas.

Notes for James Edwin Rankin:

James E. Rankin, 82, of Morrilton, passed away Monday, May 23, 2011. He was born September 16, 1928, in Robertstown, AR, son of Barton Edwin Rankin and Mattie Lenora Barrett. Employed with Caterpillar Tractor Co. as a Plant Metallurgist in Decatur, IL for 30 years and retiring in 1982. He was a deacon, a Sunday school teacher, and played electric guitar in church. Mr. Rankin attended First Assembly of God in Morrilton.

He is survived by his wife of 60 years, Juanita Stracner Rankin of Morrilton; son, Barton Edwin Rankin and wife Sandra of Morrilton; daughter Kimberly Richardson and husband Gregory of Morrilton; one grandson, Christopher James Boren and wife Carrie of Atkins; step granddaughter Hannah Richardson of Morrilton; and step great-granddaughter Bailey Blake of Atkins.

He was preceded in death by siblings, J. C. Rankin, Alvin Rankin, Ruth Porter, Annie Lefler, and Loweda Harrelson.

Funeral services will be 10:00 a.m. Thursday, May 26, 2011, at the Harris Chapel with Rev. Lenora Allison and Rev. Paul Doan officiating. Burial will be at Robertsville Cemetery by Harris

Notes for Juanita Janette Stracner:

Juanita Janette Rankin

BORN: October 10, 1931

DIED: October 30, 2016

LOCATION: Morrilton, Arkansas



---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Juanita Janette Rankin, age 85, of Morrilton, Arkansas, passed away October 30, 2016. She was born October 10, 1931 in Cleveland, Arkansas, a daughter of George Stracner and Della Summer Stracner. She was the widow of James Rankin, house wife, and of the Assembly of God faith.

She is survived by her son, Barton Edwin Rankin and wife Sandra of Morrilton; daughter, Kimberly Richardson and husband Greg of Morrilton; brothers, Lewis Stracner and wife Barbara Sue of Morrilton, Dale Stracner and wife Judy of Cleveland, and Burvil Stracner of Horseshoe Bend; grandson, Christopher Boren and wife Carrie of Atkins; granddaughter, Hannah Richardson of Sherwood; great grandchildren, Bailey and Brooklyn Boren of Atkins, and Phoebe Richardson of Sherwood. Other than her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by her sisters, Norma Edwards Johnston and Dorothy Franklin; and brother, Calvin Stracner.

Funeral services will be 10:00 a.m Wednesday, November 2nd at Harris Chapel with Pastor David Overstreet and Pastor Michael McNeely officiating. Burial will be at Roberstown Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. Tuesday, at the funeral home.

435. **NANCY IVA<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Edmond Filmore<sup>9</sup>, Edmund Hogan<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 11, 1894 in Arkansas. She died on April 09, 1969 in Arkansas. She married Charley H. St. John in 1819. He was born in September 1885. He died on December 31, 1928.

Charley H. St. John and Nancy Iva Rankin had the following child:

- i. ANNIE LOUISE<sup>11</sup> ST. JOHN was born in 1919. She died in 2012.

436. **CHARLES B. CHARLIE<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Milton<sup>9</sup>, Charles Columbus<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 07, 1913 in Aplin, Perry, Arkansas, USA. He died on January 29, 1963 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. He married **RUBY C. FREEMAN**. She was born on April 17, 1914. She died on April 23, 2000.

Charles B. Charlie Rankin and Ruby c. Freeman had the following children:

- i. CHARLENE CAROLINE<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born on December 16, 1935 in Perry County, Arkansas. She died on July 31, 2003 in Perry County, Arkansas.
- ii. MELDA JEAN RANKIN was born on July 02, 1937 in Perry County, Arkansas. She died on May 15, 2012. She married James Richard Jimmy Caldwell in 1953. He was born in 1935. He died in 2000.

437. **ROBERT GLENN<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Robert White<sup>8</sup>, Francis Frank Marion<sup>7</sup>, John Doderidge<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 19, 1930 in Henderson, Chester, Tennessee, USA. He died on February 23, 2023 in Selmer, McNairy, Tennessee, USA. He married Peggy Jane Davis on December 18, 1953. She died on August 04, 2002.

Notes for Robert Glenn Rankin:

Robert Glenn Rankin was born February 19, 1930 in Henderson, TN, the son of the late Frank Rankin and Winnie Patterson Rankin.

Glenn was united in marriage to Peggy Jane Davis on December 18, 1953. Mrs. Rankin preceded him in death on August 4, 2002. He served in the United States Army during Korea, He had worked for Brown Shoe Company and Kolpack over the years.

Glenn was a member of the First Christian Church in Selmer, Tennessee where he served as secretary for many years and held the title of Elder Emeritus. He loved God, his family and church family.

Mr. Rankin departed this life on February 23, 2023 in Selmer, Tennessee at the age of 93 Years, 4 Days.

He is survived by a daughter, Glenda Williams and husband Joe of Selmer, TN; two grandchildren; Brooke Willis and husband Shane of Adamsville, TN, Stefanie Williams of Selmer, TN; four great grandchildren: Miles Cooper and fiancé Rebakah Gray of Adamsville, TN, Ethan

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Cooper of Adamsville, TN, Amelia Cooper of Adamsville, TN, Taylor Willis of Jackson, TN.

In addition to his wife and parents, Mr. Rankin was preceded in death by a sister, Bernice McDaniel; two brothers, Herman and Aaron Rankin.

Special thanks to his caregiver for the last three years, Mary Butler, TN Quality Homecare and Hospice, Staff of Lynnfield Place, Doctors and staff of Magnolia Healthcare. In lieu of flowers, family request donations be made to the First Christian Church.

Robert Glenn Rankin and Peggy Jane Davis had the following child:

- i. GLENDA<sup>11</sup> RANKIN. She married JOE WILLIAMS.

438. **ARVIN LEE<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Luther Conway<sup>9</sup>, William Sherman<sup>8</sup>, Francis Frank Marion<sup>7</sup>, John Doderidge<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 18, 1916. He died on August 31, 1986. He married Roise Lee Emberton, daughter of Denton Harvey Emberton and Leona V. Morris, in 1933. She was born on May 28, 1917. She died on January 24, 1996.

Arvin Lee Rankin and Roise Lee Emberton had the following children:

- i. BARBARA JEAN<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born in 1935. She died in 1935.
- ii. DONALD LEE RANKIN was born on November 21, 1944. He died on December 22, 1986.
- iii. MARY RANKIN.

439. **LARRY WAYNE<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Luther Conway<sup>9</sup>, William Sherman<sup>8</sup>, Francis Frank Marion<sup>7</sup>, John Doderidge<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 21, 1933. He died on January 28, 2017. He married (1) **ANN PARNELL**. She was born on April 02, 1937. He married (3) **PATSEY**.

Notes for Larry Wayne Rankin:

Funeral service for Mr. Larry Wayne Rankin, age 84 of Milan, will be held on Tuesday, January 31, 2017 at 1pm at Bodkin Funeral Home with burial to follow in the Oak Grove Cemetery near Milan.

Mr. Rankin was a member of the Oak Grove Baptist Church and he was a retired Steel Worker. He was preceded in death by his parents Luther and Lula Blankenship Rankin and daughters Linda Diane Janes and Cassie Rankin. He is survived by his wife Patsey Rankin, children, Larry Wayne Rankin, Jr., Susan Posch (Herb), Elizabeth Zugay all of IL and Patricia Vandermey of Atlanta, ten grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren.

Larry Wayne Rankin had the following child:

- i. CASSIE DEANNA<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born on January 16, 1983. She died on June 16, 2002.

Larry Wayne Rankin and Ann Parnell had the following children:

- ii. LINDA DIANE RANKIN was born on March 28, 1953.
- iii. SUSAN MARIE RANKIN was born on April 19, 1955 in Home Ridgley, Tennessee.
- iv. LARRY WAYNE RANKIN JR. was born on April 18, 1958 in Humboldt, Gibson, Tennessee, USA.
- v. PATRICIA RANKIN was born on October 09, 1962 in Chicago, IL.
- vi. ELIZABETH SHERRIE RANKIN was born on March 28, 1971 in Trenton, Gibson County, Tennessee.

Larry Wayne Rankin and Patsey had the following child:

- i. CASSIE DEANNA<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born on January 16, 1983. She died on June 16, 2002.

440. **EUELL PENN DELL<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Luther Conway<sup>9</sup>, William Sherman<sup>8</sup>, Francis Frank Marion<sup>7</sup>, John Doderidge<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 14, 1931. He married (1) **FREEDA CLEE VINSON**, daughter of Henry Thomas Vinson and Ruby Mae Whitt, on

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

June 10, 1950 in Bolivar, Tennessee. She was born on November 27, 1934 in Medina Gibson County, Tennessee. He married (2) **MARGARET HELEN SKELTON**. She was born on July 15, 1935. She died on July 08, 2002.

Euell Penn Dell Rankin and Freeda Clee Vinson had the following children:

- i. SANDRA DELL<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born on March 12, 1951.
- ii. PAMELA MAE RANKIN was born on May 26, 1962.

441. **CONON COLLIS BUD<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (William White<sup>9</sup>, William Sherman<sup>8</sup>, Francis Frank Marion<sup>7</sup>, John Doderidge<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 22, 1925. He died on April 05, 2002 in Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee. He married Mary Virginia Rice about 1951.

Conon Collis Bud Rankin and Mary Virginia Rice had the following children:

- i. FRANK<sup>11</sup> RANKIN. He married VICKERY.
- ii. LINDA FAYE RANKIN. She married EDD BUCY.
- iii. BRENDA GAIL RANKIN. She married TONY SMITH.

442. **WALLACE<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (William White<sup>9</sup>, William Sherman<sup>8</sup>, Francis Frank Marion<sup>7</sup>, John Doderidge<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>, William White<sup>9</sup>, William Sherman<sup>8</sup>, Francis Frank Marion<sup>7</sup>, John Doderidge<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). He married **JENNY LYNN DAY**. She was born in 1925. She died in 1981.

Wallace Rankin and Jenny Lynn Day had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY<sup>11</sup> RANKIN.
- ii. CAROLYN RANKIN.
- iii. DIAN RANKIN.

443. **WILLIAM ALLEN "BILL"<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (James Burton<sup>9</sup>, William Murrell<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 28, 1878 in Newton County, Arkansas. He died on January 28, 1934 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married **HATTIE MAUDE CLAYBORN**. She was born on May 28, 1878 in Newton County, Arkansas. She died on February 02, 1933 in Madison County, Arkansas.

William Allen "Bill" Rankin and Hattie Maude Clayborn had the following children:

- i. ETTA<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born about 1904 in Arkansas. She died in May 1973 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. She married ELMER PENLON ANTHONY.
- ii. JAMES TED RANKIN was born on December 19, 1905 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on January 25, 1976 in Decatur, Benton County, Arkansas. He married ADA JEWELL BALL. She was born on July 05, 1912 in Ball Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on October 14, 1977 in Decatur, Benton County, Arkansas.
- iii. EDITH VICTORIA RANKIN was born on May 07, 1908 in Arkansas. She died in October 1973 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
- iv. JOHN WILLIAM RANKIN was born on March 26, 1914 in St Paul, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on March 17, 1982 in Exeter, Tulare County, California. He married CARRIE OPAL DODD. She was born in 1912.
- v. HENRY H. RANKIN was born on February 03, 1917 in Arkansas. He died on July 25, 1989 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married BEULAH ROGERS. She was born on October 08, 1921 in Ball Creek Community, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on January 18, 2008 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Beulah Rogers:  
BEULAH RANKIN

Beulah Dean Rankin, 86 of Baldwin Community, died Friday, January 18, 2008 at her home.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

She was born October 8, 1921 at Ball Creek, Arkansas, the daughter of Henry Elbert and Charlotte Isobel Ball Rogers. She was a wonderful mother, grandmother and enjoyed flowers, gardening and crocheting. She was preceded in death by her husband, Henry H. Rankin who she married June 1, 1946 and three brothers; Ervin Rogers, Ernest Rogers, Earl Rogers, and four sisters; Ruby Thornberry, Goldie Bishop, Faith Rogers, and Hope Rogers.

She is survived by: Two Sons: Gary Rankin and wife Kathy of Prairie Grove Larry Rankin and wife Brenda of West Fork One Daughter: Linda Turner and husband Mike of Fayetteville Grandchildren: Philip, Clay, Tony, Wesley Rankin, Michael Harp Richard Turner, Melissa Cook, Heather Turner 13 Great Grandchildren

Services will be held at 11:00 a.m. Tuesday at Moore's Chapel. Burial will be in National Cemetery.

Visitation will be from 5:00 to 7:00 p.m. Monday at Moore's Chapel

444. **JOHN HARVEY<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (William Henry or Harvey<sup>9</sup>, Henderson Clark Henry<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 21, 1874 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on May 21, 1948 in Fayetteville, Washington County, AR. He married Narcissus Irene Temple, daughter of Francis Marion Temple and Maverva Lewis, on October 23, 1895 in Crawford County, AR. She was born on March 10, 1875 in Rudy, AR. She died on January 26, 1963 in Springdale, AR.

Notes for John Harvey Rankin:

John Rankin and wife Narcissus Temple Rankin moved from Crawford County to Washington County both in Arkansas about 1906. John attended the University of Arkansas and taught school for twenty years. County records show that he taught at the Howe School for five months and received \$159.00.

He spent several years carrying the mail on Rural Routes in Washington County. One day when it was raining he took his son, Clyde along and let him along the swollen creek and deliver the mail. Someone reported this to the Postal Service and he lost his job.

He served as "Justice of the Peace" for forty years, and helped many people settle their minor differences. He also married many local couples. John and Narcissus had five children. John homestead 160 acres of land in the Harmon Community of Washington County and kept the farm going with the help of the family until his death.

John Harvey Rankin and Narcissus Irene Temple had the following children:

- i. **CLYDE EARL<sup>11</sup> RANKIN** was born on August 21, 1896 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas (update). He died on April 18, 1971 in Springdale, AR. He married Agnes Clingingsmith, daughter of John Clingingsmith and Flavilla Bickford, in 1920. She was born on March 11, 1898 in Chillicothe, MO. She died on July 25, 1979 in Springdale, AR.

Notes for Clyde Earl Rankin:

Clyde Rankin, the eldest son attended John Brown University in Siloam Springs and the University of Arkansas and taught in Rural and City Schools for several years. Later, he went into the Postal Service at Springdale, AR and worked there for thirty-eight years.

- ii. **WILBUR RANKIN** was born on January 16, 1899 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas. He died in October 1982 in Springdale, AR (Buried Bluff Cemetery, Springdale, AR). He married **MARGARET RUPPEL**. She was born on December 27, 1899. She died in December 1981 in Springdale, AR (Buried Bluff Cemetery, Springdale, AR).

Notes for Wilbur Rankin:

Wilbur Rankin attended school in Siloam Springs, AR. He was a farmer in the Harmon Community near Springdale, AR. He was active in church and community

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

affairs.

- iii. EDNA L. RANKIN was born on June 07, 1902 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas. She died on April 18, 1990 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She married Samual Loyd Luginbuel, son of Charles Noble Luginbuel and Mary Jane Watson, on November 01, 1929 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He was born on October 25, 1902 in Dutch Mill, Washington County,, Arkansas, USA. He died on March 12, 1992 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas, Arkansas, USA.

Notes for Edna L. Rankin:

Edna Rankin (Luginbuel) attended the University of Arkansas and taught in Rural and City Schools in Washington County, AR. After her marriage in 1929 to Loyd Luginbuel she became a Funeral Director and Embalmer in 1934. She was licensed in both Arkansas and Oklahoma

Notes for Samual Loyd Luginbuel:

Loyd Luginbuel

attended public schools at Dutch Mills, AR. He moved to Lincoln and with his brother Reid established the Luginbuel Funeral Home in 1924. After a short time, Reid moved to Vinita, OK and established a funeral home. In 1938 Loyd established a funeral home in Prairie Grove, Washington County, AR. He was a charter member of the Kiwanis Club of Lincoln, Washington County, AR and the Lions Club in Prairie Grove, Washington County, AR. He was a member of the Lincoln Masonic Lodge 615 for over 60 years. He was a member of the Eastern Star and the United Methodist Church in Lincoln, Washington County, AR.

Survivors at the the of his death were one son, Loyd W. Luginbuel of Prairie Grove, Washington County, AR and one daughter, Janice Hibbard of North Little Rock, AR. four grandchildren, Stacy Luginbuel, Amy Luginbuel both of Prairie Grove, Washington County, AR, Keri Hawley of Chicago, IL and Rob Hibbard of Boston, MS.

- iv. GLADYS RANKIN was born on January 10, 1904 in Chester, Crawford County, AR. She died on December 10, 1992 in Springdale, AR.

Notes for Gladys Rankin:

Gladys Rankin graduated from Springdale High School, and completed her Nurses training at Sparks School of Nursing in Fort Smith, AR. She went into government nursing and was stationed in Memphis, TN. She transferred to the Veterans Hospital in Fayetteville, Washington County, AR when the hospital opened. She recalls that a man by the name of George Washington was sitting on the steps of the hospital when it open to be the first patient. She work at the V.A. Hospital for 38 years.

- v. FRANCES RANKIN was born on February 08, 1910. She died on March 30, 1994. She married Garland R. Cannon, son of William Roswell Cannon and Fairie Maude Cunningham, in 1936. He was born on March 12, 1909. He died on February 13, 1988.

Notes for Frances Rankin:

Francis Rankin completed High School in Springdale, AR, attended the University of Arkansas. She taught in Washington County Schools for several years. In 1961, She went to work for the Space and Information Division of North American Rockwell. This was the "Apollo Program" the first vehicle to land on the moon.

Notes for Garland R. Cannon:

Garland was superintendent of construction over a large number of schools in the L.A. County of Los Angeles, CA.

445. **WILLIAM MARVIN THREE THUMBS<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (James Henry<sup>9</sup>, Henderson Clark Henry<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 24, 1871 in May

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

have been born in Indiana or Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on July 06, 1934 in Stilwell, Adair County, Oklahoma. He married Marie Elizabeth Mariah Wells, daughter of William P. Wells and Martha Shepherd, in October 1892 in Crawford County, AR. She was born on September 21, 1872 in Crawford County, AR. She died on July 29, 1959 in Broken Arrow, OK (Buried Pilgrim Rest Cemetery near Stilwell, OK).

William Marvin Three Thumbs Rankin and Marie Elizabeth Mariah Wells had the following children:

- i. NELSON NELCE NATHANIEL<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born on August 12, 1893 in Crawford County, AR. He died on March 24, 1980 in Mountainburg, Crawford County, Arkansas. He married Grace Goldie Morris in 1917. She was born on April 25, 1903 in Fannin County, Texas. She died on September 21, 1976 in Dyer, Crawford County, Arkansas.

Notes for Nelson Nelce Nathaniel Rankin:  
WWI draft registration:

Nathaniel Nelson Rankin  
County: Crawford  
State: Arkansas  
Birthplace: Arkansas;United States of America  
Birth Date: 12 Aug 1893  
Race: Caucasian (White)  
FHL Roll Number: 1522839

Inscription  
DAD

IN LOVING MEMORY

Notes for Grace Goldie Morris:  
Grace Morris  
Age: 16  
Birth Year: abt 1901  
Residence: Mountainburg, Crawford, Arkansas  
Spouse's Name: Nelson "Nelce" Nathaniel Rankin  
Spouse's Age: 24  
Spouse's Residence: Chester, Crawford, Arkansas  
Marriage Date: 11 Nov 1917  
Marriage License Date: 10 Nov 1917  
Marriage County: Crawford  
Event Type: Marriage

Grace Goldie Rankin  
Age: 43  
Birth Year: abt 1905  
Residence: Mountainburg, Crawford, Arkansas  
Spouse's Name: Virgil Elmer Chronic  
Spouse's Age: 38  
Spouse's Residence: Mountainburg, Crawford, Arkansas  
Marriage Date: 8 Aug 1948  
Marriage License Date: 3 Aug 1948  
Marriage County: Crawford  
Event Type: Marriage  
Inscription  
MOTHER

- ii. OLLIE RANKIN was born in March 1895 in Crawford County, AR (Buried Vaught Cemertery). She died in 1900.

---

---

**Generation 10 (cont.)**

- iii. MARY ADLINE RANKIN was born in 1897 in Crawford County, AR. She died in 1900 in Buried Vaught Cemetery, Chester, Crawford County, AR.
- iv. HARM H. RANKIN was born on September 06, 1899 in Crawford County, AR. He died on June 15, 1990.
- v. MARVIN RANKIN was born on September 06, 1900. He died on June 15, 1991. He married Lydia Meddie Liddie Coleman, daughter of Oliver Coleman and Minnie Bell Sexton, on August 13, 1927 in Crawford County, AR. She was born on April 03, 1908 in Mountainburg, Crawford County. She died on February 02, 1937 in Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas.

Notes for Marvin Rankin:

Marvin Rankin

Age: 26

Birth Year: abt 1901

Residence: Mountainburg, Crawford, Arkansas

Spouse's Name: Liddie Coleman

Spouse's Age: 19

Spouse's Residence: Mountainburg, Crawford, Arkansas

Marriage Date: 14 Aug 1927

Marriage License Date: 13 Aug 1927

Marriage County: Crawford

Event Type: Marriage

- vi. LILLIE MAY RANKIN was born on January 11, 1903 in Crawford County, Arkansas. She died on August 21, 1992 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She married JOSEPH STEVENS. He was born on May 04, 1887 in Washington County, AR. He died on May 17, 1957 in Broken Arrow, OK (Buried Park Cemetery near Winslow, AR).

Notes for Lillie May Rankin:

2nd wife of Joseph Odell Stevens

They were married on March 1, 1920 in Chester, Arkansas Crawford County

Mother of:

Evelyn Lenora Stevens b.April 4, 1921 Washington County, Arkansas

Leonard Jackson Stevens b.November 21, 1922 Sulphur City, Arkansas  
Washington County

William Marvin Stevens b.January 4, 1924 Washington County, Arkansas

Edith Lucille Stevens b.April 29, 1925 Pueblo, Colorado

Junior Loyd Stevens b.October 18, 1927 Washington County, Arkansas

Nathaniel Omar Stevens b.September 9, 1928 Washington County, Arkansas

Carthel Allen Stevens b.December 30, 1929 Washington County, Arkansas

Frances Everett Stevens b.April 24, 1931 Washington County, Arkansas

Doyle Lee Stevens b.June 30, 1933 Washington County, Arkansas

Bonnie Jean Stevens b.February 7, 1935 Washington County, Arkansas

Alfred Sherman Stevens b.April 18, 1937 Washington County, Arkansas

Lillie May Stevens b.May 29, 1939 Washington County, Arkansas

---

---

**Generation 10 (cont.)**

James Michael Stevens b. July 29, 1942 Washington County, Arkansas

Daughter of William Marvin Rankin and Mariah Elizabeth Wells

- vii. ROSIE LEE RANKIN was born on December 18, 1905 in Crawford County, AR. She died on December 22, 1989 in Tulsa, OK (Buried Westville Cemetery, Westville, OK). She married Teddy Burris, son of Henry L. Burris and Rhoda Leonard, on December 31, 1924. He was born on September 14, 1901 in Washington County, AR. He died on May 30, 1968 in Stilwell, OK (Buried Westville Cemetery, Westville, OK).
  - viii. VIOLET RANKIN was born on February 14, 1907. She died in 1996. She married Ernest F. Moore on May 11, 1927 in Crawford County, AR.
  - ix. DORA RANKIN was born on December 11, 1910. She died in 1991. She married ELBERT HORNE.
446. **BERTHA MATTIE<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (James Henry<sup>9</sup>, Henderson Clark Henry<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in February 1885 in Crawford County, AR. She died on May 19, 1954 in Buried Park Grove Cemetery, Broken Arrow, OK. She married **JAMES NARVEL NARVE BEAL**. He was born on December 20, 1881 in Kansas. He died in 1946.

Notes for Bertha Mattie Rankin:

Mary was the first wife of James Henry Rankin (they were married in Arkansas). Mary died at the time of/ or shortly after the birth of my grandfather, Thomas Jefferson Rankin (Sr.).

Middle initial has been shown as "C" and "E"

Mother of:

Thomas Jefferson Rankin January 9, 1888 Polk County, Arkansas near Chester, Arkansas

William Marvin Rankin February 24, 1871 Indiana

Andrew James Rankin 1877 Schaberg, Arkansas Crawford County

Elizabeth Jane Rankin November 1879 Schaberg, Arkansas Crawford County

Edward Rankin January 1883 Schaberg, Arkansas Crawford County

Bertha Mattie Rankin February 1885 Schaberg, Arkansas Crawford County

Thomas and Bertha were given to other families to raise after Great Grandmother's death. Thomas was raised by James "Jim" Anderson. Thomas and my grandmother (Lucy Lenard) are buried in Park Grove Cemetery in Broken Arrow, Oklahoma. I do not know at this time who raised Bertha, but do know that they called her by "Martha May", which is what her headstone reads. She is also buried in Park Grove Cemetery.

=====

Wife of Narve Beal

Daughter of James Henry Rankin and Mary Parker-Rankin

After the death of her mother, Mattie was taken and raised by another family. She was then called "Martha May" which is the name she is buried by.

Cause of death: complications from Diabetes

Notes for James Narvel Narve Beal:



---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

24 MAY 2020 (Delayed entry) Incoming transfer, sighted, added gender.

12 JULY 2021 SAC with biographical information.

18 JUL 2021 SAC with full DOB; link to his father. 2) Add nickname. 3) Noted that Charley Beal is linked both as a child and as a sibling. Something is not right on this linkage, be aware.

~

James Narvel Beal (#21248160), Naman Jackson Beal, Etta Lavina Beal/Lee (#31880884), and Charley Beal were full brothers and sisters. Lawrence Burdette Beal was the Son of James Narvel Beal. Sarah C. Beal/Lee (19110-1973) was the Daughter of Thomas Beal (#62090442) and Ann Corum Cheney (#10258611) and the Second wife of John H. Lee 1898-1958. Thomas Beal was full brother to John Beal (#177019407) their mother was Sarah M Kennedy/Beal and their father was Nathan Beal who died and is buried in Indiana. Etta Lavina Beal is my mothers Grandmother and she talked about her Uncles a lot. She called them Uncle Narve and Uncle Naman. [Courtesy of 47562113]

James Narvel Narve Beal and Bertha Mattie Rankin had the following child:

i. EVERETT J.<sup>11</sup> BEAL was born in 1910. He died in 1996.

447. **THOMAS JEFFERSON TOM T.J.<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (James Henry<sup>9</sup>, Henderson Clark Henry<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 09, 1888 in Polk County, Arkansas. He died on July 15, 1953 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He married **LUCY LENARD**. She was born on November 24, 1890 in Cherry Hill, Polk County, Arkansas. She died on February 23, 1940 in Buried Park Grove Cemetery, Broken Arrow, OK.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Tom T.J. Rankin:

Mary was the first wife of James Henry Rankin(they were married in Arkansas). Mary died at the time of/or shortly after the birth of my grandfather, Thomas Jefferson Rankin (Sr.).

Middle initial has been shown as "C" and "E"

Mother of:

Thomas Jefferson Rankin January 9, 1888 Polk County, Arkansas near Chester, Arkansas

William Marvin Rankin February 24, 1871 Indiana

Andrew James Rankin 1877 Schaberg, Arkansas Crawford County

Elizabeth Jane Rankin November 1879 Schaberg, Arkansas Crawford County

Edward Rankin January 1883 Schaberg, Arkansas Crawford County

Bertha Mattie Rankin February 1885 Schaberg, Arkansas Crawford County

Thomas and Bertha were given to other families to raise after Great Grandmother's death.

Thomas was raised by James "Jim" Anderson. Thomas and my grandmother(Lucy Lenard) are buried in Park Grove Cemetery in Broken Arrow, Oklahoma. I do not know at this time who raised Bertha, but do know that they called her by "Martha May", which is what her headstone reads. She is also buried in Park Grove Cemetery.

=====

husband of Lucy Lenard-Rankin

2nd wife- Mary Unknown d. Arkansas

son of James Henry Rankin and Mary Parker-Rankin

Tom was raised by a friend of the family after the death of his mother, Mary Parker-Rankin. The man that raised him was James "Jim" Anderson. Jim is buried in the White Church Cemetery in Broken Arrow, Oklahoma Tulsa County.

Notes for Lucy Lenard:

Wife of Thomas Jefferson Rankin, Sr.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

My Grandmother died at her home in Broken Arrow at the age of 49 of diabetes and heart problems.

Thomas Jefferson Tom T.J. Rankin and Lucy Lenard had the following children:

- i. BERTHA MAE<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born on April 30, 1909 in Polk County, Arkansas. She died on July 19, 2002 in Broken Arrow. Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She married (1) WILLIAM DENSMORE REYNOLDS in 1927. He was born on April 09, 1902. He died on October 12, 1940 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She married (2) HUGH MILLER. He was born on January 15, 1905 in Broken Arrow, Wagoner County, Oklahoma. He died on January 11, 2000 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Notes for Bertha Mae Rankin:

Some of my favorite memories of Aunt Bertha and Uncle Hugh were when they lived on North Lewis in Tulsa, Oklahoma and owned an Antique and (junk-treasure) business, called "The Red Barn". They always had orange and grape Crush pop for us when we would go visit. That and an occasional Chocolate Cow drink! They would never get upset when we would run through the building lightning fast and play tag, only laugh and ask if we were having fun! Aunt Bertha and Uncle Hugh used to season depression glass on the top of there house on a flat part of the roof. I always thought it was really pretty with all that sparkling glass shining in the sun. There was a Dolly Madison store on the corner by their house and they would give us change so we could run over there and get a snack. I will love and miss them both always!

Notes for William Densmore Reynolds:

He shares a headstone with his wife who remarried after his passing.

Bertha Mae (Rankin)(1)Reynolds (2)Fryar (3)Miller is buried in Floral Haven Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Broken Arrow, Oklahoma Tulsa County, beside her 3rd husband, Hugh Miller

Notes for Hugh Miller:

3rd husband of Bertha Mae Rankin.  
No children born to this marriage.

Hugh and his twin brother, High, were born in a covered wagon in Indian Territory near the community of Weer, Oklahoma.  
They were delivered by Doctor Darnell. Their parents were not anticipating twins.

~~~~~

Hugh Miller, was born in Weer, OK, on January 15, 1905 and passed from this life on Tuesday, January 11, 2000. He is survived by: his loving wife of 47 years, Bertha Mae of the home; son, Carl Miller of Kingman, AZ; daughters, Laura Chapman of Riverside, CA, Bonnie Agee of Kingman, AZ, Wanda Hanna, also of Kingman, AZ and Faye Bench of Coweta; brother, John W. Miller of Turley; nephew, Claude Miller of Sperry; step-sons, Clyde Reynolds of Broken Arrow and Loyd Reynolds of Tulsa; grandchildren; great-grandchildren; and a host of family and friends. He was preceded in death by: his twin brother, High; brothers, Ray, Odis and Charlie; and sisters, Cora and Lula. Hugh served in the U.S. Army Cavalry that chased Poncho Villa up and down the Rio Grande River, retired after working many years as an Auctioneer and was a member of Bethel Baptist Temple. Service is to be held on Saturday morning at 10:30 a.m. at the Bethel Baptist Temple with Pastor Watie Smith officiating. Interment will follow in Floral Haven Memorial Gardens under the direction of Heath-Griffith Funeral Service.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

(Tulsa World Newspaper, Jan. 13, 2000)

Obituary provided by Rhonda

- ii. KATIE BELLE RANKIN was born on July 14, 1911 in Polk County, Arkansas. She died on April 21, 1999 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She married LEE RUSSELL WOODS. He was born on July 07, 1911 in Fort Gibson, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. He died on June 21, 1990 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
- iii. ALTHA EDNA RANKIN was born on March 14, 1913 in Polk County, Arkansas. She died on November 13, 1971 in Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma. She married Leamon Jasper Curtis in 1932. He was born in 1905. He died in 1976.

Notes for Altha Edna Rankin:

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Rankin and Lucy Lenard-Rankin

Wife of Leamon Jasper Curtis

married May 23, 1932 in Coweta, Oklahoma Wagoner County

Children born to this marriage:

Hubert Cleo Curtis

Jerry Lee Curtis

Troy Leamon Curtis

Shirley Marie Curtis-Pierce

Carol Sue Curtis-Pierce-Thomas

Burl Curtis

Earl Curtis

Cause of death: cancer

- iv. ETHEL RANKIN was born on May 10, 1916 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She died on October 23, 1983 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She married (1) ORAN SEGAL HIGH WELCH in 1934. He was born in 1908. He died in 1973. She married (2) DONALD LANKFORD BROWN. He was born in 1915. He died in 1978.
- v. MARY ALICE RANKIN was born on March 06, 1918 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She died on October 06, 1975 in Cottonwood, Shasta County, California. She married (1) LEO MARION CORDRAY SR.. He was born on August 17, 1914 in Westville, Adair County, Oklahoma. He died on August 10, 1998 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She married (2) RICHARD KELLY LENDERMAN. She married (3) VERNAL GAY STEPHENS.

Notes for Mary Alice Rankin:

Wife of:

1st husband- Leo Marion Cordray, Sr.

2nd husband- Richard Kelly Lenderman

3rd husband- Vernal Gay Stephens

Notes for Leo Marion Cordray Sr.:

Son of Henry Austin Cordray and Bessie Mary Ann Wyrick-Cordray.

He was born in Goingsnake District-Indian Territory (now known as Westville, Oklahoma Adair County)

Husband of-

1st wife: Mary Alice Rankin

Children born to this marriage were:

Imogene Cordray, Mary Louise Cordray, Thomas Lee(Tommy) Cordray, Ronald Aaron (Ronnie) Cordray, Robert Gene (Bobby) Cordray and Leo Marion Cordray,

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Jr.

2nd wife- Reba M.

- vi. CHARLES EDWARD CHARLIE C.E. RANKIN was born on March 03, 1920 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He died on February 19, 1982 in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. He married (1) DOROTHY CARRIE FRIGGEL. She was born on March 28, 1923 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She died on June 07, 2024 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He married (2) MAXINE EDITH LAFFERTY. She was born on February 17, 1920 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. She died on February 07, 1960 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Notes for Charles Edward Charlie C.E. Rankin:

My dad died at the Muskogee Veteran's Hospital in Muskogee, Oklahoma. He had gone through surgery for a brain tumor six months before he passed away. He also had emphysema, which also contributed to his death.

The following is from an article that was written in a Hot Springs, Arkansas newspaper on August 29, 1945, that was obtained by my mother, Maxine Edith Lafferty-Rankin.

"Charlie is a returnee at the Army Distribution Center Station in Broken Arrow, Oklahoma and served overseas with the Third Division in the Third Squad, Third Platoon of the Third Battalion.

After three months on the western front, he spent three months and three days as a prisoner of war of the Germans. Charlie said he had three narrow escapes while in Europe."

If you will notice, the article was written because of all the Number 3's associated with my Dad. His birthday happened to be the third day of the third month, also.

The following article is one that was printed in a Tulsa, Oklahoma newspaper about my Dad and my Uncle T.J. Rankin.

"TWO TULSANS ARE MISSING

Brother of City Woman Is Wounded; Missing Boy Reported Safe

Pfc. T.J. Rankin--wounded

Pfc. Don L. Coulson--missing

S/1c Edward Staton--missing

Pvt. Leo E. O'Brien--liberated

The brother of a Tulsan has been wounded in the South Pacific, two sons of Tulsans have been reported missing and a third has been liberated, the war department has notified next of kin.

Pfc. T.J. Rankin, Jr., brother of Mrs. Bertha Fryar, 1646 North Wheeling, and husband of Mrs. Mozelle Rankin of Broken Arrow, Oklahoma, has been wounded in the South Pacific and is now hospitalized in California, his wife has just been notified.

Private Rankin attended Broken Arrow High School prior to his enlistment two and one-half years ago. His brother, Pfc. Charlie Rankin, is a prisoner of war in Germany."

Notes for Dorothy Carrie Friggel:

Dorothy Carrie Friggel Rankin was born on Wednesday, March 28, 1923, in Broken Arrow, Oklahoma, the fifth child of James and Carrie (Boyer) Friggel. She passed this life on Friday, June 7, 2024 at 101 years of age at her home in Broken Arrow.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

She graduated from Broken Arrow High School in 1940 and began her working career. She began at McDonnell Douglas during World War II as a riveter. She also later worked as a screen printer. She always enjoyed all of her pursuits and also worked at Spartan, Multicolor, Burtek, and Boeing. She did not retire until late in life.

Dorothy enjoyed Saturday shopping with her mother, sister, and nieces for years. In August 1964, she married Charlie Rankin.

Dorothy loved her coworkers, friends, and especially her family. She was caretaker to her mother in later years and still continued to work.

Dorothy is survived by her numerous nieces and nephews, and she is also survived by many great and great great nieces and nephews, and her sister-in-law Linda Friggel.

She is preceded in death by her parents, James and Carrie Friggel; her siblings Lucille Mayfield, Jeanne Linell, Arlene Jackson, James Friggel, Lois Peterson, Bill Friggel, and John Friggel, and numerous nephews and nieces.

Donations in memory of Dorothy may be made to First Methodist Church, 112 East College Street, Broken Arrow, Oklahoma 74012.

Upcoming Events:

Viewing

JUNE 16. 2:00 PM - 6:00 PM (CT)

Hayhurst Funeral Home

1660 South Elm Place

Broken Arrow, OK 74012

hayhurstfuneralhome@gmail.com

Funeral Service

---

---

**Generation 10 (cont.)**

JUNE 17. 1:00 PM (CT)

Hayhurst Funeral Home

1660 South Elm Place

Broken Arrow, OK 74012

Notes for Maxine Edith Lafferty:

My mother died from a brain tumor. She had complained of headaches for a long time and had gone to the doctor regularly for them. When she and my dad went to a different doctor, they found the brain tumor, but it proved to be too late. She died during surgery. My dad had promised her that she would come home from the hospital, so after her death the coffin was placed in our living room. I have no memory of her, since I was only two, but have been told that I pulled a box over to the coffin and then asked everyone, "Why is my Mommy in that box".

- vii. RUBY RUTH RANKIN was born on November 17, 1921 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She died on April 09, 1965 in Crescent City, Del Norte, California, USA. She married RANDOLPH NOEL RANDY PINCKARD. He was born on May 04, 1921 in Eagletown, McCurtain, Oklahoma, USA. He died on February 10, 1999 in Crescent City, Del Norte, California, USA.

Notes for Ruby Ruth Rankin:

First married to Mr. Cobbler

Married second to Randolph Pinckard

Went by Ruby until she got a little older and then started going by Ruth. Info obtained from Uncle TJ Rankin during phone conversation on June 27, 2006 (Uncle TJ's 83rd birthday)

Gravesite Details

Aunt Ruth died from Breast Cancer

- viii. THOMAS JEFFERSON TOM T.J. RANKIN JR. was born on June 27, 1923 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He died on March 14, 2011 in Coweta, Wagnor County, Oklahoma. He married DIXIE MOZELLE FLETCHER. She was born on January 30, 1925 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She died on August 16, 2012 in Coweta, Wagnor County, Oklahoma.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Tom T.J. Rankin Jr.:

Uncle T.J. & Aunt Mozelle were married in Claremore, OK

Father of Anthony William Rankin and Thomas Jeffrey (Jeff) Rankin

Uncle T.J. served in the US Army, Americal Division Company B from January 9, 1943 until his discharge at Ft. Chaffee, Arkansas on December 31, 1945.

Following his discharge from the army he served in the US Army Reserves for 3 years, from January 1946 to 1949.

TOGETHER FOREVER

MARRIED 02-09-42

BELOVED HUSBAND, FATHER, GRANDFATHER

UNITED STATES ARMY VETERAN WWII

Notes for Dixie Mozelle Fletcher:

Daughter of William Henry Fletcher and Mary Ester Bagwell-Fletcher

Mother of Anthony William Rankin and Thomas Jeffrey (Jeff) Rankin

---

---

**Generation 10 (cont.)**

~

Dixie Mozelle Rankin

Sunrise January 30, 1925 Sunset August 16, 2012. She is Retired from Zebco.

She was preceded in death by her Husband of 69 years T.J Rankin and her Father William Fletcher, Mother Mary Fletcher, 4 sisters & 4 brothers.

Surviving is 1 sister Mary Lou Arthur, and 2 Sons, Anthony Rankin & wife Donna & Jeff Rankin and wife Tammy.

6 grandsons: Tony and wife Laura, Bill and wife Candy, Jeffrey and wife Kelli, Jeremy and wife Robyn, Jason and wife Tiffany and Nick, 2 grand-daughters: Laticha and husband Bob and Tammy. 11 great-grandsons: Josh, Bill Wayne and wife Elizabeth, Jeffrey and girlfriend Amy, Kenneth, Brett, Jacob, Stefan, Joshua, Wesley, Matthew and Brandon. 8 great-grand daughters: Chelsey and boyfriend Neil, Channon, Cheselyn, Brooke and boyfriend Cory, Alexis, Autumn, Alyssa and Lacy. 3 great-great grandsons: Christian M. & Hunter and Christian, and numerous nieces & nephews & her best friend of 56 yrs, Pat Sutton and Long time friend Lela Lamar.

Honorary Pallbearers are Tony, Jeremy, Kenny, Brett, Josh, Jacob.

Funeral service to be held Monday 3:00 p.m., August 20, 2012 at the Floral Haven Funeral Home Chapel with interment at Veterans Field of Honor III., Floral Haven Memorial Gardens Broken Arrow, Oklahoma.

~~~~~

Inscription

TOGETHER FOREVER

MARRIED 02-09-42

BELOVED WIFE, MOTHER, GRANDMOTHER

Family Members

Spouse

Thomas Jefferson "Tom/T.J." Rankin Jr

1923-2011 (m. 1942)

- ix. WILMA ALLINE RANKIN was born on February 13, 1927 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She died on November 17, 1993 in Lodi, San Joaquin County, California. She married (1) ROBERT WESLEY KENTON. He was born on October 13, 1920 in Oklahoma. He died on April 27, 1964. She married (2) LOUIS CARROLL WOODY. He was born on August 26, 1923 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He died on August 20, 2008 in Lodi, San Joaquin County, California.

Notes for Wilma Aline Rankin:

Wife of:

1st husband- Robert Wesley Kenton

children born to this marriage-

Jacky Kenton

Sandy Kenton-Garlow

Linda Kenton-Manus-Froberg

2nd husband- Louise (Louie) Woodward

no children born to this marriage

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Rankin, Sr. and Lucy Lenard-Rankin

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

448. **MAGGIE MARIE<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (James Henry<sup>9</sup>, Henderson Clark Henry<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 26, 1890 in Chester, Crawford County, AR. She died on October 01, 1962 in Shahan Cemetery, Wagnor County, Broken Arrow, Oklahoma. She married Joseph U. Bevard, son of Andrew J. Bevard and Martha E. Hoggatt, on November 06, 1908 in Broken Arrow, OK. He was born on August 18, 1888 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He died on April 09, 1953 in Buried Shahan Cemetery, Wagnor, OK.

Joseph U. Bevard and Maggie Marie Rankin had the following children:

- i. MILDRED<sup>11</sup> BEVARD was born on June 29, 1911 in Wagnor, OK. She died on July 06, 1911.
  - ii. OLEN BEVARD was born on September 29, 1912 in Wagnor, OK. He died on June 28, 1980 in Broken Arrow, OK.
  - iii. EVELYN MAE BEVARD was born on November 08, 1914 in Wagnor, OK. She married Murl Eugene Robinson on September 20, 1932 in Coweta, OK. He was born on April 12, 1912. He died on January 08, 1971 in Rogers County, OK (Buried Shahan Cemetery, Wagnor, OK).
  - iv. HOWARD BEVARD was born on May 16, 1920 in Wagnor, OK. He married Maudie Forbes on March 25, 1939 in Wagnor County, OK.
  - v. ARLENE BEVARD was born on December 14, 1922 in Wagnor, OK. She died on August 31, 1986 in Keyes, CA. She married Lorene Bradley on October 06, 1940 in Wagnor County, OK.
449. **JAMES BUD<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (James Henry<sup>9</sup>, Henderson Clark Henry<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 22, 1891 in Chester, Crawford County, AR. He died on October 03, 1955 in Muskogee, OK (Buried Claremore, OK). He married **BELLE WELCH**.

James Bud Rankin and Belle Welch had the following children:

- i. ED LEVAY<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born on August 03, 1920 in Oklahma. He died on March 03, 1999 in Rogers County, Oklahoma.
- ii. LULA MAE RANKIN was born on August 03, 1922 in Oklahoma. She died on December 18, 2011 in Smithville, Clay County, Missouri. She married JOHN W. PETERSEN. He was born in 1913. He died in 1989.

Notes for Lula Mae Rankin:

Bixby - Lula Petersen, 89, retired telephone operator, died Sunday in Smithville, Mo. Graveside service 10 a.m. Friday, Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa. Bixby Funeral Service. (Tulsa World)

- iii. ARLICE HENRY RANKIN was born on May 12, 1925 in Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma. He died on February 10, 2012 in Claremore, Rogers Co, OK. He married BETTY JEAN FUGATE. She was born in 1930. She died in 1978.

Notes for Arlice Henry Rankin:

Funeral service for Arlice Henry Rankin will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday, February 15, 2010 at First Baptist Church of Claremore. Pastor Sam Nichols will officiate. Burial with military honors by the U.S. Air Force will follow at Woodlawn Cemetery under the direction of the Musgrove-Merriott-Smith Funeral Service and Crematory. Visitation will be held at the funeral home Tues. 1-8 p.m.

Arlice H. Rankin passed away Friday, February 10, 2012 in Claremore at the age of 86.

The son of Bud H. and Belle Welch Rankin was born May 12, 1925 in Wagoner, Oklahoma. At young age he and his family moved to Claremore. He attended Claremore Schools, and was a member of the graduating class of 1943. In October of 1944 Arlice left his job as a movie projectionist, and enlisted in the Army Air Force. He was quickly sent to school where he learned the skills to serve as the navigator and bombardier on a B-25 bomber. Before World War II had ended; he had flown many campaigns in the Po Valley over Italy. Upon his



---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

discharge he returned home to Claremore.

In June of 1946 he married Betty Jean Fugate. They made their home in Claremore for a short time before Arlice's job at Southwestern Bell required them to move. For the next several years Arlice and his family moved from town to town. He was in charge of getting those towns prepared for the switch from rotary to touch tone phones. In 1986 after more than 40 years of service, Arlice retired from the telephone company.

However retirement was short. Rankin Communication was quickly started and went strong until his second retirement in 2008. In his spare time he enjoyed golfing and spending time with his family. He was a member of First Baptist Church of Claremore, American Legion and the Elks Lodge.

He is preceded in death by his parents, Bud and Belle; wife, Betty; brother, LeVay Rankin, and sister, Lula Peterson.

Survivors include his daughters, Sherri Robison and husband Ronnie and Shelli Long and husband Wayne all of Claremore; grandchildren, Cassie McKellips and husband Adam of Foyil, Brandi Clinton and husband Rob of Claremore Melissa Miller and husband Jeff of Verdigris and Nick Long of Joplin and great-grandchildren, Zoie McKellips, Brian Clinton Taylor Clinton, and numerous nieces and nephews.

-----

- Arlice Henry Rankin, 86, retired Southwestern Bell supervisor, died Friday. Visitation 1-8 p.m. Tuesday, Musgrove-Merriott-Smith Funeral Service, and service 11 a.m. Wednesday, First Baptist Church.

- iv. JUANITA DAISY RANKIN was born on July 21, 1930 in Oklahoma. She died on February 12, 2001 in Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She married Floyd James Jim Crace in 1948. He was born in 1927. He died in 1994.

450. **JOHN LUTHER<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (James Henry<sup>9</sup>, Henderson Clark Henry<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 21, 1897 in Chester, Crawford County, AR. He died on May 17, 1975 in Broken Arrow, OK (Buried Floral Haven Cemetery, Tulsa, OK). He married Clemey Marie on August 26, 1925. She was born on May 27, 1906 in Oklahoma. She died in August 1974 in Oklahoma.

Notes for John Luther Rankin:  
shared headstone with wife, Clemey Marie Rankin

Inscription reads:

JOHN LUTHER  
1947-1975  
CLEMEY MARIE  
?-1974

RANKIN

John Luther Rankin and Clemey Marie had the following children:

- i. JOHN LEROY<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born on August 13, 1929 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He died on July 10, 2015 in Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma. He married LEE.

Notes for John Leroy Rankin:  
John Leroy Rankin

---

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

John L. Rankin, 85, truck driver passed away July 10, 2015 in Claremore, OK.

John was born August 13, 1929 in Broken Arrow, OK to John L. and Cleme M. (Fisher) Rankin.

John is survived by his wife, Lee Rankin; daughter, Pam Young; granddaughter, Angie Reavis; great grandchildren, Jayson Purtle and Addison Purtle; sisters, Mary Hoover and Jean Garrett; numerous nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be 6:00 PM to 8:00 PM, Monday, July 13th, Floral Haven Funeral Home.

Funeral Service will be 12:30 PM, Tuesday, July 14th, Floral Haven Funeral Home Chapel, Broken Arrow.

ii. MARY RANKIN. She married HOOVER.

iii. JEAN RANKIN.

451. **CARL BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Thomas Jefferson Tom<sup>9</sup>, Henderson Clark Henry<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 09, 1877 in Porter Township, Crawford County, AR. He died on August 09, 1955 in Crawford County, Arkansas. He married Eva W. Huckleberry, daughter of Andrew H. Huckleberry and Emily M. Mobly, on February 14, 1899. She was born in 1879 in Crawford County, Arkansas. She died in 1933 in Crawford County, Arkansas.

Carl Benjamin Rankin and Eva W. Huckleberry had the following children:

- i. HENRY WARD<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born on July 26, 1903 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on February 21, 1987 in Prairie Grove Cemetery, Washington County, Arkansas, Arkansas, USA. He married BEATRICE BEA MAUDE REED. She was born on January 14, 1909. She died on July 29, 1982.
- ii. VADA RANKIN was born in 1906. She died in 1983. She married Charles Beckett on May 07, 1926 in Crawford County, AR.
- iii. DAVID S. RANKIN was born in 1908. He died on December 01, 1973 in Livermore, CA. He married ANNA MORGAN.
- iv. EUGENE ANDREW GENE RANKIN was born on March 10, 1911 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on August 26, 1991 in Arkansas. He married (1) MARJORIE HELEN BASSHAM. She was born on August 21, 1912 in Salem, Fulton, Arkansas, USA. She died on December 21, 1990 in Mountainburg, Crawford County, Arkansas. He married (2) HENIRETTA PACE in 1932. She was born in 1917. She died in 1988.

Notes for Marjorie Helen Bassham:

Same monument with Eugene A. Gene Rankin in Vaught Cemetery, Mountainburg, Arkansas

- v. THOMAS CARL RANKIN was born on February 19, 1914 in Crawford County, AR. He died on August 14, 1986 in St. Charles, MO. He married Mildred R. Bail in 1934.
- vi. FAYE EMILY RANKIN was born in 1916. She died in March 1934.
- vii. SARAH ELLEN RANKIN was born on February 01, 1920. She married JOHNNY PERRY.

Notes for Sarah Ellen Rankin:

PERRY ELLEN E. 82, Passed away at Majestic Pines Care Center in Hayward, California on Friday, May 24, 2002. She was born to Carl and Eva Rankin in Chester, Arkansas on February 1, 1920. She has been a resident of Fremont, California for 15 years; she was an Alameda County resident a total of 37 years. Ellen was a member of Prince of Peace Lutheran Church. She attended high

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

school in Susanville, California. She became an LVN and was only able to have that career for a very short time until her husband became ill and she had to take care of him before he passed away. She did welding jobs on military ships during WWII in her earlier years. She was a homemaker for a total of 56 years. She lived with and took care of her companion of 13 years, Bob Alennon before he passed away in January of 2001. Her parents , Eva and Carl Rankin, preceded Ellen in death. She was also preceded in death by her beloved husband of 39 years, Johnny T. Perry on December 29, 1984 also by her longtime companion of 13 years, Bob Alennon in January of 2001. Ellen is survived by her loving daughter and her husband, Victoria E. and James A. Pica of Fremont, California . Her loving son, John Perry of Fremont, survives her. She was a dear sister to Vada Beckett of Ada, Oklahoma. She was a loving and proud grandmother of two grandchildren; Jason S. Sanders and Samantha L. Pica both of Fremont, California. Family and Friends are invited to attend a Visitation on Thursday, May 30, 2002 from 5:30 p.m.-8:30 p.m. at Chapel of the Chimes. A funeral service will be held on Friday, May 31, 2002, at 2 p.m. at Chapel of the Chimes Funeral Home--Mission Chapel with Interment to follow at Chapel of the Chimes Memorial Park; 32992 Mission Blvd, Hayward, CA 94544. The family has requested in lieu of flowers donations may be sent in her memory to the Glaucoma Research Foundation; 200 Pine Street, Suite 200, San Francisco, CA 94104 (800) 826-6693. Chapel of the Chimes hayward, ca (510) 471-3363 "SERVICE OF MARKED DISTINCTION" [www.chapelofthechimes.com](http://www.chapelofthechimes.com).

452. **GEORGE KINGSTON<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Thomas Jefferson Tom<sup>9</sup>, Henderson Clark Henry<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 22, 1879. He died on September 03, 1960. He married Mary R. Simpson, daughter of James F. Simpson and Martha Jane Nichols, on May 24, 1900 in Crawford County, AR. She was born on April 17, 1884 in Illinois. She died on December 01, 1967.

George Kingston Rankin and Mary R. Simpson had the following children:

- i. **HERSHEL J.<sup>11</sup> RANKIN** was born on April 21, 1904. He died on April 23, 1971. He married **LOYETTA HALEY SIMPSON**. She was born on December 12, 1900. She died on April 09, 1980.

Notes for Hershel J. Rankin:

Loyetta Haley Simpson Rankin - December 12, 1900 - April 4, 1980 also buried in the same cemetery?

- ii. **LUCY ELLEN RANKIN** was born on June 30, 1905. She died on March 28, 1998. She married (1) **HENDERSON STANFILL**. She married (2) **JAMES WILLIAM BECKHAM**. He was born on December 10, 1900. He died on January 24, 1976.
- iii. **WARD RANKIN** was born on July 26, 1908.
- iv. **MINNIE RANKIN**. She married (1) **ERNIE MATTHEWS**. She married (2) **MINER ROBERSON**. She married (3) **SHEPHERD**.
- v. **WILMA DEAN RANKIN**.

Notes for Wilma Dean Rankin:

Mary several times;

453. **GRACE MAY<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Thomas Jefferson Tom<sup>9</sup>, Henderson Clark Henry<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on July 09, 1882 in Crawford County, AR. She died on March 03, 1982. She married Joseph Valliquette on August 14, 1904 in Crawford County, AR. He was born on January 16, 1871. He died on May 21, 1936.

Joseph Valliquette and Grace May Rankin had the following children:

- i. **JOHN HENRY<sup>11</sup> VALLIQUETTE** was born on June 02, 1905. He died in October 1980. He married Emily Knoble in 1934.
- ii. **JINNY MAY VALLIQUETTE** was born on April 27, 1907. She married LeRoy Roy Estes on July 06, 1924. He was born on September 18, 1898. He died on May 16, 1975.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

- iii. JOSEPH EDWARD VALLIQUETTE was born on December 29, 1909 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas. He married SARAH HOSTETER. She was born on May 03, 1916 in Springfield, Colorado.

Notes for Joseph Edward Valliquette:

Betty and Mary Valliquette were murdered on June 11, 1967 and the murderer was never found to be tried.

- iv. ELLEN KATHERINE VALLIQUETTE was born on March 09, 1912. She married (1) FRED WILBANKS. She married (2) B.L. MENDENHALL.
  - v. ANDREW JACK JACKSON VALLIQUETTE was born on May 19, 1914. He died on June 02, 1980. He married Jennie Evelyn Fricks, daughter of Ellis Joe Fricks and Dora, in 1933. She was born in 1914. She died on February 05, 1999 in Van Buren, Crawford County, AR.
454. **LAUNA MAY<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Thomas Jefferson Tom<sup>9</sup>, Henderson Clark Henry<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 24, 1884. She died in 1953. She married Robert Lee Duggin on June 01, 1902. He was born in 1876. He died in 1948.

Robert Lee Duggin and Launa May Rankin had the following children:

- i. GOLDIE MARY<sup>11</sup> DUGGIN was born on June 03, 1903. She died on June 19, 1991. She married Alonzo Allen Hargis on August 15, 1920. He was born on May 02, 1902. He died on November 28, 1959.
  - ii. LESTER ROBERT DUGGIN was born on November 17, 1904. He died in 1954. He married BERNICE TESTER. She died on October 16, 1999.
  - iii. OSCAR DUGGIN was born on October 09, 1911. He died in October 1911.
455. **WILLIAM ERNEST<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Thomas Jefferson Tom<sup>9</sup>, Henderson Clark Henry<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 24, 1886 in Arkansas. He died on June 17, 1985 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas. He married Daisy May Collins, daughter of John Lafayette Collins and Mary Josephine Reeves, on November 10, 1922 in Crawford County, AR. She was born on May 23, 1902. She died on February 18, 1966 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas.

William Ernest Rankin and Daisy May Collins had the following children:

- i. JESSIE IRENE<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born on March 16, 1924. She married LEO TEAGUE.
- ii. THURMAN WALLACE RANKIN was born on November 28, 1926. He died on November 01, 1989. He married ETHEL PEARL LANE. She was born on September 12, 1939. She died on January 02, 2015 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas.
- iii. JOHN WILLIAM BILLY JOHN RANKIN was born on October 09, 1929 in Mountainburg, Crawford County, AR. He died on October 23, 1999 in Benton, AR. He married Mary Lee Elizabeth McClendon, daughter of Joseph McClendon and Minnie Coleman, on August 31, 1952. She was born on August 26, 1935 in Fayetteville, Washington County, AR. She died on December 01, 2020 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Mary Lee Elizabeth McClendon:  
Mary Elizabeth Rankin

Age 85, a resident of Prairie Grove, Arkansas, passed away Tuesday, December 1, 2020 in Springdale, Arkansas. She was born August 26, 1935 in Fayetteville, Arkansas, the daughter of Joseph and Minnie (Coleman) McClendon.

She was preceded in death by her husband Billy John Rankin; one daughter Mary Louise "Happy" Rankin, one brother Frank McClendon, and one sister Ina Guist.

Survivors include four children Harvey Rankin and his wife Linda of Sapulpa, Oklahoma, Karen Jones and her husband Gary of Hindsville, Arkansas, Teresa Taylor and her husband Mike of Farmington, Arkansas and Billy Rankin of Prairie

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Grove; six grandchildren Matthew, Michelle, Shelby, Samantha, Seirra and Gary; and eight great grandchildren.

Viewing will be held Friday evening from 5:00-8:00 p.m. at Luginbuel Funeral Home in Prairie Grove.

Online guest book, [www.luginbuel.com](http://www.luginbuel.com).

- iv. MAGGIE JOANN RANKIN was born on February 25, 1932. She died on December 06, 2004. She married LLOYD J. SLIM HARRISON. He was born on May 09, 1921. He died on June 28, 1994.
- v. FRANKLIN FRANKIE DELANORE RANKIN was born on April 13, 1935. He died on November 24, 2022 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married GENEVA SERATT.

Notes for Franklin Frankie Delanore Rankin:

Frankie Rankin, 87 of Winslow formerly of Mountainburg passed away Thursday, November 24, 2022 in a Fayetteville.

He was a retired truck driver and U.S. Army Veteran.

He was preceded in death by his parents, William and Daisy (Collins) Rankin; a sister, Jesse Teague.

Cremation arrangements are under the direction of Ocker Funeral Home in Van Buren. No service will be held at this time.

He is survived by his wife, Geneva (Seratt) Rankin of the home; one son, Jeral Rankin of West Fork; one brother, Joe Rankin of Mountainburg; six grandchildren.

- vi. MARY ELLEN RANKIN was born on June 30, 1939. She died on February 19, 1985. She married HENRY HANK MARRS.
- vii. JOSEPH ALLISON RANKIN was born on February 21, 1943. He married EUNICE A. HETTENBACH.
- viii. CHARLES RAY RANKIN was born on February 06, 1946 in Mountainburg, Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on April 17, 2013 in Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas. He married BETTY HESTER TAYLOR.

Notes for Charles Ray Rankin:

Charles Ray Rankin was listed as having three wife's:

Betty Taylor - Gail Green and Dee Webb; not sure who the children's mother as listed.

Charlie R. Rankin, 67, of Winslow passed away Wednesday, April 17, 2013, in Rogers. He was born Feb. 6, 1946, in Mountainburg, the son of William and Daisy Collins Rankin.

He is survived by his children, Tom Rankin and wife, Susan, of Winslow, Wayne Rankin and wife, Vickie, of Farmington and Angela Rankin of Fayetteville; two brothers, Frankie Rankin of Brentwood and Joe Rankin of Skiatook, Okla.; one sister, Jessie Teague of Alma; and four grandchildren.

Gathering of family will be 9-10 a.m. Monday at Beard's Funeral Chapel and burial at 11 a.m. April 22, 2013, at Chester Cemetery in Chester.

- ix. DONALD RAY RANKIN.
- x. BOBBY RAY RANKIN was born on December 03, 1941. He died on December 03, 1941.

456. **SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Thomas Jefferson Tom<sup>9</sup>, Henderson Clark Henry<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 26, 1888. She died on July 04, 1988. She married Burton Bert Theodore Friddle, son of Johnny Riley Friddle and Mary

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Jane Steven, on April 01, 1908 in Chester, Crawford County, AR. He was born on November 30, 1886 in Crawford County, AR. He died on October 26, 1952 in Crawford County, AR.

Burton Bert Theodore Friddle and Sarah Elizabeth Rankin had the following children:

- i. ARTHUR DELANO<sup>11</sup> FRIDDLE was born on February 06, 1909. He died on February 16, 2000 in Susanville, CA. He married BEATRICE MILLER.
- ii. LOUIE FRANCIS FRIDDLE was born on August 09, 1911. He died on May 14, 1988. He married PAULINE MARTIN.
- iii. HOWARD HOMER FRIDDLE was born on January 06, 1916. He died on June 04, 1994. He married Vaneda Mullens in 1936. She was born on August 30, 1918.
- iv. DONALD E. FRIDDLE was born on April 25, 1918. He died on April 29, 1992. He married G. Vivian Miller in 1940. She was born on December 24, 1912. She died on June 06, 2000.
- v. FRANKLIN THEODORE FRIDDLE was born on August 05, 1922. He married Lena Mae Stephens on September 15, 1945.

Notes for Franklin Theodore Friddle:

Frank served in WW II and recieved a Purple Heart and other awards.

As of July, 2003 Frank was still alive living in Susanville, CA.

- vi. JOHNNY RAY FRIDDLE was born on September 19, 1925 in Crawford County, AR. He died on June 23, 1990. He married Hazel Alice Stephens in 1945. She was born on July 24, 1927.

Notes for Johnny Ray Friddle:

Ray served in WW II receiving a Purple Heart and other awards.

457. **LUTHER RAY FRANCIS<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Thomas Jefferson Tom<sup>9</sup>, Henderson Clark Henry<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 05, 1891 in Arkansas. He died on September 06, 1972. He married Kate Wilson in 1918. She was born about 1897 in Arkansas.

Notes for Kate Wilson:

Luther was a retired engineer fo the Frisco railroad and member of the Methodist Church, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Brotherhood of Locomotifve Firemen and Enginemen and Chester Masonic Lodge Number 459.

Luther Ray Francis Rankin and Kate Wilson had the following children:

- i. ROXIE JO<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born about 1925.
- ii. CATHERINE BELL RANKIN was born about 1929. She married THOMAS L. REINALD.
- iii. THOMAS WAYNE RANKIN.

458. **WALTER SCOTT<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Thomas Jefferson Tom<sup>9</sup>, Henderson Clark Henry<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 29, 1893 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on December 24, 1981 in Fayetteville, Washington County, AR. He married (1) **LINNIE WILSON**. He married (2) **ELSA JANE CAIRL**. She was born on March 31, 1885 in Colesburg, Delaware County, Iowa. She died on August 26, 1941 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas.

Walter Scott Rankin and Elsa Jane Cairl had the following child:

- i. JUANITA FAYE<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born on June 08, 1921 in Kansas City, Missouri. She died on September 22, 1995 in Fayetteville, Washington County, AR. She married Garrett London, son of Houston London and Dorcie Lane, on July 25, 1936 in Chester, Crawford County, AR. He was born in 1915 in Chester, Crawford County, AR. He died on February 22, 1996 in Fayetteville, Washington County, AR.

Notes for Juanita Faye Rankin:

Garrett R London

Gender: Male

---

**Generation 10 (cont.)**

Age: 21  
Birth Year: abt 1915  
Residence: Chester, Crawford, Arkansas  
Spouse's Name: Juanita Rankin  
Spouse's Gender: Female  
Spouse's Age: 18  
Spouse's Residence: Chester, Crawford, Arkansas  
Marriage Date: 25 Jul 1936  
Marriage License Date: 16 Jul 1936  
Marriage County: Crawford  
Event Type: Marriage

459. **GENEVA GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup> FURLOW** (John W.<sup>9</sup>, Mary S.<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Moses<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on April 28, 1879. She died on October 15, 1904. She married **EARL SWEARINGEN**.

Earl Swearingen and Geneva Gertrude Furlow had the following children:

- i. **DARREL WAYNE<sup>11</sup> SWEARINGEN**.

Notes for Darrel Wayne Swearingen:  
Darrel Wayne was killed in a car wreck.

- ii. **GENEVA SWEARINGEN**. She married **EUGENE NANCE**.

460. **SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> FURLOW** (John W.<sup>9</sup>, Mary S.<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Moses<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on September 15, 1880. She married **DAVID THRESHER**.

Notes for David Thresher:

David Thresher was a Frisco Engineer. ( Per Frieda Kellie)

David Thresher and Sarah Elizabeth Furlow had the following child:

- i. **DELIA BETH<sup>11</sup> THRESHER**. She died on October 05, 1960. She married (1) **HOYT SEELEY**. She married (2) **KERR**.

Notes for Delia Beth Thresher:  
Delia Beth died in a car accident. She graduated from Ft. Smith Junior College.

461. **SAMUEL PLUMMER<sup>10</sup> FURLOW** (John W.<sup>9</sup>, Mary S.<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Moses<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on March 18, 1882. He married **ANNE MCCUBBIN**.

Samuel Plummer Furlow and Anne McCubbin had the following children:

- i. **EARL L.<sup>11</sup> FURLOW**. He married **IRMA RUF**.  
ii. **JUANITA FURLOW**. She married **WALTER BJORKLUND**.

462. **LEROY<sup>10</sup> FURLOW** (John W.<sup>9</sup>, Mary S.<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Moses<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on May 29, 1892. He died on June 26, 1929. He married an unknown spouse on May 23, 1924.

LeRoy Furlow had the following children:

- i. **LEROY<sup>11</sup> FURLOW JR.** was born on October 12, 1926. He died on June 26, 1929.  
ii. **JOHN DAVID FURLOW**. He married **ELIZABETH SPARKMAN**.  
iii. **BETTY SUE FURLOW**. She married (1) **JACK HOBBS**. She married (2) **JOHN JACK HOBBS**.

463. **CHARLES BURTON<sup>10</sup> FURLOW** (John W.<sup>9</sup>, Mary S.<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Moses<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on April 01, 1894. He married **DOVE PENSE**. She was born on April 12, 1901 in Winfrey Valley Community, Crawford County, Arkansas.

Charles Burton Furlow and Dove Pense had the following child:

- i. **CHARLES EUGENE<sup>11</sup> FURLOW** was born on December 08, 1922 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas. He married Billie Ann Moore, daughter of Walter William Moore

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

and Zella Hope Gilbert, on August 25, 1949 in Decatur, Benton County, Arkansas. She was born on May 29, 1931 in Henryetta, Oklahoma.

464. **WILLIAM GRANT<sup>10</sup> CLARK** (Martha Jane<sup>9</sup> Lee, Sabray Ann<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Moses<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on July 30, 1868 in Newton County, AR. He died on February 07, 1953 in Newton County, AR. He married Frances Orlena Maars, daughter of John James Maars and Nancy Allred, on November 27, 1892. She was born on August 15, 1866 in Osage, AR. She died on October 31, 1959 in Harrison, Boone County, AR.

William Grant Clark and Frances Orlena Maars had the following children:

- i. VERA CLAIRE<sup>11</sup> CLARK was born on September 07, 1893. She died on September 08, 1896.
- ii. DOY MARRS CLARK was born on January 18, 1895. He died on May 15, 1973. He married Ilah Maude Crandall on February 08, 1917.
- iii. NYLLA LEE CLARK was born on June 26, 1897. She married Benjamin Flavius Ruble on September 14, 1918.
- iv. AVA PAULINE CLARK was born on November 26, 1903 in Jasper, Newton County, AR. She died on October 03, 1996 in Springdale, Washington County, AR. She married CHARLES CLYDE IRWIN. He was born on January 17, 1878 in Clyde, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on April 04, 1942.

Notes for Ava Pauline Clark:

Ava Pauline Irwin attended the Harrison Public Schools, Mountain Home College and the University of Arkansas, receiving a BSE Degree. Shw was a retired School Principal and Teacher, a member of the National Education Association, a past President of Bussiness Professional Womens Association, a member of Delta Kappa Gamma Sorority and a Pioneer leader of the Home Demonstration Clubs of Washington County.

- v. JAMES PAUL CLARK was born on November 26, 1903. He died on December 11, 1903.
  - vi. NANCY DENNY CLARK was born on January 10, 1908. She died on January 03, 1972. She married RUSSELL.
465. **EDWARD HAMILTON<sup>10</sup> CLARK** (Martha Jane<sup>9</sup> Lee, Sabray Ann<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Moses<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on October 13, 1871 in Newton County, AR. He died in Harrison, Boone County, AR. He married **GEORGIA ANN CARLTON**. She died in Harrison, Boone County, AR.

Edward Hamilton Clark and Georgia Ann Carlton had the following children:

- i. CLYDE<sup>11</sup> CLARK.
- ii. ERMA LEXIE CLARK.
- iii. JAMES CLARK.
- iv. LIVING CLARK.
- v. LOUIS KIMBLE CLARK.
- vi. TROY CLARK.
- vii. WILLIE CLARK.

466. **SAMUEL DECATUR<sup>10</sup> CLARK** (Martha Jane<sup>9</sup> Lee, Sabray Ann<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Moses<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on November 17, 1873 in Newton County, AR. He died on March 01, 1935 in Boxley, Newton County, AR. He married Joann Smelley, daughter of James William Smelley and Sara Jane Little, on December 23, 1901. She was born on June 09, 1876 in Kingston, Madison County, AR. She died on April 25, 1932 in Madison County, AR.

Samuel Decatur Clark and Joann Smelley had the following children:

- i. MACEY MANILLA<sup>11</sup> CLARK was born on September 26, 1902 in Madison County, AR. She died on May 28, 1986 in Coquille, Coos County, OR. She married Hugh



---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

- Beecher Fults, son of John Henry Fults and Rosa King, in Boxley, Newton County, AR. He was born on July 19, 1908 in Prosper, Coos County, OR.
- ii. JAMES HARVEY CLARK was born on October 01, 1904 in Newton County, AR. He died on October 24, 1992 in Springdale, Washington County, AR. He married ARMES.
  - iii. GRACE CLARK JANE CLARK was born on April 19, 1906 in Madison County, AR. She died on June 01, 1975 in Boxley, Newton County, AR. She married HUGH A. WILLIAMS.
  - iv. METTIE R. CLARK was born on December 31, 1907 in Kingston, Madison County, AR. She died on June 11, 1994 in Springdale, Washington County, AR. She married JAMES HUGH WHITE.
  - v. RENDA MERLE CLARK was born on January 13, 1912 in Madison County, AR. She died on December 17, 1946 in Boxley, Newton County, AR. She married REYNOLDS.
  - vi. OLLIE VENNIE CLARK was born on May 14, 1914 in Carroll County, AR. She died on May 14, 1914 in Carroll County, AR.
  - vii. WILLIAM FAYE CLARK was born on August 09, 1915 in Carroll County, AR. He died on June 15, 1940. He married (1) ARTHUR. He married (2) KING.
  - viii. SARAH CLEO CLARK was born in Madison County, AR. She died on July 17, 1962. She married WILLIAM THOMAS ARMER. He was born on October 20, 1915 in Kingston, Madison County, AR. He died on July 24, 1993 in Springdale, Washington County, AR.
467. **JOSEPHINE ZEPHANINE<sup>10</sup> CLARK** (Martha Jane<sup>9</sup> Lee, Sabray Ann<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Moses<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on September 11, 1875 in Newton County, AR. She died on July 19, 1962 in Kansas City, MO. She married Marcus Lafayette Edgmon, son of Francis Marion Edgmon and Talitha Tennessee Sparks, on February 08, 1898. He was born on November 12, 1880 in Newton County, AR. He died on January 06, 1950.
- Marcus Lafayette Edgmon and Josephine Zephanine Clark had the following children:
- i. GRACE<sup>11</sup> EDGMON was born on January 07, 1902. She died on October 23, 1982. She married EDVIN "ED" HALE. He was born on October 26, 1898 in Newton County, Arkansas. He died on April 19, 1988.
  - ii. LEE EDGMON was born on July 16, 1908. He died on October 10, 1910.
  - iii. CLEO EDGMON. She married THEODORE VILLINES.
  - iv. STELLA MARION EDGMON. She married WILSON.
468. **KIMBREL HARVEY<sup>10</sup> CLARK** (Martha Jane<sup>9</sup> Lee, Sabray Ann<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Moses<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on October 27, 1877 in Newton County, AR. He died on May 29, 1968 in Boxley, Newton County, AR. He married Viola Ola E. Edgmon, daughter of Francis Marion Edgmon and Talitha Tennessee Sparks, on April 03, 1903. She was born on September 30, 1886 in Boxley, Newton County, AR. She died on December 31, 1970 in Boxley, Newton County, AR.
- Kimbrel Harvey Clark and Viola Ola E. Edgmon had the following children:
- i. ALEX<sup>11</sup> CLARK was born on September 02, 1900 in Boxley, Newton County, Arkansas. He died in January 1967 in Prescott, Nevada County, Arkansas.
  - ii. CHARLIE FLOYD CLARK was born on October 14, 1903 in Boxley, Newton County, Arkansas. He died on December 21, 1975. He married ORA B. SMELLEY. She was born on March 26, 1907. She died on December 13, 1989.
  - iii. ORA CLARK was born in 1905 in Waldron, Scott County, Arkansas. She married ROY MATTHEW SELF. He was born in 1899 in Waldron, Scott County, Arkansas. He died on October 14, 1943 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Roy Matthew Self:

Funeral service for Roy SELF, 47 years old, who died last Thursday at his home

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

near Westville, was conducted at Lincoln Friday morning by Rev. Stilman WHITELEY. Burial was in the Walnut Grove cemetery.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Ora SELF and three children, Boyd, Elmer and Lester, of the home.

- iv. OSA KENNETH "JACK" CLARK was born on April 16, 1907 in Boxley, Arkansas. He died on May 29, 1980 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married GRACE BERNIECE DUTY. She was born on October 01, 1907 in Boxley, Newton County, AR. She died on August 08, 2002 in Prairie Grove Cemetery, Washington County, Arkansas, Arkansas, USA.
  - v. RAYMOND VESTER CLARK was born on December 20, 1909 in Boxley, Newton County, Arkansas. He died on March 15, 1981. He married JUANITA MADEWELL. She was born on July 09, 1916 in Parthenon, Newton County, AR. She died on February 07, 2000 in Powers, Coos County, OR.
  - vi. CLAUD CLARK was born in 1912 in Boxley, Newton County, Arkansas. He died in 1912 in Boxley, Newton County, Arkansas.
  - vii. BEECHER GUY CLARK was born on February 26, 1919 in Boxley, Newton County, Arkansas. He died on December 13, 1983. He married LIVING CASEY.
  - viii. JIMMIE CHLOE CLARK was born on December 17, 1919 in Boxley, Newton County, Arkansas. He died on January 04, 1972 in Santa Maria, CA. He married LIVING VILLINES.
  - ix. ARGIS CLARK.
  - x. BILL CLARK.
  - xi. WAYNE CLARK.
469. **JOHN ALEXANDER<sup>10</sup> CLARK** (Martha Jane<sup>9</sup> Lee, Sabray Ann<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Moses<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on October 10, 1881 in Newton County, AR. He died on April 15, 1947 in Newton County, AR. He married Nancy Maude Smelly, daughter of James William Smelley and Sara Jane Little, on November 10, 1901. She was born on January 17, 1880 in Kingston, Madison County, AR. She died on December 28, 1966 in Newton County, AR.
- John Alexander Clark and Nancy Maude Smelly had the following children:
- i. ORPHEA MAE<sup>11</sup> CLARK was born on September 12, 1902. She died on August 23, 1992. She married JAMES E. REYNOLDS. He was born on July 22, 1898. He died on August 25, 1968.
  - ii. METTIE JANE CLARK was born on October 24, 1909 in Boxley, Newton County, AR. She died on June 30, 1979 in Springdale, Washington County, AR.
  - iii. CLYDE ERNEST CLARK was born on March 13, 1912. He died on January 11, 1999. He married Mildred Combs on December 22, 1934. She was born on March 21, 1918. She died on October 09, 1992.
  - iv. JAMES FRED CLARK.
  - v. WILLIAM ROY CLARK.
470. **RUFUS HUDSPETH<sup>10</sup> CLARK** (Martha Jane<sup>9</sup> Lee, Sabray Ann<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Moses<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on June 11, 1887 in Newton County, AR. He married (1) **LUCY FULTS**, daughter of John M. Fults and Lydia Elender Ellen McPherson, in Newton County, AR. She was born in 1887. He married (2) **NORA SCROGGINS**.
- Rufus Hudspeth Clark and Lucy Fults had the following child:
- i. LIVING<sup>11</sup> CLARK. She married Jewell Mattie Ward in Newton County, AR. She was born on May 19, 1910 in Winganon, Rogers County, OK. She died on December 23, 1933 in Ward Grove, Rogers County, OK.
471. **JESSE OLIVER<sup>10</sup> CLARK** (Martha Jane<sup>9</sup> Lee, Sabray Ann<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Moses<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on March 28, 1889 in Newton County, AR. He died on January 15, 1917 in Boxley, Newton

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

County, AR. He married **BIDDIE SELF**.

Jesse Oliver Clark and Biddie Self had the following children:

- i. LIVING<sup>11</sup> CLARK.
- ii. LIVING CLARK.
- iii. LIVING CLARK.

472. **VIOLENA "LENA"<sup>10</sup> SIMS** (Rachel Emiline<sup>9</sup> Lee, Sabray Ann<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Moses<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born in February 1869 in Arkansas. She died on December 17, 1948 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas. She married **ALBERT "AL" SIMCO**. He was born on April 01, 1861 in Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on July 14, 1935.

Albert "Al" Simco and Violena "Lena" Sims had the following children:

- i. RHEWIE<sup>11</sup> SIMCO was born on June 23, 1888 in Crawford County, Arkansas. She died on September 22, 1888 in Crawford County, Arkansas.
- ii. THOMAS FRANKLIN SIMCO was born on October 17, 1889 in Mountainburg, Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on February 29, 1968 in Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas. He married Iva Pearl Peters, daughter of George Washington Peters and Sarah Douglas, in April 1914. She was born on September 18, 1897. She died on July 02, 1982 in Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas.

Notes for Thomas Franklin Simco:

Thomas (Tom) Simco, 78 years old, prominent merchant and farmer of Mountainburg, Arkansas, died Thursday, February 29, 1968 in a local hospital. Born October 17, 1889 at Mountainburg, Arkansas, he was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Simco and member of the Mountainburg Presbyterian church.

Survivors are his wife, Iva; five sons; a daughter, Alma; a sister, Allie and 13 grandchildren.

The body was taken to Presbyterian church at Mountainburg, Arkansas to lie in state for an hour before the funeral service which began at 2 p.m. Saturday. The pastor, William Vincent, was the officiating minister. Burial in Conley cemetery was directed by Ocker Funeral Home.

Information was contributed to Find A Grave by Tonia Holleman , who has been on a project of documenting and photographing headstones in Historical and abandoned cemeteries in Arkansas and Oklahoma. If you have any additional information or corrections you can contact Tonia at toniah904@aol.com.

Notes for Iva Pearl Peters:

Iva Simco, 85, of Mountainburg, Arkansas died Friday at a Van Buren, Arkansas hospital. She was the daughter of George Washington Peters and Sarah E. Douglas Peters.

She was a homemaker and a member of the Mountainburg Presbyterian Church.

Funeral was held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Mountainburg Presbyterian Church. Burial was at the Conley Cemetery under the direction of Ocker Funeral Home.

She is survived by one daughter, Alma; five sons; two sisters, Sophia and Orma; one brother, Douglas; 14 grandchildren and 16 great-grand children.

Information was contributed to Find A Grave by Tonia Holleman if you have any additional information or corrections you can contact Tonia at toniah904@aol.com.

- iii. SARAH ALLIE SIMCO was born on April 12, 1895 in Mountainburg, Crawford County, Arkansas. She died on January 10, 1989 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County,

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Arkansas. She married WALTER JACKSON.

iv. INFANT SIMCO.

473. **KATHERINE<sup>10</sup> SIMS** (Rachel Emiline<sup>9</sup> Lee, Sabray Ann<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Moses<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin, Frank). She married (1) **DAVID W. BARRON**. She married (2) **DAVID M. BARRON**. She married (3) **CLAUDE L. SWEARINGEN**. She married (4) **CLAUDE L. SWEARINGEN**.

David W. Barron and Katherine Sims had the following children:

- i. ALBERT<sup>11</sup> BARRON.
- ii. JAMES EDGAR BARRON. He married NELLE JONES.
- iii. MAXINE BARRON. She married VICTOR PETERS.

Claude L. Swearingen and Katherine Sims had the following child:

- i. CLAUDE L.<sup>11</sup> SWEARINGEN.

Claude L. Swearingen and Katherine Sims had the following child:

- i. CLAUDE L.<sup>11</sup> SWEARINGEN.

474. **EMMELINE<sup>10</sup> SIMS** (Rachel Emiline<sup>9</sup> Lee, Sabray Ann<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Moses<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin, Frank). She married **ALFRED CREEKMORE**.

Alfred Creekmore and Emmeline Sims had the following children:

- i. JUNIOR<sup>11</sup> CREEKMORE.
- ii. NADINE CREEKMORE. She married (1) RUSH. She married (2) DIAS.
- iii. NORMA CREEKMORE. She married CENTERS.
- iv. ALFRED CREEKMORE.

475. **LEONARD H.<sup>10</sup> SIMS** (Rachel Emiline<sup>9</sup> Lee, Sabray Ann<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Moses<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on November 07, 1877. He died on December 28, 1901. He married **PEARL CREEKMORE**.

Notes for Leonard H. Sims:

Monument in Basham Cemetery:

Leonard H. Sims, son of Benjamin F. and Rachel (Lee) Sims, killed 12-28-1901, age 24 yrs, 1 mo, 21 days. "In Loving Memory of our beloved son who was murdered by a trator and a coward, whose name is not worthy to appear herre."

Leonard H. Sims and Pearl Creekmore had the following child:

- i. JACK<sup>11</sup> SIMS. He married EUTONIA KINNICK.

476. **ALBERT<sup>10</sup> SIMS** (Rachel Emiline<sup>9</sup> Lee, Sabray Ann<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Moses<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin, Benjamin Franklin, George Washington, Briggs, Zachariah). He married **REBECCA WRIGHT**.

Albert Sims and Rebecca Wright had the following child:

- i. FRANK<sup>11</sup> SIMS. He married STELLA TEAGUE.

477. **JESSE<sup>10</sup> SIMS** (Rachel Emiline<sup>9</sup> Lee, Sabray Ann<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Moses<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin, Benjamin Franklin, George Washington, Briggs, Zachariah). He married (1) **MINNIE**. He married (2) **ETHEL KILPATRICK**. He married (3) **KILPATRICK**.

Jesse Sims and Minnie had the following child:

- i. LEONARD<sup>11</sup> SIMS.

478. **EDWARD WILKERSON<sup>10</sup> OSBURN JR.** (Sarah Francis<sup>9</sup> Lee, Sabray Ann<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Moses<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on August 09, 1875 in Schaberg, Crawford County, AR. He died in 1944 in Tulsa, OK. He married Arena Adalline Cassavine on November 07, 1893 in Crawford County, AR. She was born on November 28, 1877 in Alabama. She died in 1956 in Tulsa, OK.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Edward Wilkerson Osburn Jr. and Arena Adalline Cassavine had the following children:

- i. HERBERT<sup>11</sup> OSBURN was born on October 31, 1896.
- ii. IRVIN ALTON OSBURN was born on December 16, 1898. He married JENNIE DAY.
- iii. CLARENCE A. OSBURN was born on January 17, 1899. He married NELL.
- iv. LESTER A. OSBURN was born on January 23, 1903. He married MINNIE.
- v. RALPH EAREST OSBURN was born on November 09, 1912 in Schaberg, Crawford County, AR. He died on May 16, 1970 in Tulsa, OK. He married EMMA ELIZABETH MONKS. She was born on July 23, 1919 in Shady Point, OK. She died on June 21, 1990 in Tulsa, OK.
- vi. JAMES FLOYD JEFFERSON OSBURN. He married (1) ANNIS REAL. He married (2) ALBERTA.
- vii. LEROY JESSIE ADALBERT OSBURN. He married WINNIE.
- viii. ROBERT OSBURN.
- ix. SYLVIA MARY MAY OSBURN. She married WILLIAM FRANKLEN DAY. He was born on October 02, 1904. He died on August 01, 1971 in Tulsa, OK.
- x. THEODORE OSBURN.

479. **CONNER KIMBREL<sup>10</sup> OSBURN** (Sarah Francis<sup>9</sup> Lee, Sabray Ann<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Moses<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on November 30, 1887. He died on August 15, 1963. He married Estella May Clark, daughter of John William Clark, on November 13, 1908. She was born on April 07, 1892 in Kansas. She died in March 1982 (Brentwood Cemetery, Washington County, Brentwood, Arkansas).

Conner Kimbrel Osburn and Estella May Clark had the following children:

- i. GRACE EVELYN<sup>11</sup> OSBURN was born on April 08, 1923 in Winslow, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on September 08, 2020 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Grace Evelyn Osburn:  
Grace Evelyn Smith

Age 97, a resident of Springdale, Arkansas, passed away Tuesday, September 8, 2020 at The Maples in Springdale, Arkansas. She was born April 8, 1923 in Winslow, Arkansas, the daughter of Conner Kimbrel and Stella (Clark) Osburn.

She was preceded in death by her husband Glenn C Smith, her parents, one son Randall Smith.

Survivors include one brother Bob Osburn; one nephew Bobby Osburn; two nieces Patricia Mae Osburn and Terry Fay Osburn;

Funeral service will be held Friday, September 11, 2020 at 10:00 a.m. in the Brentwood Cemetery in Brentwood, Arkansas.

Online guest book, [www.luginbuel.com](http://www.luginbuel.com).

- ii. ROBERT LEON OSBURN was born on June 22, 1931 in Wichita, Kansas. He died on January 08, 2021 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas (Brentwood Cemetery, Washington County, Brentwood, Arkansas). He married FAYE LOUISE TAYLOR. She was born on August 29, 1928 in Sal Lake City, Utah. She died on January 11, 2017 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Robert Leon Osburn:

Robert Leon Osburn, Born June 22, 1931 in Wichita, Kansas to Stella May Clark and Connor Kimbrel Osburn. He passed away on January 8, 2021 at Washington Regional Hospital in Fayetteville.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

He is preceded in death by both parents, all of his siblings and his wife Faye Taylor Osburn, his sons, Clyde and Don Ginnett, his grandsons, Deano Pruitt, Eugene Carlson and Elliott Carlson.

A couple months after his birth the family moved to Sunset, Arkansas where his older sister Evelyn helped raise him. He had six older brothers and sisters who have all proceeded him in death Pearl Smith, Marvin Osburn, James Osburn, Florence Pilkington, Wilbert Osburn, and Evelyn Smith.

He is survived by his sons, Jim Osburn of Washington State, Bob Osburn of Arkansas and Charles Duane Osburn of Washington State, his twin daughters, Patricia May and Terry Fay Osburn of Fayetteville and daughter Jackie Marie Osburn-Bechtel of Washington State and numerous grandchildren, great grandchildren and great-great grandchildren, plus many more.

He attended High School in Winslow, Arkansas until tell during his senior year when he joined the US Navy. After his tour of duty he decided to stay in the Pacific North West where he met his wife Arleen and who was the mother of Jimmy, Jackie, Bobby, Tish and Terry. Bob also has a son Charles Duane.

Bob worked at the Anacortes Veneer and plywood mill on Fidalgo Island. He loved to ride motorcycles and he would put Bobby and the twins in front of him, Jimmy and Jackie behind him and off they would go.

On May 27, 1966 he married Faye Taylor Ginnett and his family grew with Faye's four children, Clyde, Don, Quita and Wendy. They married 51 years until her death in 2017.

In 1969 a decision was made to return to Arkansas to help out with his mother who was ill, she lived another fifteen years. Bob and Faye bought a 599 acre farm on top of Skylight Mountain, in Washington County, where they raised chickens for Tyson's and Bob drove school bus for Lincoln School District.

Around 1974 they sold the farm and purchased a motel on 71 business in Fayetteville, Bob had a cardboard recycling business where he would bale used cardboard and drive it up to Joplin to sell. They lived on Meadow St. for a few years and purchased a apartment building on Storer St and finally ending up on Highway 265 S. where they lived until their passing.

Bob is a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints where he was Branch President and the First Bishop in Northwest Arkansas. He held numerous positions within the church in N.W. Arkansas. He preformed many marriages and conducted funerals over his life time of service, including his own sisters just a few months ago.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 10:00 A.M. on January 13, 2021 at the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints in Prairie Grove. The family will receive friend from 9:00 A.M. until 10:00 A.M. before the service.

Please follow all CDC guidelines for Covid-19 while in attendance the service may be viewed on YouTube.

- iii. MARVIN OSBURN was born on June 21, 1921. He died on August 01, 1982 (Brentwood Cemetery, Washington County, Brentwood, Arkansas). He married VIRGINIA WILLIAMS. She was born on April 24, 1925 in McAlester, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma. She died on October 18, 2010 in Haskell, Muskogee, Oklahoma, USA (Brentwood Cemetery, Washington County, Brentwood, Arkansas).

Notes for Virginia Williams:

---

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

### Death Notes:

Virginia Osburn, 85, retired rural mail carrier, died Monday. Graveside service 2 p.m. Friday, Brentwood Cemetery, Brentwood, Ark. Integrity, Henryetta.

---

Virginia Lee Williams Osburn was born April 24, 1925, in McAlester, Okla., to Esmer and Laura E. (Turnbow) Williams. She left to be with the Lord on Oct. 18, 2010, in Haskell, Okla., at the age of 85. Virginia spent most of her adult life in the Fayetteville area. She has many friends and relatives in the area. Virginia worked at Bear Brand Hosiery, as well as American Air Filter, and after her retirement, she was also a rural mail carrier in Prairie Grove area. Virginia was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Marvin E. Osburn; her eldest son, James David Robbins; her loving grandson, Conner Robbins; Dorothy Brannon; Otho Williams; and her baby brother, Wayne Williams. Virginia was an avid fan of the outdoors and loved to be out hiking and exploring every mountain she could climb. Virginia leaves behind a host of friends and family that will miss her loving smile and kind heart. Included are her daughter, Mary Beth McChristian of Plains, Mont.; son, Steve M. Robbins and his wife, Cathy, of Bixby; her granddaughters, Rebecca McChristian Cash and husband, Chuck, of Hope, Ark., and Dawn Robbins; her grandsons, Shane Robbins and wife, Heather, of Fayetteville, Ark., Mark Robbins and wife, Debbie, of Centerton, Ark., Daniel Robbins and wife, Jennifer, of Prairie Grove, Ark.; several great-grandchildren; also a host of nieces, nephews and friends, including William Shreve and his family, and other friends too many to list. Graveside services 2 p.m. Oct. 22, 2010, at Brentwood Cemetery, Brentwood, Ark., under direction of Integrity Funeral Service.

- iv. JAMES HUBERT OSBURN was born on December 04, 1925. He died on August 19, 1984 (Brentwood Cemetery, Washington County, Brentwood, Arkansas).
- v. WILBERT OSBURN was born on August 04, 1915. He died on June 08, 1943 (National Cemetery, Washington County, Fayetteville, Arkansas).
- vi. PEARL OSBURN. She married SMITH.
- vii. FLORENCE OSBURN. She married PILKINGTON.
- viii. EVELYN OSBURN. She married SMITH.

480. **SARAH MYRTLE ARMETTA MAE<sup>10</sup> OSBURN** (Sarah Francis<sup>9</sup> Lee, Sabray Ann<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Moses<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on January 26, 1889. She married **NELSON B. HARRISON**.

Nelson B. Harrison and Sarah Myrtle Armetta Mae Osburn had the following children:

- i. ANNA MAE<sup>11</sup> HARRISON. She married HAYES.
- ii. EDYTH HARRISON. She married SUMMERS.
- iii. INEZ HARRISON. She married SMITH.
- iv. INFANT TWIN HARRISON.
- v. JAMES HARRISON.
- vi. KIMBREL HARRISON.
- vii. RANDALL HARRISON.
- viii. ROY HARRISON.
- ix. TWELMA HARRISON.

### Notes for Twelma Harrison:

Thelma Harrison died as an infant.

- x. VERLE HARRISON.
- xi. VESTA HARRISON. She married LOCKARD.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

xii. VIRGINIA HARRISON. She married MEADOWS.

481. **MARY ANNA CATHERINE<sup>10</sup> OSBURN** (Sarah Francis<sup>9</sup> Lee, Sabray Ann<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Moses<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on December 12, 1879 in Schaberg, Crawford County, Arkansas. She died on February 19, 1937 in Schaberg, Crawford County, Arkansas. She married **ORLEY T. HOOTEN**. He was born on August 21, 1874 in Paragon, Morgan County, Indiana. He died on February 26, 1957 in Denver, Colorado.

Orley T. Hooten and Mary Anna Catherine Osburn had the following child:

- i. ARGYLE LLOYD<sup>11</sup> HOOTEN was born on March 29, 1900 in Crawford County, AR. He died on April 21, 1943 in Clairmore, Oklahoma. He married Sidney Louise Lucinda Shepherd, daughter of Pleasant Uriah Rar Shepherd and Rose Olive Ollie Mullins, on February 19, 1919 in Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas. She was born on August 04, 1902 in Crawford County, AR. She died on January 23, 1980 in Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas.

482. **FREDONIA ALICE<sup>10</sup> MOORE** (William<sup>9</sup>, Felix C.<sup>8</sup>, Mary Polly<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin, William<sup>9</sup>, Felix C.<sup>8</sup>, Bennett Wright, Edward, Edward). She married Charles Fletcher Sims, son of Jessie Green Sims and Sarah Josephine Josie Harris, on January 05, 1898 in Henrietta, Clay County, Texas. He was born on February 06, 1877 in Bentonville, Benton County, AR. He died on September 28, 1923 in Paducah, TX.

Charles Fletcher Sims and Fredonia Alice Moore had the following children:

- i. CHARLOTTE VIOLA LOTTIE<sup>11</sup> SIMS was born on September 08, 1898 in Clay County, TX. She died about 1980 in Los Angeles, California. She married (1) CLYDE RAY WRIGHT in 1921. She married (2) A. CUBBAGE CARSON on October 05, 1916.
- ii. DOVIE LEONA SIMS was born on March 02, 1900 in Clay County, TX. She died on January 26, 1982 in Carlsbad, NM. She married (1) DEWEY FRANKLIN ALLEN on September 13, 1919 in Lawton, Comanche County, OK. She married (2) LINK WILLIAM HENDERSON.
- iii. LINA FLETCHER SIMS was born on February 03, 1902 in Clay County, TX. She died on March 18, 1989 in Canon City, CO. She married Oliver Newton Lewis on January 04, 1920 in Marlow, OK.
- iv. JESSE FRANCIS HILLARD SIMS was born on August 10, 1905 in Buffalo Springs, Clay County, TX. He died on July 29, 1963 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA. He married Edith Cherry, daughter of Chester Wilber Cherry and Elizabeth Strong, on June 13, 1940.
- v. RUTH JEWEL SIMS was born on June 23, 1907 in Buffalo Springs, Clay County, TX. She died in April 1979 in Lubbock, TX. She married Marion Wilson Hobbs on July 03, 1926 in Paducah, Cottle County, TX.
- vi. NETTIE CLEON SIMS was born on September 17, 1909 in Buffalo Springs, Clay County, TX. She died on May 18, 1911 in Marlow, Stephens County, OK.
- vii. SUSIE JOSEPHINE SIMS was born on March 13, 1912 in Marlow, Stephens County, OK. She married Earl Delay Fox on January 06, 1929.
- viii. CHARLES ARCHIBALD CHARLIE SIMS was born on March 11, 1914 in Marlow, Stephens County, OK. He married Siri Victoria Westman on May 16, 1942 in Pasadena, CA.
- ix. FREDONIA MARIE SIMS was born on January 01, 1916 in Stephens County, OK. She died in March 1995 in Roswell, NM. She married Emzy Keith Cowboy Childers on June 18, 1935 in Santa Fe, NM.
- x. C. F. SIMS was born on November 13, 1919 in Marlow, Stephens County, OK. He married DOROTHY IRENE MOONEY.
- xi. MARJORIE HELEN SIMS. She married DONALD EUGENE ANDERSON.

483. **MINNIE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> STONE** (Samuel M.<sup>9</sup>, Emily F.<sup>8</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>7</sup> Rankin, James<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born



---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

on July 08, 1886 in Rhea, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on April 01, 1976 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (1) **HARRY MONTGOMERY**. She married (2) **IVY HENDRIX TATE**. He was born on September 02, 1879 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on November 06, 1959 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Harry Montgomery and Minnie Elizabeth Stone had the following child:

- i. **CLYDE HARRY<sup>11</sup> MONTGOMERY** was born on June 17, 1907 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on March 02, 1987 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Gladys Larue Maxwell, daughter of William Logan Bill Maxwell and Ina Elizabeth Crawford, on August 29, 1932. She was born on October 13, 1912 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on December 23, 2010 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Gladys Larue Maxwell:

Gladys Montgomery Hall

98 a lifetime resident of Prairie Grove, Arkansas passed away December 23, 2010 in Fayetteville, Arkansas. She was born October 13, 1912 in Prairie Grove, Arkansas, the daughter of William Logan "Bill" and Ina Elizabeth Crawford Maxwell.

Gladys began teaching school in 1931 in the surrounding communities of Viney Grove, Rheas Mill, Prairie View, Prairie Grove and also Aberdeen, Washington. She taught for 40 years and retired in 1978. She was a graduate of the University of Arkansas.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband of 54 years, Clyde Harry Montgomery and her husband of 8 years, Edward Hall; two sisters, Bonnie Thurman and Vivian Nell Mobley.

Survivors include one daughter and son in law, Clydene and Sam Tyree of Prairie Grove, Arkansas; one granddaughter, Candace Reed and her husband, Dale of Prairie Grove, Arkansas; one brother, Billy Ray Maxwell and his wife, Joann of Fayetteville, Arkansas, and one sister, Ina Faye Hatfield and her husband, Bobby of Springdale, Arkansas.

Visitation will be Sunday afternoon from 1:00-3:00 P.M. at Luginbuel Funeral Home in Prairie Grove.

Funeral Service will be held Monday, December 27, 2010 - 10:00 A.M. at the Viney Grove Methodist Church in Viney Grove, Arkansas with Randy Nix officiating. Burial will be in the Prairie Grove Cemetery in Prairie Grove, Arkansas, there will be no graveside services held at the cemetery.

Memorials may be made to the Viney Grove Methodist Church 751 E Parks St. Prairie Grove, Arkansas 72753

Arrangements are under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas. The complete obituary may be viewed on the Luginbuel Web Page. To sign the online guest book, visit [www.luginbuel.com](http://www.luginbuel.com)

Ivy Hendrix Tate and Minnie Elizabeth Stone had the following children:

- i. **THELMA TEEN<sup>11</sup> TATE** was born on November 13, 1913 in Farmington, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on April 09, 1998 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **HARRY JONES DELAP**. He was born on May 11, 1909 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on September 26, 1985 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
- ii. **DOYLE STONE TATE** was born on August 29, 1917. He died on November 16, 1994. He married **NANCY KAYE**. She was born on May 22, 1919. She died on September

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

04, 2003.

484. **EDWARD MAYS<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (John Thomas<sup>9</sup>, James J. Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Pleasant R.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 11, 1886 in Lavaca, Sebastian County, Arkansas. He died on October 08, 1960 in Kibler, Crawford County, Arkansas. He married **ETHEL ELLA PINSON**. She was born on September 21, 1891 in Alma, Crawford County, Arkansas. She died on January 23, 1976 in Fort Smith Sebastian County, Arkansas.

Notes for Edward Mays Rankin:

Son of John Thomas Rankin and Sarah Ellen Moreland

Edward Mays Rankin and Ethel Ella Pinson had the following children:

- i. **HAZEL A.<sup>11</sup> RANKIN** was born on February 16, 1912. She died on June 25, 2000. She married **FLOYD H. SULLIVENT**. He was born on August 12, 1910. He died on November 12, 1984.

Notes for Hazel A. Rankin:

Hazel A. Sullivent, 88, of Alma died Sunday, June 25, 2000, in a local nursing home. She was a homemaker and the widow of Floyd Sullivent. She was a member of Concord Baptist Church.

Funeral was at Concord Baptist Church with burial at Alma Cemetery in Alma under the direction of Edwards Van-Alma Funeral Home of Van Buren.

She is survived by two daughters, Nina Hamlin of Greenwood and Doris Dody of Newton, Kan.; one son, Jim Sullivent of Alma; one sister, Mary Ruth Short of Kibler; one brother, Reeves Rankin of Fort Smith; 10 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild.

Pallbearers were Jimmy and Tommy Sullivent, David Rolland and Wayne, Ronnie, Stanley and Bobby Rankin.

SW Times Record

Notes for Floyd H. Sullivent:

Hazel A. Sullivent, 88, of Alma died Sunday, June 25, 2000, in a local nursing home. She was a homemaker and the widow of Floyd Sullivent. She was a member of Concord Baptist Church.

Funeral was at Concord Baptist Church with burial at Alma Cemetery in Alma under the direction of Edwards Van-Alma Funeral Home of Van Buren.

She is survived by two daughters, Nina Hamlin of Greenwood and Doris Dody of Newton, Kan.; one son, Jim Sullivent of Alma; one sister, Mary Ruth Short of Kibler; one brother, Reeves Rankin of Fort Smith; 10 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild.

Pallbearers were Jimmy and Tommy Sullivent, David Rolland and Wayne, Ronnie, Stanley and Bobby Rankin.

SW Times Record

- ii. **RUSSELL RUDOLPH RANKIN** was born on January 31, 1914 in Alama, Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on December 20, 1992 in Alma, Crawford County, Arkansas. He married **MELISSIE BELL NEWTON**.

Notes for Russell Rudolph Rankin:

She was 90 years old and died in a local nursing home. She was preceded in death by her husband, Russell Rankin.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

She is survived by her daughter, Linda Kimbley of Ft. Smith; two sons, Wayne Rankin of Mulberry and Bob Rankin of Nixa, MO; 2 sisters-in-law, Mary Ruth Short and Oleta Rankin; one brother, Frank Newton of Van Buren; 7 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren.

Source-Times Record, Ft Smith, AR Feb 2, 2007

- iii. LOYD MAYS RANKIN was born on January 06, 1916. He died on September 19, 1999 in Arkansas. He married OLETA MARIE LYNCH. She was born on November 19, 1923 in Dardanelle, Yell County, Arkansas. She died on August 21, 2015 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Notes for Loyd Mays Rankin:

ALMA - Loyd Mays Rankin, 83, of Alma died Sunday, Sept. 19, 1999, in a local hospital. He was a retired assistant building superintendent at First National Bank of Fort Smith and a member of Kibler United Methodist Church.

Funeral will be 2 p.m. today in Edwards Van-Alma Funeral Home Chapel of Van Buren with burial at Gill Cemetery in Van Buren.

He is survived by his wife, Oleta; one daughter, Nancy Martin of Tulsa; one son, Stanley of Oklahoma City; two sisters, Hazel Sullivent of Van Buren and Mary Ruth Short of Kibler; one brother, Reeves of Fort Smith; and two grandchildren, Libby and Mitchell Rankin of Oklahoma City.

Pallbearers will be Kenneth McCormick, Ken Kibler, Henry Trimble, Otis Arnold, Jeff Gifford and Alton Yates.

Notes for Oleta Marie Lynch:

Oleta Marie Rankin, 91, of Tulsa, formerly of Kibler, went to be with the Lord Friday, August 21, 2015 in Tulsa.

She was born November 19, 1923 in Dardanelle to the late Ansel and Hersey Lynch.

She was a dedicated and loving wife, mother, mother-in-law, grandmother, sister, sister-in-law, aunt, homemaker, and friend; a longtime resident of Crawford County; and a loyal member of the Kibler United Methodist Church.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Loyd Rankin, a sister, and three brothers.

She is survived by a daughter, Nancy Carol Rankin Martin and husband Bill of Tulsa; a son, Stanley Loyd Rankin and wife Julie of Oklahoma City; two grandchildren, Libby Lea Rankin Gober and husband Aaron of Oklahoma City, and Mitchell Edward Rankin and wife Merrick of Edmond; and two great-grandchildren, Everett Mitchell Rankin, and Audrey Ann Rankin.

Graveside service will be 2:00 p.m. Monday, August 24, 2015 at Gill Cemetery under the direction of Edwards Van-Alma Funeral Home of Van Buren.

- iv. MARY RUTH RANKIN was born on October 08, 1926 in Kibler, Crawford County, Arkansas. She died on October 08, 2017 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas.

Notes for Mary Ruth Rankin:

Mary Ruth Rankin Short, 91, of Kibler, passed away Sunday, October 8, 2017 in Fort Smith.

She was born October 8, 1926 in Kibler, Arkansas to Ed and Ethel (Pinson) Rankin.

She was a lifelong member of Kibler United Methodist Church where she met her

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

husband, Jack Short when his father, Milton Bruce Short was the pastor. She was the church pianist there for many years. She played all sorts of music daily on her home piano and on her record player instilling in her daughter the love of music in its many forms.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Jack Short; sister, Hazel Sullivent; and three brothers, Russell, Loyd, and Reeves Rankin.

She is survived by her daughter, Jane Ann Short of Fort Smith; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Graveside service will be 2:00 p.m. Tuesday, October 10, 2017 at Fort Smith National Cemetery under the direction of Edwards Van-Alma Funeral Home of Van Buren, AR.

Honorary pallbearers will be Stanley Rankin, Ronnie Rankin, Bobby Rankin, Gary Rankin, Terry Rankin, Bill Martin, Jimmy Sullivent, Tommy Sulivent, Nancy Martin, Linda Kimbley, Linda Rankin, Nina Hamlin, Julie Rankin, and Nancy Rankin

485. **ALBERT WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Charles Andrew Christophen<sup>9</sup>, Jesse<sup>8</sup>, John Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 16, 1891 in White County, IL. He died on October 06, 1969 in Vanderburgh County, IL. He married Cora Bell Matsell, daughter of Samuel Henry Matsell and Sarah Ann Robinson, on May 21, 1912 in White County, Illinois. She was born on August 15, 1894 in Carmi, IL. She died on July 13, 1980 in Princeton, IN.

Notes for Albert William Rankin:

Albert died of pneumonia and cancer in Vanderburgh County, IN on 6 Oct 1969. Cora died of cancer in her home on 13 July 1980. Both are at rest in the Hadden Cemetery in Carmi.

As a boy, Albert assisted his father in carpentry work and wallpaper hanging. After he and Cora were married, he worked as a gandy dancer on the C.C.C. and St. Louis Railroad, working his way up to car inspector. He worked there until 1916. He also worked at Gara #1 coal mine and on the Frisco Railroad. During 1916-1918, he worked at the I.C. Railroad switching cars and as a conductor. He traveled with the Frisco Railroad helping to set up roundhouses for the railroad. He and Cora lived briefly in Harrisburg, IL where their son, Charles, was born. In 1920, they moved to Sapulpa, OK then in 1923 to Osage, OK where Albert farmed as well being a switchman for the railroad. The railroad then transferred him to Monet, MO. They lived in the small town of Dixon, MO where Cora gave birth to the son, A.J., in 1924. Albert and Cora moved to Evansville, IN in 1925 where Cora ran a general grocery store until they lost it in the depression of 1929, having extended too much credit. They lived on First Ave. in Evansville on five acres where their last six children were born. They moved to Millersburg Road where Albert farmed his acreage as well as rented ground. Albert worked for the C&E Railroad as a switchman until he retired in 1956. He bought a farm in Elberfeld, IN in 1945. This farm had 114 acres. He farmed there raising soybeans, corn, wheat, and popcorn until about 1966. He also had milk cows, chickens, pigs, and goats. He sold that farm and bought a 121 acre farm in Boonville, IN. He raised the same commodities until his death. After his death, Cora moved to Princeton, IN in 1972 selling the farm. She died there in 1980.

Albert William Rankin and Cora Bell Matsell had the following children:

- i. MABEL WILDA<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born on February 18, 1914 in Carmi, IL. She died on January 02, 1962 in Carmi, IL. She married Raymond Theodore Smock, son of Arthur Raymond Smock and Luilla Ann Burke, on March 02, 1932 in White County, Illinois. He was born on January 11, 1911 in Eldorado, IL. He died on May 06, 1977 in Carmi, IL.
- ii. INFANT SON was born on April 29, 1916. He died on April 29, 1916.
- iii. CHARLES MATSELL RANKIN was born on March 30, 1919 in Harrisburg, IL. He died on August 08, 1989 in Vanderburgh County, IL. He married Anna Marie Reuger, daughter of Adam Reuger and Margaret Stucki, on February 16, 1939 in Evansville, IN. She was born on March 30, 1919.

---

**Generation 10 (cont.)**

- iv. ALBERT RANKIN was born on May 23, 1923 in Dixon, MO. He died on July 25, 1982 in Princeton, IN.  
  
Notes for Albert Rankin:  
Albert never married.
- v. JOE IVAN RANKIN was born on October 04, 1927 in Evansville, IN. He married Edith May Dye, daughter of William Eugene Dye and Vinia Edith Smith, on July 09, 1950 in Fairfield, IL. She was born on December 21, 1932 in Wayne County, IL.
- vi. RAY SAMUEL RANKIN was born on October 04, 1927 in Evansville, IN. He married Rowena Mary Ande, daughter of Leo Ande and Violet Rider, on July 27, 1951 in Saline County, IL. She was born on September 27, 1931 in Saline County, IL.
- vii. IZOLA BIRDELL RANKIN was born on July 20, 1929 in Evansville, IN. She married William Eugene Kinser, son of Ora Jackson Kinser and Dorothy Edna Turner, on January 11, 1952 in Great Lakes Naval Training Center, North Chicago, IL. He was born on November 18, 1931 in Avoca, Lawrence, Indiana, USA.
- viii. PATRICIA MAE RANKIN was born on September 23, 1931 in Evansville, IN. She married Raymond John Maurer, son of Victor John Maurer and Lorene Market, on October 13, 1950 in Evansville, IN. He was born on August 08, 1928 in Vanderburgh County, IL.
- ix. JERRY LEE RANKIN was born on May 13, 1936 in Evansville, IN. He died on May 13, 1936 in Evansville, IN.
- x. COAINA MARY RANKIN was born on April 09, 1940 in Evansville, IN. She married Rodney Garland Rosenbury, son of Garland Arthur Rosenbury and Marjorie Purl, on May 17, 1960 in Mt. Carmel, IL. He was born on September 28, 1939 in Petersburg, IN.

486. **LUCY MAE<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Charles Andrew Christophen<sup>9</sup>, Jesse<sup>8</sup>, John Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 22, 1893 in White County, IL. She died on March 25, 1935. She married William Jiles Harvey, son of William Marion Harvey and Eliza Ellen Matsel, on December 01, 1916 in White County, Illinois. He was born on April 22, 1887 in Illinois. He died in October 1957 in Ohio.

William Jiles Harvey and Lucy Mae Rankin had the following children:

- i. CHARLES<sup>11</sup> HARVEY.
  - ii. DOROTHY HARVEY.
  - iii. JOHN HARVEY.
  - iv. MARY ELLEN HARVEY.
  - v. MICHAEL HARVEY.
  - vi. ROY HARVEY.
  - vii. THOMAS HARVEY.
  - viii. WILMA HARVEY.
487. **CLAUDE DENVER<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Charles Andrew Christophen<sup>9</sup>, Jesse<sup>8</sup>, John Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 13, 1896 in Carmi, IL. He died on July 25, 1962 in St. Louis, MO. He married Catherine Bertha Bachman, daughter of Adam Bachman and Caroline Weigengher, on January 15, 1917 in White County, Illinois. She was born on September 25, 1895 in Carmi, IL. She died on August 08, 1983 in Harrisburg, IL.
- Claude Denver Rankin and Catherine Bertha Bachman had the following child:
- i. CHARLES<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born on July 13, 1918 in Harrisburg, IL. He died on March 09, 1986 in Alton, Madison, Illinois, USA. He married Hazel Helen Potter, daughter of Clarence Pinckney Potter and Ruby Myrom Rice, on March 16, 1941 in Charleston, MO. She was born on March 26, 1920 in Derring, MO.
488. **VIRGIL<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Charles Andrew Christophen<sup>9</sup>, Jesse<sup>8</sup>, John Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 02, 1903 in Carmi, IL. He died on July 19, 1931 in Carmi, IL. He married Margaret Elizabeth Tweedly, daughter of Edward Tweedly and

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Agnes McCabe, on December 31, 1924 in Monroe, MI. She was born on September 22, 1905 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

Virgil Rankin and Margaret Elizabeth Tweedy had the following children:

- i. VIRGINIA<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born on August 28, 1930 in Toledo, OH. She married James Kenneth Gene Brennan on October 14, 1950. He was born on December 24, 1931.
- ii. LUCILLA RANKIN.

489. **JASPER EUGENE<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Charles Andrew Christophen<sup>9</sup>, Jesse<sup>8</sup>, John Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 14, 1908 in Carmi, IL. He died in April 1988. He married **BESSIE POLLARD**. She was born in 1906. She died on February 06, 1965 in Toledo, OH.

Jasper Eugene Rankin and Bessie Pollard had the following children:

- i. PATRICIA<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born on July 21, 1937. She married CHARLES SHINAVER.
- ii. RON RANKIN was born on June 01, 1942. He married PEGGIE SMITH.
- iii. JACK RANKIN.

490. **ROSALEE<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Jesse<sup>9</sup>, Moses Franklin<sup>8</sup>, John Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 09, 1899 in Mill Shoals, White County, IL. She died on January 28, 1979. She married Fredrick Garrett, son of W.H. Garrett and Sarah Y. Hoefele, on February 13, 1918 in White County, Illinois. He was born on November 09, 1897 in Illinois. He died on November 06, 1985.

Fredrick Garrett and Rosalee Rankin had the following children:

- i. JEANETTE ALICE<sup>11</sup> GARRETT was born on September 24, 1919 in White County, IL. She married (1) SHERRELL IRVIN THOMAS, son of George C. Thomas and Louetta Guqua, on September 24, 1937 in Evansville, IN. He was born on January 26, 1904 in Hamilton County, IL. He died on January 28, 1979. She married (2) JOHN SHEL CREWS, son of Theodore Crews and Sadie Hughes, on December 31, 1965. He was born on June 25, 1917 in St. Louis, MO.
- ii. JESSIE ORLANDO GARRETT was born on June 01, 1923 in Mill Shoals, IL. He married Helen Elizabeth Boatright, daughter of Ed Boatright and Bertha Bosing, on August 14, 1945. She was born in 1925 in Harrisburg, IL.

491. **RALPH DWIGHT<sup>10</sup> RANKIN SR.** (Jesse<sup>9</sup>, Moses Franklin<sup>8</sup>, John Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1901 in White County, IL. He died on January 15, 1977 in West Frankfort, IL. He married **EFFIE MAE HARPER**.

Ralph Dwight Rankin Sr. and Effie Mae Harper had the following children:

- i. DELORIS<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born about 1926.
- ii. RALPH "SONNY" DWIGHT JR. RANKIN was born on March 22, 1932 in Gravette, Benton County, Arkansas. He died on November 15, 2011 in Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas. He married JANICE.

Notes for Ralph "Sonny" Dwight Jr. Rankin:

ROGERS - Ralph "Sonny" Dwight Rankin Jr. of Rogers, Ark., went to be with the Lord on Tuesday, Nov. 15, 2011, at Mercy Medical Center in Rogers. He was born March 22, 1932, in Gravette, Ark., the son of Ralph Dwight Rankin Sr. and Effie Mae Harper.

He graduated from Gravette High School. As a young man, he served in the U.S. Army as a tech sergeant. He received a Purple Heart and a Bronze Star for Valor for heroic service in the Korean War.

Following his military service, Ralph lived in Kansas and worked at a truck driver. In 1966, he returned to Northwest Arkansas to work as a maintenance tech at Emerson Electric, RTW and then Kennametal. Ralph's hobbies included gardening, bowling, fishing, traveling and spending time at his favorite hangout,

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Waffle Hut.

He was active in the Rogers Post of the American Legion. He was a member of Rogers First Church of the Nazarene, where he served as a greeter and a member of the Men's Prayer Breakfast. Ralph was a very patriotic and happy man. He loved God, his family and was a friend to all. He loved people and was greatly loved.

He was preceded in death by his daughter, Christi Robinson; and sister, Deloris Craig.

Ralph is survived by his wife, Janice Rankin of the home; sons, Bill and Billy Rankin of Bentonville, Eric and Shawn Rankin of Bentonville, David and Darla Robinson of Decatur, Tyler Rankin of Rogers; daughters, Tammy Cruz of Topeka, Kan., and Lisa Robinson of Fayetteville; sisters, Emilie Cruz and Pat L'Allier; brothers, Guy Rankin, Jim Rankin, Clifford Roark and Fred Herman; grandchildren, Daniel Jeffries, Tanner Rankin, TaShawna Rankin, Taren Rankin, Derek Robinson, Ethan Robinson, Lauren Kale Rankin, Parker Rankin and Bryson Rankin; and a host of nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be Friday, Nov. 18, 2011, from 6 to 8 p.m. at Rollins Funeral Home in Rogers.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, Nov. 19, at 1 p.m. at Rogers First Church of the Nazarene. Burial will be in the Bethel Cemetery near Gravette, Ark. Military honors will be conducted.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be sent to: LifeStyles in Fayetteville, Rogers Post American Legion or Rogers First Church of the Nazarene.

iii. JEAN RANKIN.

iv. RAMONA RANKIN.

492. **NELLIE REBA<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Jesse<sup>9</sup>, Moses Franklin<sup>8</sup>, John Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 27, 1903 in White County, IL. She died on February 15, 1974. She married John Baptist Deom, son of John B. Deom and Mary Goffinet, on June 06, 1922 in White County, Illinois. He was born on July 11, 1901 in Springerton, IL. He died in November 1978.

John Baptist Deom and Nellie Reba Rankin had the following children:

- i. JOHN ALFRED<sup>11</sup> DEOM was born about 1922 in Springerton, IL. He married Anna Louise Nolan, daughter of Lawrence Nolan and Marg Coleman, on December 31, 1951 in White County, Illinois. She was born about 1919 in McLeansboro, IL.
  - ii. ROSE ELLEN DEOM was born on February 23, 1925 in Springerton, IL. She married Hubert Augustine Unfried, son of Lawrence Unfried and Frances Driscoll, on February 22, 1947 in St. Patrick Catholic Church in Springerton, IL. He was born on October 29, 1923 in Enfield, IL. He died on November 21, 1991.
  - iii. CARL EDWARD DEOM was born on January 01, 1929 in Springerton, IL. He married Alice Frye on January 08, 1949 in Piopolis, IL. She was born on October 26, 1925 in Piopolis, IL.
493. **EMERSON MOSES CAT<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Jesse<sup>9</sup>, Moses Franklin<sup>8</sup>, John Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 08, 1907 in White County, IL. He married Ruby Agnes Garrett, daughter of Charles Garrett and Lula Tombs, on August 03, 1927 in White County, Illinois. She was born on May 01, 1908 in Springerton, IL.
- Emerson Moses Cat Rankin and Ruby Agnes Garrett had the following children:
- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born on February 11, 1930 in Springerton, IL. She married Fredrick Elish Nelson, son of William Oscar Nelson and Katheryn Hood, on June 07, 1948 in White County, Illinois. He was born on April 04, 1927 in

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

- Springerton, IL. He died on March 10, 1978.
- ii. BETTY LOU RANKIN was born on June 29, 1933 in Springfield, IL. She married (1) ORVILLE LAVERN SIMONTON. He was born in 1931 in Posey County, IN. She married (2) LUTHER AUD. He was born in 1938 in White County, IL. She married (3) JOHN KEENES.
  - iii. BEVERLY JO RANKIN was born on July 07, 1936 in White County, IL. She married GARY WILSON.
  - iv. CHARLES EMERSON RANKIN was born on January 10, 1938 in Springerton, IL. He married Eleanor Jo Taylor, daughter of Sherman Ivan Taylor and Lucy Lorene Files, in Gallatin County, IL. She was born in White County, IL.
  - v. WENDELL EDWARD RANKIN was born on July 25, 1940 in Springerton, IL. He married (1) HILDA HENDRIX. He married (2) CAROLYN JOYCE MEADE, daughter of Howard James Meade and Blanche Russell, on January 24, 1958 in White County, Illinois. She was born on January 26, 1941 in Enfield, IL.
  - vi. KAREN ALLYN RANKIN was born on October 03, 1941 in Springerton, IL. He married Martha Madeline Brown, daughter of Mark L. Brown and Lottie McFarland, on February 17, 1962. She was born on December 17, 1942 in Enfield, IL.
  - vii. MERLE RAY RANKIN was born on November 16, 1945 in Mill Shoals, IL.
  - viii. CURTIS LEE RANKIN was born on November 04, 1947 in Springerton, IL. He married Ruth Ann Hart, daughter of Andy Hart and Fayette Muncy, on March 27, 1965 in White County, Illinois. She was born on July 09, 1947 in Eldorado, IL.
  - ix. JESSE WILLIAM RANKIN was born on August 25, 1953. He married (1) CONNIE FRANCES DEMPSEY. She was born on March 02, 1951 in Eldorado, IL. He married (2) DALE ANN IMMEL, daughter of Virgil Dean Immel and Gloria Fae Pyle, on October 12, 1973 in White County, Illinois. She was born on September 16, 1954 in Carmi, IL.
  - x. JAMES LINCOLN RANKIN was born in White County, IL. He married ELEANOR ROST.
494. **WILMA<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Jesse<sup>9</sup>, Moses Franklin<sup>8</sup>, John Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 04, 1912 in Springerton, IL. She married **MICHAEL PORTER**. He was born in 1903 in Falls of Rough, KY.
- Michael Porter and Wilma Rankin had the following children:
- i. BUDA ROSE<sup>11</sup> PORTER was born on June 11, 1932 in Mill Shoals, IL.
  - ii. ETTA KATE PORTER was born on May 10, 1937 in Mill Shoals, IL.
  - iii. JESSE HARDIN PORTER was born on May 10, 1937 in Mill Shoals, IL.
495. **DELBERT<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Altee Mira<sup>9</sup>, Moses Franklin<sup>8</sup>, John Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 09, 1890 in Mill Shoals, IL. He died on October 28, 1957. He married **ALICE YORK**.
- Delbert Rankin and Alice York had the following child:
- i. NAOMIA RUTH<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born on February 17, 1939 in Mill Shoals, IL.
496. **HAZEL E.<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (George Walter<sup>9</sup>, Moses Franklin<sup>8</sup>, John Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 26, 1906 in White County, IL. She died on March 08, 1977 in Fairfield, IL. She married Brice Gardyne on February 06, 1928 in East St. Louis, IL. He was born on June 04, 1905. He died in October 1963.
- Brice Gardyne and Hazel E. Rankin had the following child:
- i. BRICE<sup>11</sup> GARDYNE was born on January 04, 1929 in East St. Louis, IL. He died on October 15, 1954. He married Alice Smith in 1954.
497. **HAROLD EDWARD<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (George Walter<sup>9</sup>, Moses Franklin<sup>8</sup>, John Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on December 20, 1922 in Evansville, IN. He died in Las Vegas, NV. He married Iris Lorene Adams, daughter of James Franklin Adams and Mary Ann Dixon, on May 01, 1948 in Las Vegas, NV. She was born on March 11, 1923 in Rushville, IN.



---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Harold Edward Rankin and Iris Lorene Adams had the following children:

- i. HAROLD EDWARD<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born on November 16, 1950 in Torrance, CA.
  - ii. ANTHONY GREGORY RANKIN was born on July 06, 1952 in Torrance, CA. He died on October 13, 1987.
  - iii. GLENN DALE RANKIN was born on September 25, 1953 in Arlington, CA.
  - iv. JAMES BRUCE RANKIN was born on February 16, 1955 in Good Hope, CA.
  - v. PATRICK RAYMOND RANKIN was born on April 14, 1960 in Fortuna, CA.
  - vi. ROBIN REGINA RANKIN was born on November 10, 1961 in Crescent City, CA.
498. **GEORGE W.<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (George Walter<sup>9</sup>, Moses Franklin<sup>8</sup>, John Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 11, 1927 in Washington Park, IL. He died on August 08, 1986 in Springerton, IL. He married Doris Schell, daughter of John Schel and Thelma Briel, on August 04, 1947 in East St. Louis, IL. She was born on May 26, 1927 in East St. Louis, IL.

George W. Rankin and Doris Schell had the following children:

- i. KAREN<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born on March 06, 1949 in East St. Louis, IL. She married Ronald Bunting on October 19, 1968.
  - ii. DENNIS RANKIN was born on June 30, 1950 in East St. Louis, IL. He married Deborah Absen on January 03, 1972.
  - iii. GEORGE RANKIN was born on September 22, 1951 in East St. Louis, IL. He died on October 14, 1985. He married Diane Hill on June 30, 1974.
  - iv. ROBERT RANKIN was born on May 31, 1952 in East St. Louis, IL.
  - v. MICHAEL RANKIN was born on November 21, 1955 in East St. Louis, IL.
  - vi. TIMOTHY RANKIN was born on May 31, 1959 in East St. Louis, IL. He married Barbara Downen on June 02, 1980.
  - vii. PATRICK RANKIN was born on November 11, 1963 in East St. Louis, IL.
  - viii. KATHLEEN RANKIN was born on March 16, 1964 in Crescent City, CA. She married Mike Tippe on September 30, 1981.
  - ix. KIMBERLY LYNN RANKIN was born on April 02, 1967 in Fairfield, IL. She died on June 25, 1986. She married GERALD SPRINGMEYER.
499. **EARL RAY<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (George Walter<sup>9</sup>, Moses Franklin<sup>8</sup>, John Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 07, 1931 in Washington Park, IL. He died on October 21, 1986. He married Alice Mae Kelly, daughter of Edward Cumiskey Kelly and Myrtle Herrburg, on November 21, 1954 in Las Vegas, NV. She was born on July 19, 1933 in Santa Monica, CA.

Earl Ray Rankin and Alice Mae Kelly had the following children:

- i. EDWARD BRICE<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born on February 27, 1956 in Los Angeles, CA. He married Sherri Gail Darnell on April 19, 1982.
- ii. JANICE ELAINE ALICE RANKIN was born on May 01, 1957 in Santa Monica, CA. She died on August 15, 1992 in Crescent City, CA. She married (1) MARTINSON. She married (2) SALTER on September 22, 1977.
- iii. EARL RAY RANKIN was born on October 05, 1960 in Santa Monica, CA. He married (1) CAROL ALLEN on March 12, 1983. He married (2) JANET LUCILLE MORGAN on April 13, 1990 in Las Vegas, NV.

Notes for Earl Ray Rankin:

Earl divorced Carol Allen in 1986.

- iv. RAYMOND SCOTT RANKIN was born on June 19, 1962 in West Los Angeles, CA.
- v. COLLEEN KELLY RANKIN was born on February 18, 1965 in Crescent City, CA. She married Nicholas Zigotagos on September 24, 1989 in Weston, MA. He was born on January 10, 1960 in Greece.

---

**Generation 10 (cont.)**

500. **EVERETT L.<sup>10</sup> VAUGHT** (Allie Mae<sup>9</sup> Rankin, Moses Franklin<sup>8</sup> Rankin, John Henry<sup>7</sup> Rankin, John<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born about 1903. He died on September 27, 1975. He married **LILLIE**.  
Everett L. Vaught and Lillie had the following child:
- i. **DALE<sup>11</sup> VAUGHT**.
501. **HOWARD<sup>10</sup> VAUGHT** (Allie Mae<sup>9</sup> Rankin, Moses Franklin<sup>8</sup> Rankin, John Henry<sup>7</sup> Rankin, John<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on September 10, 1915 in Mill Shoals, White County, IL. He died on December 29, 1991 in Evansville, IN.  
Howard Vaught had the following children:
- i. **BLAKE E.<sup>11</sup> VAUGHT**.
  - ii. **JO BETSY VAUGHT**.
502. **DIXIE LEE<sup>10</sup> YOUNG** (Hattie<sup>9</sup> Rankin, Moses Franklin<sup>8</sup> Rankin, John Henry<sup>7</sup> Rankin, John<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born about 1918 in White County, IL. She married (1) **DELBERT DREXEL BROWN**, son of Crate Brown and Minnie Hurt, on May 31, 1937 in Centerville, IL. He was born about 1918 in Wayne County, IL. She married (2) **AL FEUERBACH**.  
Delbert Drexel Brown and Dixie Lee Young had the following child:
- i. **RONALD DEAN<sup>11</sup> BROWN** was born on January 06, 1938 in Centerville, IL. He married Alice Irene Ashby, daughter of Cecil M. Ashby and Violet E. Pollard, on April 07, 1966 in White County, Illinois. She was born on July 08, 1945 in Carmi, IL.
503. **EMERY VERN<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Charles T.<sup>9</sup>, Elijah W.<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in April 1898 in Illinois. He married Sadie Margaret Jacobs, daughter of E.S. Jacob and Stella Wathen, on August 16, 1918 in White County, Illinois. She was born in 1900 in Union County, KY.  
Emery Vern Rankin and Sadie Margaret Jacobs had the following child:
- i. **CHARLES JACOB<sup>11</sup> RANKIN** was born on April 13, 1919 in White County, IL. He married Wilma Lucille Sturm, daughter of Clarence Sturm and Ina Ruth Spencer, on September 21, 1946. She was born in 1925 in Crossville, IL.
504. **JOHN RUBY<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Jefferson<sup>9</sup>, Thornton B.<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 01, 1910 in Puxico, MO. He died in November 1984 in Gridley, CA. He married **RENNIE BIFFLE**. She was born on June 19, 1919 in Oklahoma. She died on May 03, 1961 in Redding, CA.  
John Ruby Rankin and Rennie Biffle had the following child:
- i. **BLANCHE AUDINE<sup>11</sup> RANKIN** was born on February 19, 1938 in Woodland, CA. She married Jan Housley on May 16, 1960.
505. **BLANCHE IRENE<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Jefferson<sup>9</sup>, Thornton B.<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 16, 1912 in Buckeye, AZ. She died in April 1984 in Myrtle Point, OR. She married James Russell Smith on December 11, 1945 in Washington.  
James Russell Smith and Blanche Irene Rankin had the following children:
- i. **JAMES RUSSELL<sup>11</sup> SMITH** was born on September 09, 1948 in Myrtle Point, OR.
  - ii. **JERRY CHARLES SMITH** was born on August 21, 1949 in Myrtle Point, OR.
  - iii. **LINDA RAE SMITH** was born on February 27, 1952 in Myrtle Point, OR.
506. **VERNON FOSTER<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Jefferson<sup>9</sup>, Thornton B.<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 30, 1917 in Buckeye, AZ. He died on December 21, 1945 in Rayville, LA. He married Alice Kramer in Reno, NV.  
Vernon Foster Rankin and Alice Kramer had the following children:
- i. **DELORES IRENE<sup>11</sup> RANKIN** was born on July 15, 1938 in Woodland, CA. She married Floyd Overstreet in 1956.

---

**Generation 10 (cont.)**

- ii. HOWARD RANKIN was born on November 02, 1940 in Sacramento, CA. He married Kay Susan Lee on June 11, 1961.
507. **CHARLES ELMO<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Jefferson<sup>9</sup>, Thornton B.<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 19, 1920 in Buckeye, AZ. He married Georgia in 1939 in Wichita Falls, TX.

Charles Elmo Rankin and Georgia had the following children:

- i. ROY NELSON<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born on December 22, 1943.
  - ii. DONNA LEE RANKIN was born in November 1945 in North Bend, OR.
  - iii. GARY JOE RANKIN was born on November 16, 1947 in Sacramento, CA. He married (1) SUSAN COLWELL. He married (2) JULIE ANN WYLIE on November 20, 1971 in Myrtle Point, OR.
508. **IMOGENE<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Rennie Eldon<sup>9</sup>, Henry Taylor<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 29, 1924 in Hamilton County, IL. She married **CARL HARL**.
- Carl Harl and Imogene Rankin had the following child:
- i. BILLY CHARLES<sup>11</sup> HARL.
509. **WILDA GENEVA<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Otto Raymond<sup>9</sup>, James Lewis<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 23, 1908 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She married (1) **DELBERT HOLMAN**. She married (2) **NEAL GREEN**, son of James Wade Green and Mattie Bell, on April 06, 1928 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He was born on October 12, 1901.

Neal Green and Wilda Geneva Rankin had the following children:

- i. DORIS JUNE<sup>11</sup> GREEN was born on July 14, 1931 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR.
  - ii. RONALD NEAL GREEN was born on December 22, 1938 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR.
510. **RONALD QUENTIN<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Otto Raymond<sup>9</sup>, James Lewis<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on December 23, 1910 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He died on July 14, 1986. He married (1) **HELEN MCCLINTOCK** on August 30, 1941. She died on June 12, 1943 in San Francisco, Marin County, California. He married (2) **NELL BOYD**. She died on July 14, 1986.

Ronald Quentin Rankin and Helen McClintock had the following child:

- i. INFANT<sup>11</sup> CHILD.
- Ronald Quentin Rankin and Nell Boyd had the following children:
- ii. DEBORAH RANKIN was born on May 14, 1949 in New, Rhode Island.
  - iii. RONALD QUENTIN RANKIN was born on February 16, 1951 in Carlisle, PA.
511. **EDITH WINFRED<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Otto Raymond<sup>9</sup>, James Lewis<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 18, 1914 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She married Robert Thompson on April 25, 1937. He was born on February 06, 1914 in Brooklyn, NY. He died on December 13, 1975 in Richmond, VA.

Robert Thompson and Edith Winfred Rankin had the following child:

- i. GAIL RANKIN<sup>11</sup> THOMPSON was born on August 26, 1942 in Brooklyn, NY. She married W.H. HYDAR.
512. **OTTO RAYMOND<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Otto Raymond<sup>9</sup>, James Lewis<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 26, 1922 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He married Mary Niles Lansdale on October 14, 1952 in Hernando, MS.

Otto Raymond Rankin and Mary Niles Lansdale had the following children:

- i. KAREN RAE<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born on August 18, 1953 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She married Robert Rayunes on February 15, 1990 in Dallas, Tx.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

- ii. KANDICE RENAE RANKIN was born on February 13, 1962 in Paragould, AR. She married Lewis Kinard, son of Mike Kinard and Rita, on June 28, 1984.
513. **MAY LUCILLE<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Otto Raymond<sup>9</sup>, James Lewis<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 06, 1925 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She died on September 21, 1990 in Florida. She married Calvin Clay Greene on February 16, 1947 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR.
- Calvin Clay Greene and May Lucille Rankin had the following children:
- i. CALVIN CLAY<sup>11</sup> GREENE was born on December 15, 1948 in Norwalk, CA.
- ii. RICHARD HUNTER GREENE was born on September 12, 1949 in Norwalk, Connecticut.
- iii. TOMMY RANKIN GREENE was born on February 22, 1951 in Gainesville, FL.
- iv. LINDA SUSAN GREENE was born on September 05, 1960 in Gainesville, FL.
514. **AVANELLE<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (William Milow<sup>9</sup>, James Lewis<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 23, 1910. She married Bethel Lynch, son of Arthur Lynch and Nancy Ann Tannehill, on September 23, 1930 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He was born on February 27, 1904 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He died on October 14, 1971.
- Bethel Lynch and Avanelle Rankin had the following children:
- i. PAUL WINSTON<sup>11</sup> LYNCH was born on August 30, 1931. He died on July 09, 1932.
- ii. JAMES DALE LYNCH was born on March 07, 1936 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR.
515. **HELEN LOUISE<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (William Milow<sup>9</sup>, James Lewis<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 17, 1913 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She married Kermit Samuel Stuckey, son of Samuel S. Stuckey and Anna Blanche Furman, on September 07, 1932 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He was born on July 03, 1910. He died on September 10, 1988.
- Kermit Samuel Stuckey and Helen Louise Rankin had the following children:
- i. KERMIT RALPH<sup>11</sup> STUCKEY was born on October 23, 1933.
- ii. EVA ANN STUCKEY was born on December 24, 1935.
- iii. BILLY JOE STUCKEY was born on December 14, 1938.
- iv. BARBARA SUE STUCKEY was born on October 08, 1945.
- v. TERRY LYNN STUCKEY was born on December 26, 1948.
516. **GILBERT DANIEL<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (William Milow<sup>9</sup>, James Lewis<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 19, 1919 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He married Ruby Turman, daughter of Lambert D. Turman and Eather Etter, on January 12, 1942 in Harrisburg, AR. She was born on April 01, 1916 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR.
- Gilbert Daniel Rankin and Ruby Turman had the following child:
- i. RAY WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born on October 01, 1949 in Fullerton, CA. He married LAURA BETH WILLIAMS. She was born on March 04, 1953 in Little Rock, AR.
517. **MARIAN ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Josh Nathan<sup>9</sup>, James Lewis<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 26, 1926 in Tampa, FL. She married John William Butler, son of John W. Butler and Elizabeth Harrison Rodery, on March 09, 1952 in Paragould, AR. He was born on October 03, 1922.
- John William Butler and Marian Elizabeth Rankin had the following child:
- i. GAIL ANN<sup>11</sup> BUTLER was born on August 10, 1953 in Paragould, AR.
518. **MILDRED LOUISE<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Josh Nathan<sup>9</sup>, James Lewis<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 06, 1931. She married Bobby Ronald May, son of Claude V. May and Bertha Geiser, on April 06, 1950 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He was born on April 06, 1931 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He died on March 31, 1986 in Memphis, TN.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Bobby Ronald May and Mildred Louise Rankin had the following children:

- i. LINDA LOUISE<sup>11</sup> MAY was born on December 04, 1959 in Memphis, TN.
- ii. DONALD GLENN MAY was born on May 01, 1962 in Memphis, TN.
- iii. JULIA ELIZABETH MAY was born in January 1966.

519. **THOMAS LEWIS<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Josh Nathan<sup>9</sup>, James Lewis<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 01, 1938 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He married Barbara Ann Braley, daughter of John Braley and Frances Lillian Matthews, on June 14, 1964 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She was born on February 17, 1943 in Oak Park, IL.

Thomas Lewis Rankin and Barbara Ann Braley had the following children:

- i. CHRISTY LYNNE<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born on July 08, 1966 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR.
- ii. SALLY ANN RANKIN was born on July 24, 1968. She died on July 26, 1968 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR.
- iii. JILL LOUISE RANKIN was born on August 28, 1969 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She married DARIN NEAL KINCANNON.
- iv. THOMAS MATTHEWS RANKIN was born on September 11, 1971 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR.

520. **LOIS NEDRA<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Ralph Raymond<sup>9</sup>, John Hayter<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on July 08, 1914 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. She married LaVelle G. Panneck on May 01, 1934 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR.

LaVelle G. Panneck and Lois Nedra Rankin had the following children:

- i. LOIS LAVELLE<sup>11</sup> PANNECK was born on February 16, 1935.
- ii. JUDITH ANN PANNECK was born on November 09, 1948.

521. **MARJORIE ANN<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Fay Swogger<sup>9</sup>, John Hayter<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 30, 1931 in Little Rock, AR. She married Neal Watson Carter on August 16, 1955 in Bristol, TN.

Neal Watson Carter and Marjorie Ann Rankin had the following child:

- i. KATHERINE ANN<sup>11</sup> CARTER was born in 1959.

522. **RICHARD CAMERON<sup>10</sup> RANKIN JR.** (Richard Cameron<sup>9</sup>, John Hayter<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 28, 1925 in Clinton, AR. He died on November 12, 2004. He married **JOANNE MULCAHEY**. She was born on October 14, 1932. She died on August 22, 1995.

Richard Cameron Rankin Jr. and Joanne Mulcahey had the following children:

- i. JOHN DAVID<sup>11</sup> RANKIN.
- ii. PATRICIA MARIE RANKIN.
- iii. RICHARD CAMERON RANKIN.
- iv. TERRY RANKIN.
- v. THOMAS RANKIN.

523. **JOHN JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> RANKIN** (Richard Cameron<sup>9</sup>, John Hayter<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 22, 1927 in Strong, AR. He married Pauline Brady on September 03, 1950 in Walnut Ridge, AR.

John Joseph Rankin and Pauline Brady had the following children:

- i. CAROLYN ANN<sup>11</sup> RANKIN was born on November 09, 1953. She married William Dayton Duke on September 01, 1979. He was born on March 07, 1950.
- ii. PAULA JO RANKIN was born on November 14, 1956. She married David Lee Pyle on November 30, 1977. He was born on April 19, 1957.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

524. **DORIS IONE<sup>10</sup> SOUTHERLAND** (Rosa<sup>9</sup> Venerable, Mary<sup>8</sup> Reynolds, Mary Ann Caroline<sup>7</sup> Rankin, David<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on August 02, 1912 in St. Paul, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on December 23, 1999 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **RAYMOND LOYD HUFFAKER**. He was born on September 30, 1909 in New Hope Community, Prairie Grove, Arkansas. He died on December 05, 1997 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. Raymond Loyd Huffaker and Doris Ione Southerland had the following children:

- i. **HENRY RAY<sup>11</sup> HUFFAKER** was born on April 30, 1934 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on July 01, 2019 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **ROXIE ANN MCCRACKEN**. She was born on December 31, 1937 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 13, 2015 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Henry Ray Huffaker:  
Henry Ray Huffaker

Age 85, a resident of Lincoln, Arkansas, passed away Monday, July 1, 2019 at his home. He was born April 30, 1934 in Lincoln, Arkansas, the son of Raymond Loyd and Doris Ione (Southerland) Huffaker.

He was preceded in death by his wife Roxie Huffaker, his parents and one brother David Huffaker

Survivors include two daughters Jeri Snodgrass and her husband Gene and Teri Huffaker and her husband Jim Miller; one son Mike Huffaker and his companion Maggie; one brother Joe Huffaker and his wife Charlene; four grandchildren Mindy Vertz and her husband Caleb, Janel Snodgrass, Nathan Snodgrass and Jake Snodgrass; three great grandchildren Cole Vertz, Hayden Vertz and Emma Kate Vertz.

Funeral service will be held 10:00 AM Wednesday, July 3rd, 2019, at Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove. Burial will be in the Lincoln Cemetery, there will be no graveside service held.

Online guest book, [www.luginbuel.com](http://www.luginbuel.com).

Notes for Roxie Ann McCracken:  
Roxie Ann Huffaker

77 a resident of Lincoln, passed away June 13, 2015 at Washington Regional Medical Center in Fayetteville. She was born December 31, 1937 in Prairie Grove, the daughter of Elbert James and Annie Francis Hall McCracken.

She was preceded in death by two brothers Toy McCracken and Howard "Dude" McCracken, and four sisters Ruby Rigsbee, Hazel Biggs, Jewell Grant, and Ola Winship.

Survivors include her husband of 60 years Henry Huffaker; one son Mike Huffaker of Lincoln; two daughters Jeri Snodgrass and husband Gene of Lincoln and Teri Huffaker and husband Jim Miller of Rome, Georgia; one sister Audrey Stone of Springdale; four grandchildren Mindy Vertz and husband Caleb, Janel Snodgrass, Nathan Snodgrass and Jake Snodgrass and three great grandchildren Cole Vertz, Hayden Vertz and Emma Kate Vertz.

The family will receive friends on Monday morning from 10:00-11:00 a.m. prior to funeral service.

Funeral Service will be held Monday June 15, 2015 11:00 A.M. Luginbuel Chapel

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

in Prairie Grove. Burial will be in Lincoln Cemetery, there will be no graveside services held at the cemetery.

Online guest book, [www.luginbuel.com](http://www.luginbuel.com)

- ii. DAVID LOYD HUFFAKER was born on May 05, 1940 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on October 05, 1986 in Stilwell, Adair County, Oklahoma. He married (1) JUDY KAY LOCKHART. He married (2) FLOSSIE LOUISE CHEATHAM, daughter of Earl Elven Cheatham and Della Mae Snodgrass, on December 02, 1960. She was born on August 15, 1942 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.
  - iii. JOSEPH GUY "JOE" HUFFAKER was born on August 26, 1943 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) SUSIE GALLOWAY. He married (2) CHARLENE CARVER. She was born on January 22, 1941 in Wagoner, Oklahoma.
525. **JESSIE M.<sup>10</sup> CARRINGTON** (Bertha<sup>9</sup> Green, Nancy J.<sup>8</sup> Davidson, Elizabeth J.<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Jesse<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on July 09, 1912 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on September 01, 2012 in Alma, Crawford County, Arkansas. She married **FRED OREN WATSON**. He was born on January 21, 1908 in Dutch Mills, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 24, 1971 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Jessie M. Carrington:  
Jessie C. Marie Watson

100, a resident of Alma, passed away September 1, 2012, in Alma. She was born July 9, 1912 in Cane Hill, the daughter of Thadeus Jasper and Bertha Green Carrington.

Jessie was a former resident of Lincoln, and a lifetime member of the First Baptist Church of Lincoln. She was an inspiration to her family and friends and was a living testimony to all.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Step-Mother, Nettie Agnew Carrington, husband, Rev. Fred Oren Watson, three brothers, Earl, Lester, and Ernest (Buddy) Carrington; one sister, Mabel Pearson; one grandson, Jackie Earl Copeland and son-in-law, Jackie Leon Copeland.

Survivors include two daughters, Earlene Copeland of Van Buren, and Carole Avis of Fort Smith; seven grandchildren, Carvel Avis and wife Jenny, Caressa Avis, Craig Avis and wife Jeannie, Chris Avis and wife Jamie, Cathy Cullen and husband Bill, Caren Copeland, Leon Copeland and wife Shannon; fifteen great grandchildren; eight great-great grandchildren; two nieces, Kay Ashworth and husband Jerry, and Linda Carrington.

Funeral Services will be held Wednesday, September 5, 2012 - 11:00 A.M. at the Luginbuel Chapel, Prairie Grove, with Brother Earl Adams officiating. Burial will be at White Rock Cemetery, Dutch Mills.

Pallbearers will be grandsons and great-grandsons: Carvel Avis, Craig Avis, Chris Avis, Leon Copeland, Josh Copland, and Dillon Elkins

Memorials may be made to the White Rock Cemetery Association in care of Simmons Bank in Lincoln, Arkansas.

Arrangements are under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas. Online guest book, [www.luginbuel.com](http://www.luginbuel.com)

Fred Oren Watson and Jessie M. Carrington had the following children:

- i. EARLENE<sup>11</sup> WATSON was born on August 23, 1932. She married JACKIE LEON COPELAND. He was born on August 03, 1930 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on August 01, 2008 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas.

Notes for Jackie Leon Copeland:

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Jackie Leon Copeland

77, a resident of Van Buren, Arkansas, passed away August 1, 2008 at the Select Hospital in Fort Smith, Arkansas. He was born August 3, 1930 at Lincoln, Arkansas, the son of Leon Vester and Mertie Elzora Hardin Copeland.

He was a member of the Oak Cliff Baptist Church in Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Jackie loved to fly model airplanes and was a member of the Flight Master's Model Aircraft Club. He served four years in the United States Air Force.

He was preceded in death by his parents and one son, Jackie Earl Copeland.

Survivors include his wife of 57 years, Earlene Copeland of the home; one son, Leon Copeland and his wife, Shannon of Van Buren, Arkansas; two daughters, Cathy Cullen and her husband, Bill of Vian, Oklahoma, and Caren Copeland of Fort Smith, Arkansas; his mother in law, Jessie Watson; seven grandchildren, Hope Outlaw and her husband, Coby, Jacque Cialone and her husband, Scott, Joshua Copeland and his wife, DeAnna, Jena Cullen, Dillon Elkins, MacKinzie Copeland and Riley Copeland; five great grandchildren, Megan Outlaw, Jordan Outlaw, Addie Marie Outlaw, Colton Copeland and Justin Cialone; life long friend and brother in law, Chester Avis and sister in law, Carole Avis; one niece, three nephews and numerous friends.

A visitation will not be held.

Funeral Service will be held Tuesday, August 5, 2008 - 10:00 A.M. at the Southside Baptist Church 2400 Dodson Ave. - Fort Smith, Arkansas, with Rev. Kent Sweatman and Rev. Phil Whitten officiating. Interment will be at 1:00 p.m. in the Lincoln Cemetery in Lincoln, Arkansas.

Memorials may be made to the Oak Cliff Baptist Church - 3701 Gary St. - Fort Smith, Arkansas 72903.

Pallbearers will be Carvel Avis, Craig Avis, Chris Avis, Coby Outlaw, Scott Cialone, Tracy Fant and Bob Arnold.

Honorary pallbearers will be members of Jackie's Sunday School Class.

Arrangements are under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas. To sign the online guest book, visit [www.luginbuel.com](http://www.luginbuel.com)

ii. CAROL WATSON. She married CHESTER AVIS.

526. **LESTER<sup>10</sup> CARRINGTON** (Bertha<sup>9</sup> Green, Nancy J.<sup>8</sup> Davidson, Elizabeth J.<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Jesse<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on November 17, 1915 in Washington County, Arkansas. He died on April 12, 1984 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **HAZEL EARNESTINE MCDONALD**. She was born on April 17, 1925 in Bastrop, Louisiana. She died on November 04, 1994 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Lester Carrington and Hazel Earnestine McDonald had the following children:

- i. KAYE<sup>11</sup> CARRINGTON.
- ii. LYNN CARRINGTON.

527. **LAWSON THOMAS<sup>10</sup> KIDD** (Lizzie<sup>9</sup> Green, Nancy J.<sup>8</sup> Davidson, Elizabeth J.<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Jesse<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on January 13, 1912 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on October 04, 1989 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) **CHAROLETTE CHRISTINE FLOWERS**. She was born on April 06, 1923 in Meeker, Oklahoma. She died on December 12, 1970 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) **CLETA**. She was born in 1918.



---

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Lawson Thomas Kidd and Charolette Christine Flowers had the following children:

- i. JANICE<sup>11</sup> KIDD was born on November 02, 1948 in Modesto, California. She died on August 15, 2016 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Janice Kidd:

Janice Friend, age 67, of Prairie Grove, died Monday, August 15, 2016 in Prairie Grove. She was born November 2, 1948 in Modesto, California, the daughter of Lawson Thomas and Charlotte Christine Flowers Kidd. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Andrea Tate; a brother, Larry Kidd and a nephew, Tarren Dean.

She was a home health care worker.

Janice is survived by two daughters, Rhonda Draper and her husband Jeff of Prairie Grove and Christina Hodge of Moline, Illinois; a son, Keith Howell and his wife Christina of Tomball, Texas; seven grandchildren, Christophor Ryan, Brittnye Reed, Shea Mayes, Justin Hodge, Charlotte Bonarrigo, Sarah Dean and Sadie Elaine and three great-grandchildren, Apache, Kaitlyn and Cinny.

Graveside service will be held at 2:00 p.m., Monday, August 22, 2016 at Prairie Grove Cemetery, under the direction of Moore's Chapel.

Memorials may be made to Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation, 26 Broadway, 14th Floor, New York, New York 10004.

- ii. LARRY D. KIDD was born on December 19, 1951 in Modesto, California. He died on April 19, 2008 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. He married WANDA LYNNE NEWMAN. She was born on January 15, 1957 in Augusta, Georgia. She died on May 28, 1997 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
  - iii. SHERRY KIDD. She married JACK LEE PHILLIPS.
528. **CORNELIUS "JOHNNY"<sup>10</sup> KIDD** (Lizzie<sup>9</sup> Green, Nancy J.<sup>8</sup> Davidson, Elizabeth J.<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Jesse<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born in 1922. He married **ZOLA MYRTLE SHEPHERD**. She was born on October 12, 1925 in Bidville, Crawford County, Mountainburg, Arkansas. She died on April 27, 2011 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.

Cornelius "Johnny" Kidd and Zola Myrtle Shepherd had the following child:

- i. KAREN<sup>11</sup> KIDD. She married HARRELL WOOD.
529. **ELMER DELTON<sup>10</sup> ARNOLD** (Ethel<sup>9</sup> Green, Nancy J.<sup>8</sup> Davidson, Elizabeth J.<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Jesse<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on January 28, 1917 in Park Hill, Cherokee County, Oklahoma. He died on January 22, 1993 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas. He married **FREDA HATCHETT**. She was born on July 28, 1919 in Evansville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 27, 2009 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Freda Hatchett:  
Freda Mae Arnold

89, a resident of Lincoln, Arkansas, went to be with her Lord, June 27, 2009 at her home near Lincoln. She was born July 28, 1919 in Evansville, Arkansas, the daughter of Norman and Lena Collins Hatchett.

Freda loved her flowers, her garden and her family. She kept a ledger of daily activities and the weather for many years.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Delton Arnold, her parents, two sisters, Charlotte Stewart and Cleo Carden and one brother, Neal Hatchett.

Survivors include one daughter, Yvonne Ramsey of Lincoln, Arkansas; one sister, Jimmy Duke

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

and her husband, Karmen of Fontana, California; six grandchildren, Brenda Eagle, Joyce McDowell, Belinda Ramsey, Scott Ramsey and his wife, Michelle, Julie Rhodes & Karen Douthit; eight great grandchildren, Mandy Roberts and her husband, Chad, Melissa Sanders, Amber Reed, Oren Stokes and his wife, Erika, Cassy Ramsey, Devan Ramsey and Audie Ramsey and Terrica Ayers; five great-great grandchildren, Laney Roberts, Taylor Roberts, Grant Reed, Skylar Ayers and Maddi Odom; several nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be Monday from 1:00-8:00 P.M. at the Luginbuel Funeral Home in Prairie Grove, Arkansas.

Graveside Services will be held Tuesday, June 30, 2009 - 10:00 A.M. at the Beaty Cemetery near Lincoln, Arkansas, with Jackie Uselton officiating.

Arrangements are under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas. The complete obituary may be viewed on the Luginbuel Web Page. To sign the online guest book, visit [www.luginbuel.com](http://www.luginbuel.com)

Elmer Delton Arnold and Freda Hatchett had the following child:

- i. YVONNE<sup>11</sup> ARNOLD. She married BERLIN GRANT RAMSEY. He was born on July 19, 1936 in Ponca, Arkansas. He died on June 08, 2005 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

530. **IRENE<sup>10</sup> ARNOLD** (Ethel<sup>9</sup> Green, Nancy J.<sup>8</sup> Davidson, Elizabeth J.<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Jesse<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on April 25, 1918 in Christie, Oklahoma. She died on September 09, 2000 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (1) **J. P. ICENOGLE**. He was born on April 21, 1918 in Farmington, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on December 29, 1981 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (2) **DALE NEUGIN**. He was born on January 21, 1939 in Proctor, Proctor, Adair County, Oklahoma, Arkansas. He died on June 28, 2011 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

J. P. Icenogle and Irene Arnold had the following children:

- i. WANDA L.<sup>11</sup> ICENOGLE was born on September 29, 1939. She died on September 30, 2015 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (1) CHARLES DANIEL DANNY IRWIN. He was born on May 14, 1934 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 24, 2006 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (2) ERA FOLEY JR.. He was born on November 05, 1942 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.
- ii. HAROLDINE ICENOGLE was born on May 08, 1941. She died on May 08, 1941.
- iii. JEANNE ICENOGLE was born on June 14, 1947. She married (1) CHARLES ANDERSON. She married (2) PAUL SAWATZKY. He was born on October 17, 1951 in Altona, Canada. He died on March 31, 2025 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.
- iv. JAMES "JIMMY" RAY ICENOGLE was born on July 05, 1955 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on July 10, 2012 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) JENNIFER CROW. He married (2) DONNA DOYLE.

Notes for James "Jimmy" Ray Icenogle:  
James Ray "Jimmy" Icenogle

57 a resident of Summers, passed away July 10, 2012 at his home. He was born July 5, 1955 in Prairie Grove, the son of J.P. and Irene Arnold Icenogle.

He was a graduate of the Tulsa Welding School and the retired owner of Summers Welding. He was an avid sportsman who was always more at home in the outdoors. He was a loving father, and his two children were the center of his life. He will be missed by his family and many friends.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

He was preceded in death by his parents and an infant son, James LeRoy.

Survivors include one son, James Grant Icenogle of Summers and one daughter, Sabrina Kay Icenogle and fiancée Jerry Wright of Bella Vista, Arkansas; three sisters, Wanda Foley and her husband, Era of Lincoln, Jeanne Anderson of Prairie Grove, and Patty Mourning and Bobby of Lincoln; two nephews, Ricky Anderson and Shawn Foley and four nieces, Tracey Irwin, Twyla Anderson, Martene Mourning and Ashley Mourning.

The family will receive friends Saturday mourning from 10:00-11:00 a.m. prior to the funeral service.

Funeral Service will be held Saturday, July 14, 2012 - 11:00 A.M. at Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove. Burial will be in Prairie Grove Cemetery, there will be no graveside services held at the cemetery.

Arrangements are under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas. Online guest book, [www.luginbuel.com](http://www.luginbuel.com)

- v. **PATTY ICENOGLE.** She married **BOBBY MOURNING.**

Notes for Dale Neugin:  
Dale Leon Neugin

72 a resident of Lincoln, Arkansas, passed away June 28, 2011 at Washington Regional Medical Center in Fayetteville, Arkansas. He was born January 21, 1939 in Proctor, Oklahoma, the son of Jack and Annie Mode Neugin.

He was preceded in death by three brothers, Robert, Burl, and Louis Neugin and two sisters, Marie Collier and Peggy Marshall.

Survivors include his wife, Rachel Neugin; four children, Robbin Bates and her husband, Mark of Coweta, Oklahoma, Sherrie Hayes and her husband, Lyle of Prairie Grove, Arkansas, Randy Seale and his wife, Lisa of Ponotoc, Mississippi and Joye Farris and her husband, Kent of Booneville, Mississippi; one brother, Orvil Neugin of Dumas, Texas; nine grandchildren and nine great grandchildren.

The family will receive friends on Thursday evening from 6:00-7:00 P.M. at Luginbuel Funeral Home in Prairie Grove, Arkansas.

Funeral Service will be held Friday, July 1, 2011 - 2:00 P.M. at Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove, Arkansas, with Randy Burris officiating. Burial will be in Proctor Cemetery in Proctor, Oklahoma, there will be no graveside services held at the cemetery.

Arrangements are under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas. To sign the online guest book, visit [www.luginbuel.com](http://www.luginbuel.com)

531. **OPAL<sup>10</sup> ARNOLD** (Ethel<sup>9</sup> Green, Nancy J.<sup>8</sup> Davidson, Elizabeth J.<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Jesse<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on July 03, 1923 in Addle, Oklahoma. She died on November 25, 2017 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **MILBURN CARTER**. He was born on June 06, 1921. He died on November 21, 1986 in Fayetteville, Washington County, AR.

Notes for Opal Arnold:  
Opal Arnold Carter

Age 94, a resident of Lincoln, passed away Saturday, November 25, 2017 at Circle of Life Hospice in Springdale. She was born July 9, 1923 in Addle, Oklahoma, the daughter of Ernest and Ethel (Green) Arnold.

She was preceded in death by husband Milburn Carter, one brother Delton Arnold and two

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

sisters Irene Icenogle and Mary Shelton.

Survivors include three children Milburn Carter Jr., Shirley Lawrence and Danny Carter; five grandchildren Pam Christian, Terry Bracken, Jimmy Christian, Jason Carter and Cassy Spoonemore; ten great grandchildren; seven great great grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends Monday, November 27, 2017, 6:00 PM - 8:00 PM at the Luginbuel Funeral Home.

Funeral Service will be held 2:00 PM Tuesday, November 28th, 2017, at Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove. Burial will be in the Beaty Cemetery.

Online guest book, [www.luginbuel.com](http://www.luginbuel.com).

Milburn Carter and Opal Arnold had the following children:

- i. DANNY<sup>11</sup> CARTER.
- ii. SHIRLEY CARTER. She married (1) DALLAS RAY LAWRENCE. He was born on March 16, 1945 in Leach, Missouri. He died on March 07, 2014 in Spring Branch, Texas. She married (2) DON CHRISTIAN. He was born on March 19, 1940 in Auburn, California. He died on August 26, 2021 in Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas.

Notes for Dallas Ray Lawrence:  
Dallas Ray Lawrence

68 a resident of Spring Branch, Texas, passed away March 7, 2014 in Spring Branch, Texas. He was born March 16, 1945 in Leach, Oklahoma, the son of Robert Earl and Ruth Plumlee Lawrence.

Dallas served in the United States Marine Corps.

He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother Robert "Bob" Lawrence.

Survivors include his wife, Shirley Carter Lawrence of the home; one son, Jeremy Ray Kelly of Gentry, Arkansas; one daughter, Keli Shepherd of Massachusetts; one step son, James William "Jim" Christian of Westville, Oklahoma; two step-daughters, Pamela Dawn Christian of Lincoln, Arkansas, and Terry Lynn Bracken of Fort Smith, Arkansas; five brothers, David Lawrence and wife Joyce of Siloam Springs, Charles Lawrence of Westville, Oklahoma, John Lawrence of Cincinnati, Arkansas, Roger Lawrence and wife Dee of Bentonville, Arkansas and Eddie Lawrence and wife Mary of Chewey, Oklahoma; two sisters, Naomi McReynolds and husband Dale of Dutch Mills, Arkansas and Rita Randolph and husband John of Cincinnati, Arkansas.

Funeral service will be held Friday, March 14, 2014 - 2:00 P.M. at Summers Baptist Church. Burial will be in Old Union Cemetery in Cincinnati, Arkansas, there will be no graveside service held at the cemetery.

Arrangements are under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas. Online guest book, [www.luginbuel.com](http://www.luginbuel.com)

- iii. MILBURN CARTER JR.. He married Sheron Brock, daughter of Billy Vandon Brock and Mary Frances Green, on February 01, 1964.
532. **MARY BELL**<sup>10</sup> **ARNOLD** (Ethel<sup>9</sup> Green, Nancy J.<sup>8</sup> Davidson, Elizabeth J.<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Jesse<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on April 25, 1926 in Commerce, Oklahoma. She died on July 18, 1993 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **JARRELL TATE SHELTON**. He was born on November 17, 1927 in

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Arkansas. He died on May 12, 1994 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.

Jarrell Tate Shelton and Mary Bell Arnold had the following child:

- i. BILLY JARRELL<sup>11</sup> SHELTON was born on August 09, 1962. He died on August 04, 1996.

533. **VERNON RAY<sup>10</sup> MELTON** (Ella G.<sup>9</sup> Green, Nancy J.<sup>8</sup> Davidson, Elizabeth J.<sup>7</sup> Rankin, Jesse<sup>6</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>5</sup> Rankin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Rankin, Robert<sup>3</sup> Rankin, William<sup>2</sup> Rankin, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Rankin) was born on August 10, 1927 in Seminole, Oklahoma. He died on July 29, 1992 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **BONNIE LOU MOORE**. She was born on February 05, 1934 in Dutch Mills, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on August 29, 2016 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Bonnie Lou Moore:  
Bonnie Lou Melton

82 a resident of Lincoln, passed away August 29, 2016 in Fayetteville. She was born February 5, 1934 in Dutch Mills, Arkansas, the daughter of Tom and Mary Rice Moore.

She attended the Sugar Hill Church.

She was preceded in death by her husband Vernon Melton, three brothers, two sisters and one grandson Jason Melton.

Survivors include one Son, Bud Melton of Lincoln; one daughter Debbie Park of Fayetteville; four grandchildren, five great grandchildren and numerous extened famliy members.

Family will receive friends on Tuesday evening from 6:00-7:00 P.M. at Luginbuel Funeral Home.

Funeral Service will be held Wednesday August 31, 2016 2:00 P.M. Luginbuel Chapel. Burial will be in Sugar Hill Cemetery, there will be no graveside services held.

Online guest book, [www.luginbuel.com](http://www.luginbuel.com)

Vernon Ray Melton and Bonnie Lou Moore had the following children:

- i. DEBBIE<sup>11</sup> MELTON. She married JOHN PARK.
- ii. SYLVAN "BUDDY" MELTON. He married GAYLA DURDEN.

534. **MICHEAL MAURICE RANKIN** (L.D., Sibley Arthur, John James, Ruben Burr<sup>7</sup>, Robert C.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 18, 1939 in Eldorado, Arkansas. He married (1) **CAROLYN JACKSON**. She was born on August 24, 1939 in Quinten, Mississippi. He married (2) **BARBARA JUNE WHEELER** in December 1973. She was born on March 20, 1939 in Harrodsburg, Mercer, Kentucky, USA.

Micheal Maurice Rankin and Carolyn Jackson had the following children:

- i. MAURISA MICHELLE RANKIN was born on May 20, 1964 in Sarasota Springs, New York.
- ii. SHARON LEIGH RANKIN was born on September 08, 1967 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina.
- iii. JAMES FOREST RANKIN was born on December 21, 1974 in Morganton, North Carolina.
- iv. AMY RENEE RANKIN was born on October 16, 1976 in Morganton, North Carolina.